

S
iv.
H.

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1894

SECRETARY'S REPORT No. V

1909

HARVARD COLLEGE

(RECORD OF) THE CLASS OF 1894 (SECRETARY'S) REPORT No. V

Presented with the compliments of

E. K. Rand

*Secretary of the
Class of Ninety-four.*

3401²
—
5. 4. 38.

CAMBRIDGE PRINTED FOR THE USE OF
THE CLASS · CAUSTIC-CLAFLIN COMPANY

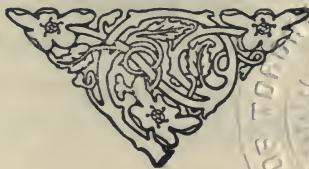


HARVARD COLLEGE

(RECORD OF) THE
CLASS OF 1894

(SECRETARY'S)
REPORT No. V

For the FIFTEENTH
ANNIVERSARY



3489.6
5. 4. 38.

CAMBRIDGE PRINTED FOR THE USE OF
THE CLASS · CAUSTIC - CLAFLIN COMPANY.

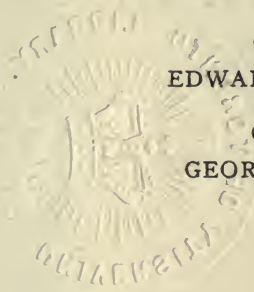


Class Committee

LINCOLN DAVIS

GEORGE ARTHUR GRAY

HOWARD ATHERTON CUTLER



Class Secretary

EDWARD KENNARD RAND

Class Treasurer

GEORGE CABOT LEE, JR.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
CLASS OFFICERS	ii
SECRETARY'S PREFACE	v
TREASURER'S REPORT	vii
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS	
Holders of the Degree of A.B.	i
Holders of the Degree of S.B.	6
Temporary Members	6
Special Students	8
RECORD OF THE CLASS	
Holders of the Degree of A.B.	9
Holders of the Degree of S.B.	276
Temporary Members and Special Students	291
THE ELECTIVE SYSTEM	362
STATISTICAL LISTS	
Occupations	369
Geographical Distribution	374
REPORTS OF CLASS MEETINGS	384
ADDRESSES	387



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

To the Class of 1894:

The Secretary had intended to have this Fifth Report ready for the Class in time for our Fifteenth Anniversary. Chiefly owing to belated replies, he has postponed publication until now.

This volume differs from its predecessors in omitting certain features and including others. In particular, it includes from somewhat over 200 men, opinions on the elective system and other aspects of college life, which are treated in summary on pp. 362-368 *infra*.

The biographies include in all cases the names of a man's parents, place and date of his birth, and the school at which he fitted for college. Whatever a man has cared to say of his ancestry or his experience at college has generally been included. Nothing has been added from the Class Lists accessible to the Secretary; he does not draw from them except for obituaries. He has excerpted now and then from material printed in previous Reports. The biographies are thus intended to include—with, of course, a few non-essential alterations and omissions—such a record of a man's entire career as he wishes now to present. This plan naturally swells the volume, enforcing certain omissions. Special lists of deceased, and of married men, are not given; the former may be found in the initial list of the Class, the latter in the address list, where the letter *M* is affixed to the name of each married man. This device will be found convenient by the few men (201 out of the 507 living) who are still unmarried, but who soon, it is to be hoped, will call on the Secretary for a list of the Class; applicants will now know when to invite Mr. and Mrs. The list of children has likewise been omitted; their number at present reaches the grand total of 350. In the list of occupations, comparison is made with that in the last Report. Geographical distribution of the Class is indicated as before. The Secretary asked in his circulars for exact lists of publications, but, as there was no consistency in the replies, he has decided to postpone this matter until the next Report, including in the biographies here only a few titles. An account

of our Quindecennial Celebration is not given, as that illustrious event will be chronicled with due dignity in a special volume like that devoted to our Decennial. This will appear at no distant date, and will contain among other things our Song Book, not yet completed, but rapidly growing.

Since the last Report, the following deaths have been reported: L. A. E. Ahlers, R. T. Atkinson, J. H. Bell, D. F. Farquharson, R. J. Forsythe, R. W. Gilchrist, E. M. Grover, H. H. Henry, A. LeR. Hodder, R. C. Hoeffcker, M. Holbrooke, G. T. Hughes, S. D. Judd, J. M. Kagan, S. McEntee, J. H. Morgan, D. J. Mulqueeney, E. A. Perkins, H. L. Prescott, J. Ridout, W. S. Sawyer, S. V. Thayer, F. W. Thomas, P. B. Thompson, F. L. Tufts, H. T. Woods.

The names of G. R. Philbrook, W. J. Pelo, and A. L. Conger have been added to the list of graduates. They received the degree of A.B. in 1899, 1905, and 1908, respectively.

The introductory list contains the name of every man, who, so far as the Secretary can find, was ever associated with the Class, but a few of these, particularly those from whom the Secretary has never heard, are not included in the biographies.

The following list comprises men whose addresses are uncertain, and about whom the Secretary would welcome further information; in almost all cases, his circulars to these men have been returned by the Post Office:

L. J. Balliett, R. D. Blanpied, F. H. Bloodgood, J. Bordman, Jr., H. Bruen, W. B. Clymer, A. J. Collier, R. S. Dana, L. N. Farr, R. T. Fox, McP. Fraser, J. L. Frazeur, F. E. George, F. H. Holmes, W. D. Holt, C. A. Horne, J. H. P. Howard, R. C. King, M. S. Mack, R. T. W. Moss, G. R. Philbrook, I. F. Snow, C. Stetson, S. K. Vatralsky.

The Secretary is grateful to various members of the Class, to Waters, Glessner, and Quinby in particular, also to E. H. Wells, Secretary of the Alumni Association, who have helped him in gathering material for this Report. He has also received invaluable assistance from C. V. Imlay, '08.

EDWARD KENNARD RAND.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS,

August 15, 1909.

HARVARD, '94

TREASURER'S REPORT, JUNE 30, 1909

RECEIPTS

Feb., 1905	H. A. Cutler, cash.....	\$372.04
	H. A. Cutler, cash.....	1,391.80
April, 1905	H. A. Cutler, American Bell bond.....	
	H. A. Cutler, Western Telegraph bond.....	
	H. A. Cutler, Houston Electric bond.....	
1905 to 1909	Alumni Fund.....	344.00
	Class Volume Fund.....	417.85
	Class Subscription.....	297.00
	Interest on principal.....	923.39
July 1, 1908	Redemption of American Bell bond.....	1,000.00
Total		\$4,746.08

EXPENSES

Feb., 1905	Class notices, printing.....	\$203.46
to	Stamps and paper.....	40.93
June 30, 1909	Safe Deposit box.....	40.00
	Five Dinners.....	67.70
	Music, etc., at five dinners.....	90.25
	Advertisements	21.00
	Four Commencement spreads.....	290.00
	Decennial Volume.....	382.32
	Alumni Fund.....	125.00
	Incidentals	15.60
	American Telephone & Telegraph bond...	805.58
	Clerk for Class Report.....	102.70
	Edison Electric Company bond.....	1,028.19
	Cash on hand.....	1,533.35
Total		\$4,746.08

ASSETS ON JUNE 30, 1909

Western Telephone & Telegraph Company.....	\$1,000	Bond 5%
Houston Electric Company (of Texas).....	1,000	Bond 5%
American Telephone & Telegraph Company.....	1,000	Bond 5%
Edison Electric Company of Los Angeles, Cal.....	1,000	Bond 5%
Cash on deposit.....	\$1,533.35	

GEORGE A. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

BOSTON, September 13, 1909.

The undersigned appointed an Auditing Committee, June 29, 1909, for accounts of George A. Gray, Esq., Treasurer, Class of 1894, have examined said Treasurer's accounts and found them, to the best of their knowledge, correct.

LOUIS BACON,
BERTRAM G. WATERS, } *Auditing Committee.*

Class of 1894

A superior numeral 2, 3, or 4, printed before a name, indicates entrance to the Class in the corresponding college year out of course. A superior 5 indicates a member of the Graduate Department who took the degree of A.B. with the Class. An italic letter of a, b, c or d, printed after a name, indicates withdrawal from the Class in the Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, or Senior year respectively. Other abbreviations follow, in general, the Quinquennial Catalogue.

The following received the degree of A.B.:

- Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., A.M., 1896;
Ph.D. (*Johns Hopkins*), 1898
- *Ahlers, Louis Anton Ernst, 1895;
A.M. 1904 *1907
- ³Ames, Albert Scott
- Arnold, James Dwight, LL.B., 1896
- *Ahlers, Louis Roger Trowbridge, M.D.,
1898 *1902
- Atwood, Bartlett Robbins, LL.B.
(*Chicago Coll. Law, Lake Forest Univ.*) 1896
- ²Bachelor, William Papple
- Bacon, Louis
- Bacon, Robert
- Bailey, Albert Edward
- Bailey, Walter Channing, M.D. 1898
- ⁴Baker, Morris, S.B. 1893
- ⁵Balliett, Louis Jephthah, A.B. (*Williams*) 1893
- Barbey, Henry Gaston
- ⁴Barnum, Samuel, 1895
- ⁴Basquin, Olin Hanson, A.B. (*Ohio Wesleyan*) 1892; A.M. (*North-western, Ill.*) 1895
- Battelle, Seavey
- Beals, Gardner, LL.B. 1897
- Beals, Russell Bowditch
- Beckwith, Charles Harris
- *Beebe, Arthur Appleton, M.D. 1898
*1900
- *Bell, James Hudson *1902
- ³*Benedict, Emanuel Mann *1896
- Bennett, John Hudson
- Bettman, Alfred, LL.B. 1898; A.M.
1898
- Bishop, Elias Bullard, LL.B. 1897
- ²Black, David Franklin
- Blake, Robert Parkman
- ⁴Blankinship, Joseph William, A.B.
(*Drury, Mo.*) 1889; A.M. 1896;
Ph.D. 1898
- Bloss, Edward Buell
- Bond, Carroll Taney, LL.B. (*Univ. Maryland*) 1896
- Boos, William Frederic, Ph.D.
(*Heidelberg*) 1896; M.D. 1901
- Borden, Spencer, Jr.
- Bordman, John, Jr., LL.B. 1897
- Bosler, Frank C. A.M. (*Dickinson, Pa.*) 1896; LL.B. (*ibid.*) 1896
- Boyden, Albert, LL.B. 1898
- Bradlee, Edward Chamberlin, LL.B.
1900
- Brooks, Alfred Mansfield, A.M.
1899
- ³Brooks, Walter, S.B. (*Olivet Coll., Mich.*) 1895
- ⁴Brown, Arthur Charles Lewis, A.B.
(*Hobart, N. Y.*) 1893; A.M. 1895;
Ph.D. 1900
- ⁴Brumbaugh, Clement Lloyd
- Buckminster, William Read, LL.B.
1896
- Bullock, Chandler, LL.B. 1897
- ⁴Burwell, Leslie Moulthrop, A.B.
(*Leland Stanford, Jr.*) 1893;
B.D. (*Univ. Chicago*) 1904
- Cabot, Hugh, M.D. 1898
- Cabot, Philip
- Cabot, Walter Mason
- Cahn, Arthur Leopold
- Calhane, Daniel Francis, A.M. 1896;
Ph.D. 1904
- ⁴Campbell, Donald Frank, A.B.
(*Dalhousie, N. S.*) 1890; A.M.
1895; Ph.D. 1898
- ⁴Cannon, Henry Lewin, A.B. (*Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve, O.*)
1893; Ph.D. (*Univ. Pa.*) 1898

- Carter, Albert Paine, LL.B. 1897
 Carter, Carroll Martin
 Cary, William Harris
 *Chamberlain, Albert Henry, LL.B. 1899
 Chaney, George Carter
 Clark, Edward Everett
 Clarkson, Coker Fifield
 Clement, John
 *Cobb, Wilbur Cliff, A.B. (*Cornell, Iowa*) 1889
 Cobb, William, LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1897
 Coffin, Harry Richards, 1895
 *Collier, George Foster, S.B. (*Ohio Wesleyan*) 1892; A.M. 1895
 Conger, Arthur Latham, 1908
 *Cooke, Edmund Curley, A.B. (*Dartmouth*) 1892
 Cooke, Frank King
 *Coolidge, Leander *1899
 Coonley, Avery
 Corliss, William Friend, LL.B. 1897
 *Corthell, William Irving, A.B. (*Williams*) 1893
 Cosby, Arthur Fortunatus, LL.B. (*George Washington*) 1895
 *Crandon, LeRoi Goddard, M.D. 1898; A.M. 1909
 Crane, Alexander Mitchell, LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1897
 Crane, Clinton Hoadley
 *Croll, Morris William, 1895; A.B. (*Penn. Coll., Gettysburg*) 1889; A.M. (*ibid.*); A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (*Univ. Pa.*) 1901
 *Crosby, John Francis, LL.B. 1897 *1901
 Culver, Lucius Ferdinand
 Cummings, Arthur Gray, Pd.B. (*N. Y. State Normal*) 1898; S.T.B. (*Andover Theol. Sem.*) 1905
 Currier, Thomas Franklin
 Cushing, George Marston, LL.B. 1897
 Cushing, Thomas Johnson
 Cutler, Howard Atherton
 *Cutler, William Washburn, LL.B. 1897
 Damon, Lindsay Todd
 Davis, Lincoln, M.D. 1898
 Dearborn, Samuel Starrett, M.D. 1898
 Dickinson, Alexander
 *Dodson, William Rufus, 1895; S.B. (*Univ. State Mo.*) 1890
 Dorman, Franklin Abbott, A.M. (*Columbia*) 1898; M.D. (*ibid.*) 1898
 *Dows, Tracy
 Dresser, Frank Farnum, A.M. 1897
 *Duggar, Benjamin Minge, S.B. (*Miss. Agr. and Mech. Coll.*) 1891; S.M. (*ibid.*) 1892; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (*Cornell*) 1898.
 *Dunn, Frederic Stanley, A.B. (*Univ. Oregon*) 1892; A.M. (*ibid.*) 1899; A.M. 1903.
 Dupee, William Arthur
 Dyer, Henry Chouteau
 Earle, Charles Brown
 *Earle, Samuel Chandler, A.M. 1895
 *Eaton, Frank Warren, 1895; A.M. 1895
 Eddy, Frank Stetson
 Eddy, Henry Brevoort
 *Edgett, Edwin Francis
 *Edwards, George Nelson, A.B. (*Wesleyan, Conn.*) 1893; (*Union Theol. Sem., N. Y.*) 1900
 Ellis, David Abram, LL.B. 1896
 Emerson, Robert Leonard, M.D. 1900
 Endicott, Arthur Lovett
 Eustis, James Biddle, Jr.
 Fairbanks, Henry Parker
 *Farquharson, David Farquhar *1907
 Farrington, Frederic Ernest, A.M. (*Columbia*) 1902; Ph.D. (*ibid.*) 1904
 Fay, Allan Bradshaw, A.M. 1895
 *Festerson, John Sören, A. B. (*Colgate, N. Y.*) 1885; A.M. (*ibid.*) 1893; A.M. 1895
 Fisher, Horace Cecil
 Fiske, George Converse, A.M. 1897; Ph.D. 1900
 *Ford, Jeremiah Denis Matthias, A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897
 Ford, Joseph Sherman, A.M. 1900
 *Forsythe, Robert Jay, A.M. 1895 *1907
 Foss, Leon Frederic
 Fox, Hugh Corby
 Fox, John Pierce
 *French, Allen, S.B. (*Mass. Inst. Tech.*) 1892
 Friedman, Lester

- Frothingham, Francis Edward
 Frothingham, William Isaac
 Furman, Reginald
 Gage, Walter Boutwell
 Gale, Lyman Whitman
³Gallert, David Jacque, LL.B. 1897
 Gardner, Philip
 Garland, William Howard
 Garrison, Frank Wright
⁴Gehring, Henry Albert, A.M. 1895
⁴George, Frank Elton, S.B. (*Upper Iowa*) 1890; Ph.B. (*ibid.*) 1891; A. B., S.M. (*ibid.*)
 Gibbons, Sherwin, M.D. 1898
 Gilman, John Edward, Jr., LL.B. 1899
 Gleason, Charles Bemis, LL.B. 1897
 Glessner, John George Macbeth
 Glidden, Joseph Warren, LL.B. 1897
 Goddard, Warren Benjamin
³Goldmark, Emil, S.B. (*Coll. City, N. Y.*) 1892; LL.B. (*N. Y. Law S.*) 1896
⁵Gordon, Percy
 Gray, George Arthur, LL.B. 1897
 Green, Arthur Eugene
⁴Green, John, Jr., M.D. (*Washington, Mo.*) 1898
 Greene, Henry Copley
 Greenfield, Arthur Dustan, LL.B. 1897
 Greenman, Lyman Manchester
 Gregg, Robert Etheridge, LL.B. 1903
 Griswold, Frank Tracy
⁵Grön, Niels Lavrids Jensen
⁷Grover, Edwin Manton, LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1898 *1905
 Hall, John Hudson
 Hall, Louis Maclay
⁴Hamaker, John Irwin, A.B. (*Univ. Kans.*) 1893; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897
 Hapgood, William Powers
 Harding, Adalbert, E.E. (*Cornell*) 1897
⁵Harley, Theodore Lincoln, 1895; A.B. (*Dartmouth*) 1893
 Harrison, William Ogden, LL.B. (*N. Y. Law S.*) 1896
⁴Harvey, LeRoy
⁴Heckman, Samuel B, Ph.B. (*Earlham, Ind.*) 1893
²Heckscher, Ledyard
 Henning, George Neely, A.M. 1898; A.M. (*George Washington*) 1896
 Hervey, Everett Pray, LL.B. 1897
 Hill, Edward Burlingame
 Hill, Lewis Dana, A.M. 1897
⁴Hoag, Clarence Gilbert, A.B. (*Haverford, Pa.*) 1893; A.M. 1898
 Hoag, William, LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1896
⁵Hoffecker, Ralph Culbreth *1905
⁴Hoffmann, Ralph
³Holcomb, Homer Leroy
 Holmes, Clarence Hoyt
 Holmes, William Trumbull, 1895; A.B. (*Oberlin*) 1892; (*Andover Theol. Sem.*) 1897
 Holt, Warren Dustin, 1895
 Homans, Robert, LL.B. 1897
²Hood, Richard Percival
⁵Horne, Charles Albert, A.B. (*Trinity, Conn.*) 1893; S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. S., Cambr., Mass.*) 1897; A.M. 1897
 Horne, Harold Wellington, S.B. 1896
⁴Houghton, Edward Tompkins, A.B. (*Univ. Cal.*) 1893
 Howard, John Corse
 Howes, Edwin Aliston, Jr., LL.B. 1896
 Hubbell, John Dana, 1895
 Hughes, Hector James, S.B. 1899
³Hyman, Maurice Samuel, LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1897
 Jackson, Carl DeWitt
⁴Jackson, William Thomas
 Johnson, Walter Sydney, M.D. 1898
 Jutten, Benjamin Chauncey, A.M. 1895
⁴Kagan, Josiah Moses *1909
⁵Keeler, Aaron Benedict *1900
 Keene, William Gerry
 Keller, Carl Tilden
³Kellogg, George Caspar
 Kennedy, Harris, M.D. 1898
 Kent, Frederic Houston, A.M. 1899
 Kilbreth, James Truesdell, LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1897
³King, Melaim LeNoir, A.B. (*Mt. Allison, N. B.*) 1891
 King, Rupert Cochrane
 Kirkpatrick, John Bayard, LL.B. 1897

- Kittredge, Edmund Yates
 Knapp, Rolla Sherwin
 Knudsen, Eric Alfred, LL.B. 1897
 Ladd, Maynard, M.D. 1898
 Lakin, Herbert Conrad, LL.B. 1898
 Lane, Daniel Winn
 Lawrence, Charles Lewis, A.M. 1895
 Lawrence, Townsend
 Lee, George Cabot, Jr.
 *Lee, James Gore King
 *Lee, William Frazer *1900
 Lehman, Arthur
 *Leichtentritt, Hugh, Ph.D. (*Berlin*) 1901
 *Lemke, Otto Augustus, LL.B. (*Univ. Ill.*) 1900; LL.B. (*Univ. Wis.*) 1902
 *Leslie, Alexander von Wolffersdorff, A.M. (*Lincoln*) 1895
 Linfield, Bertram French, A.M. 1897
 *Linville, Henry Richardson, A.B. (*Univ. Kans.*) 1893; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897
 Livermore, Thomas Leonard, Jr.
 *Logan, John Daniel, A.B. (*Dalhousie, N. S.*) 1893; A.M. (*ibid.*) 1894; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1896
 Long, Eli, Jr., M.D. (*Columbia*) 1896
 *Longley, Samuel Henry
 *Lough, James Edwin, A.B. (*Miami, O.*) 1891; A.M. (*ibid.*) 1895; Ph.D. 1898
 Lowell, Freeman Lamprey, M.D. 1900
 Lowell, James Burnett
 *McClure, Edgar, A.B. (*Univ. Oregon*) 1883; A.M. (*ibid.*) *1897
 McDaniel, Ralph Boyer
 McDonald, James Athanasius, LL.B. 1897
 *MacDonald, Robert, (*Newton Theol. Inst.*) 1885; A.M. 1895; S.T.B. 1896; S.T.D. (*Acadia Univ., N. S.*) 1908
 McDonald, William Bird
 Mackie, William Charles, 1895; M.D. 1898
 Magrath, George Burgess, M.D. 1898; A.M. 1899
 Malley, Charles Francis Maurice, LL.B. 1895
 *Marshall, Herbert Camp, A.B. (*Ohio Wesleyan*) 1891; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1901; LL.B. 1902
 Mauriac, Percy Howland de, 1895
 May, William Ropes, M.D. 1898
 Meehan, William Patrick, LL.B. 1896
 Merrick, Charles Irving
 Merrill, Sherburn Moses
 Metcalf, Guy, LL.B. (*Univ. Mich.*) 1904
 *Metcalf, Harry Clayton, Ph.D. (*Berlin*) 1897
 Miller, Gerrit Smith, Jr.
 Minton, John Michael, LL.B. 1896
 Moore, Walter Jefferson, LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1897
 Morgan, Clarence
 *Morgan, James Hewitt *1909
 *Mulqueeney, Daniel Joseph, LL.B. 1897 *1902
 Musgrave, Percy, M.D. 1898
 Nash, Arthur Cleveland
 *Newell, Marshall *1897
 Nichols, Clifford, LL.B. (*Buffalo Law Sch., N. Y.*) 1899
 Nichols, John Randall
 *Nickerson, Alfred Eugene
 Niles, George Caspar, LL.B. 1899
 *Norman, Maxwell, 1895
 Noyes, George Rapall, A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1898
 Oenslager, George, A.M. 1895
 Oliver, John Rathbone, (*Gen. Theol. Sem., N. Y.*) 1900
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, Jr.
 Ostheimer, Maurice, M.D. (*Univ. Pa.*) 1897
 Page, Harold Wordsworth
 Paine, René Evans
 Peacock, Daniel Clayton, 1895; A.B. (*Univ. Ga.*) 1883
 Pelo, William Joseph, 1905; A.M. 1905
 *Perkins, Roger Griswold, A.B. (*Union, N. Y.*) 1893; M.D. (*Johns Hopkins*) 1898
 Pew, John Aubrey, LL.B. 1897
 Philbrook, George Robinson, 1899
 *Pinkham, Austin Mackie
 *Place, Perley Oakland, A.B. (*Dartmouth*) 1893; A.M. (*ibid.*)
 *Plummer, Arthur James, LL.B. 1901
 Prather, John McClellan, 1895; A.B. (*Antioch, O.*) 1891; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (*Univ. Chicago*) 1901

- Pratt, Frederick Sanford, S.B. 1895
 Prescott, Frederick Clarke
 *Prescott, Henry Lee, LL.B. 1902
 *1908
 Prouty, Lewis Isaac
 Quigley, William Alfred, LL.B. 1896
 Quinby, Henry Cole, LL.B. 1896
 Rand, Edward Kennard, A.M. 1895;
 Ph.D. (*Munich*) 1900
 Reade, Charles Milton, LL.B. 1896
 Reardon, Edward Everett, LL.B. 1897
 Richards, Ansel Sylvester
 Richards, Francis Henry, LL.B. 1898
 Richardson, Spencer Cumston
 Roché, Everett Clifton, 1895; LL.B. 1897
 *Rosen, Walter Tower
 Rouillard, George Fred, (*Newton Theol. Inst.*) 1897
 Rugg, George Bigelow Cheever
 Rush, William Harvey, 1895; S.B. (*Univ. Mich.*) 1893; A.M. 1895; M.D. (*Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.*) 1901
 *Safford, Charles Louis, A.B. (*Williams*) 1892
 Saltonstall, Endicott Peabody, LL.B. 1897
 Sand, Maximilian Low
 *Schoff, Wilfred Harvey, A.M. (*Univ. Pa.*) 1896
 Seasongood, Clifford, LL.B. 1897
 Sedgwick, Ellery
 Shackford, Samuel Burnham, LL.B. 1898
 Sharp, James Clement, S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. S., Cambr., Mass.*) 1897
 Shaw, Robert Kendall
 *Sheppard, James Joseph
 Sherwin, Thomas Edwards
 *Shope, Charles Warner *1902
 Short, William Ambrose Dudley, 1895
 *Sidis, Boris, A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897
 Skinner, Macy Millmore, A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897
 *Slater, John Rothwell, Ph.D. (*Univ. Chicago*)
 Small, Richard Dresser
 *Small, Roscoe Addison *1898
 **Smith, Charles Ziba *1897
 Smith, Henry Burnside, 1895; S.B. (*Moore's Hill Coll., Ind.*) 1888; A.B. (*ibid.*) 1893; A. M. (*ibid.*)
 Smith, James Walter
 Smith, Kinney
 *Soch, Charles Augustus, Ph.D. 1898
 Soutter, Robert, M.D. 1899
 Spooner, Henry Garrettsen, M.D. 1897
 Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897
 Sprague, William Dudley
 *Stafford, William Henry, LL.B. 1893
 *Starbuck, Edwin Diller, A.B. (*Indiana Univ.*) 1890; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (*Clark Univ.*) 1897
 *Starek, Otto, A.M. 1895
 Stetson, Caleb Rochford, (*Gen. Theol. Sem., N. Y.*) 1898
 Stetson, Frederick Winslow, M.D. 1897
 Stevens, Oscar Lundgren
 Stix, Albert Iglauer
 Stone, Herbert Stuart, 1896
 Stone, Walter Coolidge, LL.B. 1896
 *Stuchell, William Torrence, A.B. (*New Windsor Coll., Md.*) 1890; A.M. (*ibid.*) 1893; LL.B. (*Nat. Univ., D. C.*) 1892; (*Princeton Theol. Sem.*) 1900
 Sullivan, James, Jr., A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1898
 Swift, Henry Marshall, M.D. 1900
 *Tanzer, Laurence Arnold, LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1897
 Taylor, Alfred Samuel Guido
 Taylor, Herbert Floyd
 Thaxter, Gerald Nash
 **Thomas, Frank Williams *1907
 Thompson, James Madison
 Tinkham, George Holden
 *Tooker, DuBois, A.M. 1906
 Tower, George Warren, Jr., A.M. 1895
 Travis, Alonzo Ferdinand, (*Hartford Theol. Sem.*) 1897
 *Truitt, Robert Reineck, A.B. (*Univ. Pa.*) 1890; A.M. 1895
 *Tryon, James Libby, S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. S., Cambr., Mass.*) 1897; LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1909
 Tuckerman, Eliot, LL.B. 1897

- **Tufts, Frank Leo, S.B. (*Antioch, O.*) 1891; A.M. (*Columbia*) 1896; Ph.D. (*ibid.*) 1897 *1909
 Turnure, Percy Rivington, A.M. (*Columbia*) 1898; M.D. (*ibid.*) 1898
 Twombly, John Fogg, LL.B. 1896
 Underhill, James, M.A. (*Univ. Colo.*) 1905; Ph.D. (*ibid.*) 1906
⁴Vandenbark, Clarence Sumner, A.B. (*Ohio Wesleyan*) 1893
 Varney, Charles Dean
⁴Vatralsky, Stoyan Krstoff
²Vose, Edward Neville
³Vrooman, Harry Chase
²Walker, Francis Cox, A.B. (*Univ. New Bruns.*) 1892; A.M. 1902
 Walker, George Albert, Jr., LL.B. 1899
 Washburn, Reginald
 Waters, Bertram Gordon
³Watson, John Calvin, A.M. 1900; Ph.D. 1902
 Weed, Henry Davis
 Weitzel, George Thomas, 1895; LL.B. 1897
 Wellington, Arthur Jefferson, LL.B. 1896
 Wellman, Hiller Crowell
 Wells, Bulkeley
 Wells, George Doane
³Wentworth, Charles T, A.M. 1895
 Wentworth, Jere Newton
 Wentworth, Marshall
 Wetmore, Albert Lansing
⁴Wheeler, Maxwell Stevenson, LL.B. (*Univ. Buffalo*) 1896
 Wheelwright, Henry May
 White, Francis Beach, A.M. 1895
³White, Hervey
 Whitney, William Bradley, (*Newton Theol. Inst.*) 1900
²Whitney, William Joseph, A.M. 1895 *1896
 Whittier, Albert Rufus, Jr.
 Wildes, Frederick
 Williams, Hugh, M.D. 1898
 Williams, Sydney Messer
 Williams, William Frederic, S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. S., Cambr., Mass.*) 1897
 Wilson, George Bennett
⁵Woods, Henry Tyler, S.B. (*Mass. Inst. Tech.*) 1893 *1906
 Wrenn, Philip Wycoff
 374
 The following received the degree of S.B.:
³Brooks, Alfred Hulse
⁴Collier, Arthur James, A.B. (*Univ. Oregon*) 1888; A.M. (*ibid.*)
⁴Densmore, Edward Dana, S.B. (*Mass. Inst. Tech.*) 1893
⁴Frazeur, Jesse Lenhart, 1895
³Johnson, Arthur Newhall
⁵Judd, Sylvester Dwight, S.M. (*Georgetown, D. C.*) 1897; Ph.D. (*ibid.*) 1898 *1905
⁴Meadows, Harold Gregory
⁴Moulton, Frederic Charles, S.M. (*Maine State Coll.*) 1895
 Newman, Henry Levi, Jr.
³Reagh, Arthur Lincoln, M.D. 1898
⁴Richmond, Henry Isaac, Jr., A.M. 1895
⁴Swendsen, George Lewis
⁴Tanner, Caleb, 1895
⁴Tilden, Irving Niles, M.D. 1899
 Whitridge, Andrew Henderson, M.D. (*Johns Hopkins*) 1898
⁴Widtsoe, John Andreas, Ph.D. (*Göttingen*) 1899
⁴Wilson, Charles Crawford
⁴Woodworth, Jay Backus
⁴Young, Roy Demas
 19
 The following also have been members of the Class :
 Alford, Edward Balch *b*
 Allis, Gilbert *b*
 Baker, Frederic Ames *a*
 Banks, Edgar James *c*, A.B. 1893
 Barney, Charles Norton *a*, M.D. 1895

- Benbow, John Lincoln *b*
 Bennett, Edward Mellen *a*, A.B. 1893
 Bishop, Francis Cunningham *b*
 Blanpied, Ralph Dolbear *a*
 Bloodgood, Freeman Henry *c*
 Brookfield, Henry Morgan *b*, A.B. 1893
 *Brown, John Farnum *d* *1894
 Bruen, Herman *b*
 Carr, Joseph William *b*, A.B. 1893;
 A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (*Leipsic*) 1899
 Carr, Lewis Eleazer, Jr. *b*
 Carr, Raymond Wilbur *a*
 Clymer, William Braithwaite *d*
 Cobb, Frederick Woodburn *b*
 Corbett, John *d*
 Crowninshield, Benjamin Williams *d*
 Dana, Robert Southgate *c*
 Davis, Claude Bernard *c*
 Dean, Austin Phelps *b*, A.B. 1899
 Driver, William Raymond *a*
 Elsas, Benjamin *a*
 Eustis, Edward Lyman *b*
 Fisher, Henry Herr *a*
 Fraser, McPherson *d*
 Freiberg, Alfred Julius *c*, A.B. 1893
 Frothingham, Henry Adams *d*
 Gifford, Albert Wilson *d*
 *Gilchrist, Robert Watson *a* *1906
 Grigg, Frederic William *a*, A.B. 1904
 Hammond, George Daniel *b*, A.B. 1893
 Henderson, Frederic Grantham *b*,
 A.B. 1893
 *Henry, Hugh Hastings *b* *—
 Herrman, Charles *b*
 Highlands, Andrew Albert *b*, A.B. 1895
 *Hill, Ernest Frederic *b* *1892
 *Hilliard, Frederick Burnham *a* *1893
 *Hockley, William Stevenson *d* *1894
 Holmes, Frederic Harper *c*
 Holzman, Samuel Solomon *b*
 Horan, John Gregory *b*
 Horton, Arthur Babson *c*
 Howe, Sherman Lorenzo *c*
 Hutchins, Alexander *d*
 Hutchinson, Eberly *d*, A.B. 1895
 Johnson, Harry Hodges *a*
 Johnson, Henry Gordon *c*
 Kebabian, Sarkis Couzu *c*
 Kemble, Parker Henry *c*
 Kimball, Hannibal Ingalls *d*
 Kirwen, Joseph *b*, A.B. 1893
 Lewis, Henry Hamilton *b*
 Loring, Lindsley *c*
 Mack, Bertram Wolf *a*
 Mack, Milton Solomon *d*
 Maloon, Winthrop Lighton *a*, A.B. 1895
 Marsters, Arthur Allen *c*, A.B. 1893
 Miller, Edward Sherwin *a*, A.B. (*Dartmouth*) 1893
 Moore, Jesse Cameron *c*
 Morse, William Horace *b*
 Moss, Robert Thomas Woodward *c*,
 A.B. 1895
 *Nelson, William Howe *a* *1891
 Opdyke, Ralph *a*, M.D. (*Coll. City*
N. Y.) 1895
 Ordway, Gilbert Francis *b*, A.B. 1893
 *Perkins, Edward Augustus *c* *1902
 Phillips, Rowland Edward *c*, A.B. 1893
 Powers, Walter Webster *b*
 Ransom, Frank Howard *d*, A.B. 1896
 Richardson, Thomas *d*
 Rochemont, Louis Leonard Guertis
de b, LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1894
 Russell, Morton Frank *b*
 Schoen, Jacob *d*
 Schwab, Sidney Isaac *b*, M.D. 1896
 *Shea, Daniel Wallace *c* *1894
 *Snattinger, Benjamin *b* *1895
 Stern, Leopold *b*, (*Ohio Coll. Den-*
tal Surgery) 1895
 Stetson, Cushing *d*
 Stone, Colver Josiah *a*
 Thwaites, Frederick Charles *b*, A.B. 1893
 Trask, Ralph Israel *a*
 Wadsworth, William Scott *d*
 Wallerstein, Alfred *c*, A.B. 1895
 Welch, Dudley Woodbridge *c*
 *Whipple, John Reed *b* *1899
 *Whitall, Franklin *d* *1894

Whiteside, George Shattuck, M.D. 1897
 Williams, Edward Russell *a*, M.D. 1894
 Williams, Lewis Barker *b*
 Wolfson, Arthur Mayer *c*, A.B. 1893
 Woodworth, Ralph *b*, A.B. 1893
 Wray, John Alexander *c*, A.B. (Wake Forest Coll., N. C.) —

94

The following Special Students
 were associated with the Class:

Angier, Edward Herbert *c*

Barnes, Harry Aldrich *b*, M.D. 1896
 Barrell, Charles Sewell *b*, M.D. 1900
 Bliss, Charles' Arthur *b*
 Breckinridge, John Cabell *b*, LL.B. 1895
 Burditt, George Lovell *d*, A.B. 1897

Carlisle, John Andrew *a*
 Clarke, William Walter *a*
 Coburn, Horace Fordyce *b*, M.D. 1903
 Congdon, Carey *a*
 Coues, Elliott Baird *b*, M.D. (*Belle-vue Med. Coll., N. Y.*) 1895

Davis, Owen Gould *c*

Farr, Lee Norman *b*
 Fay, Joseph Story, 3d *a*
 *Fisher, Frederick Force *a* *1894
 Flagg, William Dodge *d*
 Forsyth, Samuel Leon *a*
 Fox, Richard Talbott *c*
 Fullam, Frank Lemuel *b*

Gordon, George Byron *c*, S.B. 1902
 Green, Edward Craft *b*

Hastings, Walter Maxwell *a*
 Hill, Clarence Harvey *c*
 Hilliard, Haven Johnstone *d*
 Hixon, Edwin Colfax *c*, M.D. 1897
 Hobbs, Alfred Kimball *a*
 *Hodder, Alfred LeRoy *a*, Ph.D. 1897
 *1907

Hodder, James Riley *a*
 *Holbrooke, Marshall *b* *1902
 Howard, Joseph Henry Poett *a*
 *Hughes, Gordon Taylor *a* *1907

Hurley, Joseph Manuel *a*
 Hyde, John Lawrence *b*

Jenkins, Charles Orlando *a*
 Johnson, Philip Seymour *a*
 Johnston, George William *a*
 Keith, Albert Guy *b*

Leland, Percy Francis *a*
 Lewis, Walter Fay *a*
 Lott, Francis Eugene *a*
 Luther, Mark Lee, Commencement Certificate 1894

*McEntee, Stuart *a* *—
 Mayhew, Bartlett *c*
 Means, Hugh *a*
 Merwin, Edward Payson, Jr. *b*
 Miyoshi, Shigehiko *a*
 Mower, Martin *c*

Peirce, Albert Browne *a*
 Perry, Henry Francis *a*
 Pike, Bert Leonard *a*

*Ridout, John *c* *1900

*Sawyer, Walter Scott *b* *1908
 *Shaw, Adelbert *a* *1891

Shepard, Burritt Hamilton *b*
 Smith, Joseph Frailey *b*
 Snow, I. Franklin *a*
 Stearns, Edward Sidney *a*
 Sullivan, Samuel Meeker *c*
 Surette, Thomas Whitney *b*

Taylor, George Fulton *a*
 Thaw, Henry Kendall *b*
 Thayer, Harry Winslow, Commencement Certificate 1894; LL.B. 1897
 *Thayer, Stephen Van Rensselaer *c* *1907

Thomas, Frank Henry *b*
 *Thompson, Philip Burton *a* *—

Walker, Ernest Linwood *a*, B.A.S. 1896; S.B. 1903; S.D. 1907
 *Walsh, Joseph Bachmans *a* *1891
 White, Clarence Greenleaf *c*
 Whyte, Frederick William *b*, LL.B. (*Yale*) 1894

*Wingert, Daniel Heister *a* *1894
 Woods, William Sylvester *b*, LL.B. 1895

71
 374+19+94+71=558

RECORD OF THE CLASS

HOLDERS OF THE DEGREE OF A.B.

CLEVELAND ABBE, JR.

I was born at Washington, District of Columbia, March 25, 1872. My parents were Cleveland Abbe of New York, New York, and Frances M. Neal, of Cincinnati, Ohio. I prepared for college in the Washington High School, and by brief private tutoring during the summer of 1890.

I graduated *cum laude* with Honorable Mention twice in Natural History. In college my studies were largely in the physical and natural sciences, with some Mathematics and three foreign modern languages. I belonged to the Weld Boat Club, the Harvard Athletic Association, and the Young Men's Christian Association, and rowed, walked, canoed, and played tennis quite enough to keep in first-rate health throughout my five years at Cambridge.

I did not hold any undergraduate scholarships, and did not need to work my way through college; but I spent the summer vacation of our Junior year as a private tutor, and during the Sophomore year summer vacation I took a course in Geology in the Summer School. Both of these experiences I found enriching and helpful; but so far as my acquaintance went with men who had to work their way through college I should say that they would have been better off if they could have been free of that strain.

I think that the elective system is ideal for the average Junior and Senior, for mature students, and serious-minded men; but it tends further to weaken the already weak instruction in fundamentals which we are supposed to secure in the public grammar and high schools. Freshmen

and Sophomores, at any rate, should be required to choose among a moderate number of well coördinated courses of subjects and to adhere to them for the first two years at least.

After graduating, I spent one more year at Cambridge studying Geology, Geography, and Pedagogy. From 1896 to 1898 I carried on further postgraduate work at Johns Hopkins in Geology and Geography. I received the degree of Ph.D. in Geology from Johns Hopkins in June, 1898. During 1896 I gave a number of lectures on Physiography to the class in Geology at the Corcoran Scientific School, Columbian University, Washington, District of Columbia. In 1898-99 I was on the teaching force of Western Maryland College, and in the summer of 1899 gave a course on Physiography to a large class at the State Summer Normal School, Rock Hill, South Carolina. During 1899-1900 and 1900-01 I was Acting Professor of Natural Sciences in Winthrop College, the State Normal, and Industrial College for Women, at Rock Hill, South Carolina. In June, 1901, I resigned my position in Winthrop College and went abroad. During the next three years I travelled in Scotland, England, France, Austria, Switzerland, Germany, Norway, Sweden, Russia, and northern Italy, for the purpose of making geographical studies. Part of this time was spent in attendance on lectures by Professors Penck, Hann, and others in Vienna, and Von Richthofen and Von Bezold in Berlin. I also accompanied Professor Penck on an extensive trip through the glaciated skirts of the French, and Italian Alps. In May, 1903, I returned to the United States, where I have since remained.

From 1897 to 1901 I was a special assistant on the Maryland Geological Survey engaged in physiographic studies of the whole state and of the two counties, Garrett and Alleghany. During the summer of 1900 I was also a special field assistant in the co-operative investigations of the water powers of North Carolina, carried on by that state and the United States Geological Survey. In 1901 I passed the Civil Service examination for Assistant Geologist of the United States Geological Survey, and received a probationary appointment but no assignment to field service. In 1903, after returning from European study, I served during July

as a special expert in the Review Room of the United States Weather Bureau, and later in the same year received temporary appointment to office work in the Geological Survey. During 1903 to 1906 I worked in the United States Geological Survey as Geologic Aid; and in July, 1906, was transferred to the United States Weather Bureau. Here my first assignment was as Research Observer, aiding in the meteorologic kite-flying work at Mt. Weather (near Bluemont), Virginia. Upon a change in the administration of that station I was detached in August, 1907, and assigned as Observer, to aid in the Evaporation Studies being carried on by the Weather Bureau at Reno, Nevada, and the Salton Sea in southern California. During delays in this campaign I was temporarily assigned to the local office of the Weather Bureau at San Francisco, California, for the winter of 1907-08. From January to May, 1908, I gave a course of lectures in Elementary Meteorology to a class in the University of California. From May to June, I was stationed at Point Reyes Light, California, in charge of a sub-station of the Weather Bureau. On June 15, 1908, I was ordered back to Washington, where I was assigned to duty as Assistant Editor of the *Monthly Weather Review*, published monthly by the Weather Bureau.

Have published many articles and reviews on meteorological and geological subjects, and am Assistant Editor of the *Monthly Weather Review*. I am a member of the Geological Society of Washington, District of Columbia; Fellow of the Geological Society of America and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of Association of American Geographers, National Geographic Society, Washington Harvard Club, Johns Hopkins University Alumni Association, and Foreign Member of the Geographische Gesellschaft zu Berlin, and of the "von Richthofen Tag," and of the Verein der Geographen an der Universität Wien.

I was married on April 12, 1903, at Wolfenbüttel, Germany, to Frieda Dauer. We have one child, a boy, Ernst Abbe, born at Washington, District of Columbia, August 21, 1905. Address: United States Weather Bureau, Washington, District of Columbia.

LOUIS ANTON ERNST AHLERS**1907**

Louis Anton Ernst Ahlers died at Colorado Springs, Colorado, July 10, 1907, after several months of acute suffering from an aneurism of the lungs. He was born October 16, 1865, at Oldenburg, Germany, and received his early education in the German schools. He came to this country in 1881, and, after a brief residence in New York, went on a cruise around the world. On his return he entered Phillips Academy, Andover, where he graduated in 1890. In the fall of that year he entered Harvard and four years later graduated from the University with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The degree of Master of Arts was also granted him in 1905, after a year of further study at Cambridge. He won a high place in the institution by the breadth and thoroughness of his scholarship, and he was a close friend of many of the ablest men in the faculty and the student body.

After a year of post-graduate study in Germany, Mr. Ahlers accepted, in 1895, the chair of German in Colorado College, Colorado Springs, which he retained until his death. He made this department one of the strongest in the college, one which had marked influence upon the educational standards of the State of Colorado.

In his work as a teacher Mr. Ahlers combined in a remarkable degree thorough scholarship, skill in teaching, and human interest. His standards were high, even severe, but he won the respect and admiration of his students and secured from them an amount of work not equalled by that given to any other instructor. Besides his work in the classroom, Mr. Ahlers was prominent in every form of college activity. For many years he was chairman of the college athletic board and he was the recognized leader in all college movements where the faculty and students co-operated. His loss is deeply felt in the institution and throughout the city where he had a host of friends. These friends were drawn the closer to him during his last illness by the heroism with which he met the intense suffering which was his lot. He faced death with calmness, and even when he was suffering most keenly, his self-possession and his cheerfulness never failed.

Mr. Ahlers married, July 9, 1896, Miss Mary Russell Gilman of Wellesley, Mass. There was one child of the marriage, Francis Gilman Ahlers, who with his mother is now living at Wellesley. E. S. P.

ALBERT SCOTT AMES

Son of John Ames and Dulcinea Jane (Willis) Ames. Born at Brockton, Mass., November 23, 1868. Prepared for college at Bridgewater Normal School.

After graduation, taught at East Weymouth, Massachusetts. Address: Weymouth, Massachusetts.

JAMES DWIGHT ARNOLD

Son of Moses Noyes Arnold and Martha (Ford) Arnold. Born at North Abington, Massachusetts, May 18, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter.

Took degree of LL.B. at Harvard in 1896 and in October, 1896, entered the law firm of Hitchings, Palliver, and Moen, 100 William Street, New York, New York. Not heard from since last Report. Address: North Abington, Massachusetts.

*ROGER TROWBRIDGE ATKINSON

*1902

Dr. Roger Trowbridge Atkinson, Lieutenant, United States Navy, died in the United States Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia, November 10, 1902. He was born at Reading, Massachusetts, November 24, 1872, son of Ira Atkinson and Adeline (Trowbridge) Atkinson.

At the age of thirteen he entered the Boston Latin School, and later graduated from the Berkeley School. He received the degree of A.B., *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in French and Spanish, from Harvard College in 1894; and M.D., *cum laude*, from the Harvard Medical School in 1898. He was at once appointed to an instructorship in Pathology at the Boston City Hospital, and after a few months he was made assistant instructor in Histology at the Harvard Medical School, and sub-

sequently instructor in Embryology. He served later as contract surgeon in the government service in the Philippines, and upon his return to this country was reappointed in the Harvard Medical School. In June, 1901, he was made assistant surgeon at the United States Naval Hospital in Washington, and in November of the same year, he was promoted to surgeon on the *Prairie*, the office which he held at the time of his death.

A. M. B.

BARTLETT ROBBINS ATWOOD

Son of John Walter Atwood and Abbie Thomas (Clark) Atwood. Born at Provincetown, Massachusetts, December 16, 1871. Prepared for college at Malden (Massachusetts) High School.

Entered the bookselling business in November, 1894, with A. C. McClurg & Co., of Chicago, and am still engaged in the same business with the same firm. Graduated in June, 1896, from the Chicago College of Law—the Law Department of Lake Forest University—and was admitted to the bar of Illinois, June 7, 1896. Was married February 19, 1896, to Mary Louise Spooner, of Moorestown, New Jersey, daughter of George Cummings Spooner and Mary Elizabeth Spooner. Address: Care of A. C. McClurg & Co., 215 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

WILLIAM POPPLE BACHELLER

Son of George Washington Bacheller and Annie Frances (Popple) Bacheller. Born at Newport, Rhode Island, December 8, 1870. Prepared for college at Rogers High School, Newport, Rhode Island.

On July 12, 1895, entered the employ of the Fall River Line, where he is now cashier. Address: Newport, Rhode Island.

LOUIS BACON

I was born in 1872 at Brookline, Massachusetts. Father, Francis E. Bacon; mother, Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon. I prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Being by nature a poor scholar, I had some difficulty in getting into college, finally reaching the much desired goal with the maximum number of conditions. My career at college was comparatively uneventful, a state of affairs which I am not at all proud of. I tried unsuccessfully for several athletic teams and belonged to the D. K. E., Alpha Delta Phi, A. D. Club, and Hasty Pudding Club. In the latter I appeared on the stage occasionally in various disguises. A life of comparative ease had rather a noticeable effect on my figure, and during the four years I think a net gain of some forty pounds was recorded. (A close application to business has since caused a notable reduction in this item.) During my college course I was only dropped once, and by diligent application was fortunate enough to secure the degree of A.B. at graduation.

When I left college, having no particular bent, I went into business and, after one or two false starts, entered the employ of Edgerly and Crocker, bankers and brokers, 53 State Street, Boston, became a partner in 1899, and have been thus occupied ever since. I have not yet made a fortune, but probably stand fairly well "on the Street," and have escaped investigation. I am not married. Address: Edgerly & Crocker, 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ROBERT BACON

Son of Charles Newcomb Bacon and Florence Louise (Holbrook) Bacon. Born March 31, 1873, at Winchester, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at the Cotting High School, Arlington, Massachusetts.

My course of studies took in, for the most part, the languages and the literary courses, with a few snap courses thrown in for the sake of getting a little superficial knowledge on different subjects; joined no clubs, but did belong to the First Corps of Cadets, and remained with that organization for nine years, thus securing honorary membership.

Since graduation, have passed most of my time in the manufacturing business, with the exception of some two years passed in a private banker's office. I am a Unitarian. Address: Box D, Winchester, Massachusetts.

ALBERT EDWARD BAILEY

Son of Charles Edward Bailey and Endora (Turner) Bailey. Born at North Scituate, Massachusetts, March 11, 1871. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy. Graduated, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Philosophy.

After graduation, became Master in English at Worcester Academy, which position he held till he became Head Master of the Allen School, West Newton, in 1900. In 1907 resigned from Allen School to lecture on oriental subjects for H. W. Dunning & Co., Boston. At present travelling in Palestine.

Married Marion Breed Hall, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 23, 1896. Home address: 21 Lake Avenue, Newton Centre, Massachusetts. Business address: 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WALTER CHANNING BAILEY

Son of Walter Channing Bailey and E. E. (Browne) Bailey. Born at East Somerville, Massachusetts, October 8, 1871. Prepared for college at the Somerville High School.

Graduated M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1898, being vice-president of the Class of 1898 there. Spent one year as house officer at the Children's Hospital, Boston. Went abroad in January, 1900, for ten months for study and travel. Began the practice of medicine in the fall of 1900, at 506 Beacon Street, Boston.

The only really important event I have to report is my marriage to Miss Ruth Perkins of New York, at Woodstock, Vermont, June 30, 1908. I am still practising medicine in Boston, now at 267 Clarendon Street, Boston.

MORRIS BAKER

Son of Reuben Baker and Mary Jane (Fredd) Baker. Born at Latrobe, Pennsylvania, 1871. Prepared for college at Chambersburg (Pennsylvania) Academy.

After graduation, became a mechanical engineer with the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Address: 4811 Springfield Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

LOUIS JEPHTHAH BALLIETT

Son of Aaron Frank Balliett and Sarah E. (Babcock) Balliett. Born at Lockport, New York, July 1, 1870. Prepared at Lockport Union School. Graduated A.B. at Williams College in 1893.

After graduation from Harvard, taught at Berkeley School in New York City. Married Mary Carver Fargo of New York City, December 23, 1906. Present address uncertain.

HENRY GASTON BARBEY

Son of Henry I. Barbey and Mrs. (Lorillard) Barbey. Born at Geneva, Switzerland, 1871. Prepared for Harvard at Clifton College, England.

After graduating, spent two years in Glasgow, Scotland, during the winters attending the course of Naval Architecture, at the University of Glasgow; during the seven summer months working in a shipyard. Returned home in the autumn of 1896, and entered the office of A. Cary Smith, Naval Architect. In 1898, was admitted a partner, the firm name being Cary Smith & Barbey. Address: 17 West 38th Street, New York, New York.

SAMUEL BARNUM

Son of Simon Barnum and Emma (Snattinger) Barnum. Born at Topeka, Kansas, 1871. Prepared for college at the Topeka High School.

I entered Harvard with the Class of 1895, completing the course in three years. I received my degree *magna cum laude*,

and also obtained Second Year Honors in History, and Honorable Mention in History at graduation. After my first year I specialized in History and Economics.

I still adhere to the opinion, formed while a student at Harvard, that the elective system, as then in use, is in the main the proper method. The college student, particularly after his Freshman year, should have formed some idea of his future profession and be able to select the courses best fitted to prepare him for it.

I am practising law here specializing in corporation work.
Address: 328 Harrison Street, Topeka, Kansas.

OLIN HANSON BASQUIN

Son of Oliver William Basquin and Hannah (Valentine) Basquin. Born at Dows, Iowa, January 30, 1869. Graduated A.B. at Ohio Wesleyan University, 1892.

After graduation from Harvard, took graduate work in Physics at Northwestern University, holding a fellowship and an instructorship in Physics, and receiving the degree of M.A. in 1895. In January, 1897, became director of the Scientific Department of the Luxfer Prism Company, Chicago. 1898-99, Chief Engineer of Luxfer Prism Companies of Europe, residing at London and Berlin. Spring, 1901, received Ph.D. at Northwestern University. Is at present Associate Professor of Physics at Northwestern University.

Married Jessie C. Guthrie, December, 1897. Son born at Berlin, August, 1899. Address: Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois.

SEAVEY BATTELLE

Son of Eugene Battelle and Susan Parkman (Munro) Battelle. Born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, December 5, 1871. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and Noble's School.

In the fall of 1894 began work in the Grinnell Mfg. Co., one of the largest mills in New Bedford, Massachusetts, which makes fine cotton goods. In the fall of 1895, went to New York City,

and began work in the cotton goods department of the Dry Goods Commission house of Dudley, Battelle & Hurd. After two years in this business, was taken into the firm as a junior partner. Is still with this concern, the name having been changed to Battelle, Hurd & Co. Has lived in New York City since the fall of 1895, and has joined the following clubs: The Harvard Club, The Apawamis Golf Club, at Rye, New York, The Staten Island Cricket and Baseball Club, The Livingston Field Club, The Harbor Hill Golf Club, all at Staten Island. Is also a member of the New York Cavalry Troop, called "Squadron A." Not heard from since last Report. Address: 25 Broad Street, New York, New York.

GARDNER BEALS

Son of Joshua Gardner Beals and Edith Ware (Simons) Beals. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 14, 1873. Prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's and Mr. Noble's Schools, Boston.

I believe in a prescribed system (or an elective group system) during the Freshman year. Freshman advisers should go over with the student his plan of courses for the ensuing years, in which the courses should be elective.

Now a real estate broker. Belong to Boston Athletic Association, Eastern Yacht Club, and Boston Bar Association. Home address: 328 Dartmouth Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 16 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

RUSSELL BOWDITCH BEALS

Son of John W. Beals and Virginia A. Beals. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 3, 1871. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School.

At Harvard, I regret to say, I neglected my studies to such an extent that I can make no statement regarding them which would be either accurate or interesting. I am confident that had I pursued my studies more diligently I should have not only formed habits of thought better fitted for practical business life, but also increased my capacity for intellectual and social enjoyment. On the other hand, I never for a

moment begrudge the time which I devoted to other forms of college activity. Although my holding of every kind of office, from Secretary of the Freshman Glee Club to Chairman of the Class Day Committee, used to be a source of some amusement to many of my friends, I still look back upon the work I did in connection with those offices as the most enjoyable and most satisfactory part of my college life.

In athletics, I did the best I could in accordance with my moderate abilities. My proudest achievement was when our '94 eleven won the Class Championship in our Sophomore year.

During the four years I spent at college in the desultory pursuit of one elusive sheepskin, little then did I think that later in life I should be raking sheepskins in at the rate of about a million per year. Yet that is what I have been doing for the past ten years. In a former Class Report I gave an account of my somewhat extensive travels on behalf of my firm, the Winslow Bros. & Smith Co.; but I neglected to confess that this experience was productive of more pleasure to me than profit to them. They were patient with me, however, and sought to plant me in some quiet little spot where I should spend less and earn more. Hence my residence in Christchurch, New Zealand, where I believe I am entitled to the unenviable distinction of being not the oldest, but the most distant, living graduate.

I belong to two clubs,—the Canterbury Club of Christchurch and the Wellesley Club of Wellington. As far as comfort of living and opportunities for outdoor amusement go, life out here leaves little to be desired. My only regret is that I am so cut off from my old friends and associations.

Fortunately for me I am married and have a son. My wife's name was Alice Warren Rice, and we were married at Norfolk, Virginia, September 5, 1901. Our boy, Arthur Whitney Beals, was born April 27, 1903, at Christchurch, New Zealand. Since our residence out here, we have paid two visits to Boston, the last occasion being in 1907. Address: P. O. Box 442, Christchurch, New Zealand.

CHARLES HARRIS BECKWITH

Son of Francis Eustis Beckwith and Henrietta Stevens (Miller) Beckwith. Born at Springfield, Massachusetts, August

21, 1870. Prepared for college at the Springfield High School. The year following I was employed in The Third National Bank in Springfield.

In college I took a general course, giving more attention to History than to any other one subject, and at graduation took my degree, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History.

After graduation, I entered the Harvard Law School, and after my studies there, began, at Springfield, the practice of law, which I have continued to the present. The only public offices I have held are License Commissioner of Springfield for six years (1900-1906), the last four years chairman of the board, and Special Judge of Probate and Insolvency for Hampden County, commissioned 1908.

I was married to Mary Louise Folsom of Springfield, August 3, 1898. Address: 31 Elm Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

*ARTHUR APPLETON BEEBE

*1900

See Secretary's Report, No. III, page 19.

*JAMES HUDSON BELL

*1902

James Hudson Bell died on the third day of July, 1902, after an illness of a few weeks. He was born at Augusta, Maine, July 4, 1872, where he spent his early boyhood. On coming to Boston he entered the Prince School, from which he graduated in 1885 and went to Mr. Hopkinson's school, where he prepared for Harvard, entering in the fall of 1890. He received a *cum laude* degree, with Honorable Mention in History, in June, 1894, and soon after graduation was made treasurer of the Stephenson Mattress Machine Co. A few years later this company consolidated with other companies, and Bell was made treasurer of the Shawmut Oil Co., which office he held when he died.

While at college, though a member of the Institute of 1770, Dickey, Hasty Pudding, Glee Club, Zeta Psi, and other societies, he was not a man whose friends were limited to the members

of the societies to which he belonged, but one whose circle of intimate friends steadily increased not only during his college course, but up to the time of his death. He was never prominent in athletics, but took the keenest interest in them and also in all other forms of college life. He had a fine bass voice, and always took great pleasure in singing, being a member of the Glee Club for three years, and after graduation he was a member of a number of musical societies. Bell was a fine shot, being more interested in shooting than in any other form of sport. He always took his vacation in the autumn, during the shooting season, and I think all his intimate friends will remember the pleasure with which he looked forward to the week's shooting at Chesham, New Hampshire, the summer home of his family.

His character was so well known and appreciated by his friends that I feel myself incapable of doing it justice, even if it were necessary to describe it. A more upright, honest, generous, and religious man never existed, and in addition to this he had the keenest sense of humor of any man I ever met. In the death of Bell I have lost one of my dearest and best friends, and our Class has lost a man who from worth and ability would surely have been prominent in later life.

E. P. S.

*EMANUEL MANN BENEDICT

*1896

See Secretary's Report, No. II, page 18.

JOHN HUDSON BENNETT

Son of Theodore Wilber Bennett and Anna Brown (Mellen) Bennett. Born at West Medford, Massachusetts, November 25, 1872. Prepared for college at Mr. William Nichols's School.

After graduation, went into the cotton business for N. Boynton & Co., Boston. Has not been heard from since Second Report. Address: The Hatfield House, 103 East 29th Street, New York, New York.

ALFRED BETTMAN

My parents were Louis Bettman and Rebecca Bloom. I was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, August 26, 1873, and prepared for Harvard at Hughes High School in that city, having spent all my time, from school age to entrance into Harvard, in the public schools of Cincinnati. I received my degree of A.B. *cum laude*, which was, so far as I can remember, the only distinction in my whole career at Harvard College. However, I had enough courses left over which, together with one extra course at the Law School, enabled me to receive my degree of Bachelor of Laws, which degree I also took *cum laude*.

The elective system enabled me, perhaps, to take courses upon too many unrelated subjects. I now believe in a more intensive and less extensive course of study than I pursued at Harvard. A man ought to come out of college with a fairly thorough and deep knowledge of some one branch of learning. Of course, complete specialization is antagonistic to the very essence of undergraduate education. The elective system has too many advantages and ought not be abandoned or modified; but some way ought to be found for advising undergraduates to choose, as early as possible, some subject which they will treat as major, and to which they will devote a predominant part of their study, and some two or three subjects which they will treat as their minors.

Since graduation from the Law School, I have practised law in Cincinnati continuously, and have managed to have and to need no other occupation. I belong to many social and civic clubs, and have been active in unofficial civic work for the improvement of municipal affairs. Despite all this work, the public of Cincinnati has not insisted upon my election to any office, although I have given it several opportunities; but I have just been appointed the assistant of the Prosecuting Attorney of Hamilton County (in which Cincinnati is located), who will be in full charge of the civil, as distinguished from the criminal, law work of Hamilton County, and will be the legal counsel of all county officers and county boards. This is my first public position. I am a member of one of the Jewish reform synagogues. In national politics I am a Democrat; in local politics, independent. I have taken part in several campaigns, but always with emphasis laid upon the campaign for local offices, particularly for city offices, being of the opinion that just now the chief duty

of every proud American is to force future editions of Bryce's "American Commonwealth" to contain the admission that the American people, in addition to their admitted success in other directions, have overcome their conspicuous failure in the matter of city government. On June 20, 1904, I married Lillian Wyler of Cincinnati. Home address: 31 Navarre Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. Business address: 1514 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ELIAS BULLARD BISHOP

I was born at Newton, Massachusetts, August 2, 1869. My parents were Robert Roberts Bishop and Mary Helen (Bullard) Bishop. After attending the Newton grammar schools, I entered Phillips Academy at Andover, where I graduated in 1889. The following year I acted as secretary to my father and did some work to fit for Harvard, as I had previously taken my examinations for Yale. At Harvard I elected throughout the four years, courses in English, History, and Economics. I also took several courses in Mathematics and one or two in French and German, and at the end of the four years I got the degree with Honorable Mention in Economics. I belonged to but two clubs, the Institute of 1770 and the Hasty Pudding Club. I kept no accurate statement of my college expenses, but as I remember it, they ran somewhere from \$800 to \$900 a year.

In my own case, I think the elective system worked extremely well; but I think it is a mistake to permit a man to elect whatever courses he may desire. My idea is that for the first two years, at any rate, courses might be grouped into five or six general subjects. The man who intended to study law would select one group; the man who intended to teach, another; and so on. In all the groups I should have certain courses common to all. These courses would be such as used to be required in the Freshman class, and I should also require the first-year men, in all departments, to take at least one language and one course in Mathematics. Aside from the two or three prescribed studies, I would permit an election in the group which they had chosen, but not an election to a study in another group. For the Junior year I think a man's ideas would be pretty well fixed, and he would then have a much better knowledge of what courses he was fitted for, and what courses were fitted for him than he would have in the Freshman year.

After graduation, I entered the Law School and graduated in '97. Previous to my graduation at the Law School, I had taken my bar examinations and been admitted to the Suffolk Bar. The first year out I was with John Lowell of '78, and in the summer of 1898 Cushing and I formed a partnership which has lasted ever since. I have taken more or less interest in local and state politics, and was for the five years from 1898 to 1904 Chairman of the Ward Republican Committee in Newton. I was also alderman from my ward in 1904-05-06, and in the first two years, '94 had three members on the board, Saltonstall, who was president in 1904, and Carter, who was president in 1905 and 1906. I have been a representative from Newton to the Legislature in 1907, 1908, and 1909, serving each year on the Judiciary Committee, and this last year as House Chairman. This I trust will end my political activity.

I was married June 28, 1894, at Newton, to Emilie Fanning Hunter, who died March 26, 1904. I have three children: Robert Roberts Bishop, 2d, born August 15, 1897; Eleanor, born March 25, 1900, and Stephen Hunter Bishop, born November 18, 1903.

Home address: Beacon Street, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.
Business address: 54 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

DAVID FRANKLIN BLACK

Son of Daniel Franklin Black and Anna E. Galbraith. Born at London, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, November 12, 1867. Prepared at Grove City College, Pennsylvania.

I believe that the first two years of college work should be prescribed, the last two years elective, with obligatory English. An exception should be made in the case of students whose preparatory record indicates the capacity to choose wisely in specialized work. In my own case, I feel the lack of a more thorough general education, which, owing to the exigencies of business, I have not had the time to get since leaving college.

Address: Grove City, Pennsylvania.

ROBERT PARKMAN BLAKE

Son of Samuel Parkman Blake and Mary Lee (Higginson) Blake. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 26, 1870. Prepared for college at William Nichols's private school, Boston.

My inclinations led me to take a number of courses in History and Geology. As I look back on the courses I took, I can see that I lost many opportunities to take subjects which would have been both interesting and instructive, and which I have had to read up since leaving Cambridge. The elective system in force at Harvard allows a man, if he chooses, to prepare himself splendidly for his life's work, and if he does any work at all teaches him how to apply himself.

In athletics I was principally interested in football and rowing, playing three years on the Class team and one year as substitute on the Varsity; I also rowed three years on the Class crew and one year as substitute on the Varsity. I should like to add here that a man who takes an active interest in athletics gains a great deal in fun, health, and good friends, which have a lasting effect on him. I belonged to the following clubs: D. K. E., Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Delta Phi.

Since leaving college, I have done various things in business, some of which have turned out profitably, some not, but all were interesting and instructive. I am now the Treasurer of the Power & Speed Controller Co., of Watertown, Massachusetts. My military record was four years' service in Battery A of Boston, from 1898 to 1901. My interest in politics has not carried me beyond the booth on voting days, when the Republican nominee, whether City, State, or National, has generally had my vote. I was born a Unitarian, and have since continued to attend the Unitarian Church when possible. I have since graduation been fortunate enough to have seen something of Europe, this country, East and West, Alaska, and Canada. The two last-named countries I visited with James H. Kidder, '92, and was lucky enough to bring back some specimens of big game. I have continued my rowing at the Union Boat Club in Boston and have helped rowing in general when possible, being one of the stewards of the American Rowing Association, which holds annual regattas at Philadelphia for clubs and colleges. I have also ridden with the Norfolk Hunt Club pack of fox hounds for the past three years. I belong to the following clubs: in Boston, to the Union, Tennis, and Racquet; Harvard, Union Boat, and several literary societies; in New York, to the Harvard Club; in Dover, Massachusetts, to the Norfolk Hunt and Pokanoket Clubs.

I was married on June 27, 1908, at New Bedford, Massachusetts, to Miss Mary Smoot. Home address: Dover, Massachusetts. Business address: 30 Central Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH WILLIAM BLANKINSHIP

Son of Hiram Blankinship and Amanda H. (Goodin) Blankinship. Born at Glasgow, Illinois, February 23, 1862. Prepared for college at Preparatory Department of Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, graduating 1884.

Graduated from the collegiate department of Drury College in 1889, *summa cum laude*, classical course; Greek prize, 1887; assistant librarian and assistant in the scientific department during the course. Teacher in the Unitarian Mission School near Custer, Montana, in 1890. In Graduate School, University of California, Berkeley, 1890-92, specializing in Natural Science, Chemistry, and Agriculture. Professor of Science at Hesperian College, Woodland, California, 1892-93, — chair embracing all science and extending over into shorthand and Cæsar. Entered Harvard University, Senior class, in 1893, graduating in 1894, with Honorable Mention in Natural History. Specialized in Botany, taking the Master's degree in '96 and Doctor of Philosophy in '98. Assistant in Botany at the Museum 1894-98.

Professor of Botany at the Montana Agricultural College and Botanist of the Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman, Montana, 1898-1905. Botanical expert in smoke-damage investigation for the Anaconda Copper Mining Company 1906-07. Botanist at the Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri, 1906-07. Student at the University of Berlin, Germany, and the Kaiserliche Biologische Anstalt, Dahlem, 1907-08, specializing in inorganic vegetable Pathology. Engaged in research in the same at the Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 1908-09.

Member of St. Louis Academy of Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Association Internationale des Botanistes, etc. Has published many articles on botanical subjects.

Not connected in any way with athletics while in college or university. A member of no religious denomination, but Unitarian in belief. Independent in politics, perhaps best designated a Roosevelt-Democrat. Active in the various Masonic orders. Worked his way while engaged in preparatory, college, and university studies, and came out with no debts.

Married Claire Farris September 12, 1895. Children: Marian, born March 15, 1897; Ruth, born October 6, 1899, died July 30, 1905. Address: Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

EDWARD BUELL BLOSS

Son of Henry Culver Bloss and Sarah Ann (Mackie) Bloss. Born at Titusville, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1870. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter.

After graduation, studied law in the office of Davies, Stowe and Auerbach, 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York. Has not been heard from since Second Report. Address: Harvard Club, New York, New York.

CARROLL TANEY BOND

Son of James Bond and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bond. Born June 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating there in 1890.

Entered Harvard September, 1890, and graduated (A.B.) 1894. This was accomplished without embellishing *laudes* or distinctions of any sort. Was a member of the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Hasty Pudding Club, and International Law Club. In the Freshman year was substitute tackle on the Freshman football team and rowed number 7 on the Freshman crew. In the Sophomore year was substitute end on the University football team, rowed stroke on the Class crew, and was substitute on the University crew. In the Junior year played football half of the season, and rowed stroke on the Class crew; was also

captain of the Junior crew. In the Senior year was tackle on the side lines of the University team, and played in one game on the Class team.

My courses had no common characteristic readily discoverable, except that I took one course in Constitutional Law, one in International Law, and one in American Diplomacy, looking to my subsequent study of law. I do regret having failed to elect some work, such as advanced work in English and something in Mathematics, but on the whole I account myself well served by the elective system, as although I was sadly lacking in appreciation of my opportunities of becoming heavily learned, I fell into some work I enjoyed and by which I profited, and somehow acquired an inclination to further study, which has kept me pleasantly occupied ever since.

After graduation, I studied law in Baltimore, at the University of Maryland, and was admitted to practice June 1, 1896. Since that date and up to this I have been trying cases and doing other work in the law in this part of the country, with an occasional expedition elsewhere. As student and lawyer I was in the offices of the law firm of Marshall, Marbury and Bowdoin, in Baltimore, from 1894 to 1897; with the firm of Marbury and Bowdoin from 1897 to 1900; was a member of the firm of Williams and Bond, 1900 to 1903, and have been since July 1, 1903, and am now, a member of the firm of Marbury and Gosnell, Baltimore.

My "military record" is that I served three years in a local regiment of militia (Fifth Maryland), from 1896 to 1899; played about the armory in 1897 and 1899; and in 1898 went South to Chickamauga, Tampa, and Huntsville, Alabama. I was first an ordinary private, and gradually thereafter ascended through corporal to first sergeant.

I have held no public office, nor tried for any. I have written no books; have written only three articles on legal subjects, one in a Baltimore paper and two in the *Central Law Journal*. Not, at present, an officer or director in any private business corporation; am a member of the Board of Trustees of the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children.

I am a bachelor. Am a member of the following clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Athletic, Bachelors' Cotillion of Baltimore, Maryland and Baltimore Bar Associations, Mer-

chants' of Baltimore, Harvard of Maryland, and Harvard of New York. Am the present (1908) president of the Harvard Club of Maryland. Have prospered to the measure of my deserts, probably somewhat beyond. Address: 701 Maryland Trust Building, Baltimore, Maryland.

WILLIAM FREDERIC BOOS

Son of Gabriel Boos and Theresa (Schraubstaedter) Boos. I was born at Longwood, Massachusetts, August 2, 1870. When I was a little more than one year old my father, a manufacturer, retired from business and took his family to live abroad. He bought a large estate near Metz, the capital of Lorraine, with the idea of becoming a wine grower. But he soon lost his taste for that sort of thing and returning to America he re-engaged in business, leaving his family in Europe, so that the children might learn both German and French.

After we had lived for nearly ten years in Lorraine, my father took us back to America and I was sent to school in Boston. For a boy of eleven I had enjoyed unusual advantages. I spoke French and German fluently; I had had several years of Latin; was well advanced in Mathematics, German, and French composition and in the elements of Biology. But although I understood considerable English I could not speak it. I was put into the Prince Grammar School and under a headmaster who failed utterly to appreciate my case. I went through the grammar school at a fair rate, but nevertheless I lost at least two years and into the bargain I forgot practically everything I had learned in Metz, except, of course, the languages. I was sent to the English High School next, and from there I went to Harvard.

Chemistry had been my favorite study in school, and I determined to choose it for my profession. I was better prepared for comparative literature, but my taste was for physical science, and I am very thankful that I had sense enough to stick to scientific courses all through college.

In the Freshman year I had, to be sure, an adviser, a very amiable man who approved of my choice of courses and whom I never saw again. As he had not made the slightest effort to learn if I had some purpose

in going to college, I came to shift for myself. Yielding to the advice of some of my friends, I took certain courses varying widely in their scope and of no value directly for my profession. But fortunately the number of these "broadening courses" was not great. I regret them all and wish the valuable time they consumed had been devoted to biological study instead. At eighteen or nineteen one is not apt to realize that the most liberal education possible is that of a well-trained biologist.

On the whole, I think the elective system is as much out of place in college as it is invaluable in post-graduate work. I have no doubt that in many instances men do go ahead and get very nearly the best they can out of the four years, but I think that in all such cases the men possess a degree of maturity, decidedly not the average. On the other hand, I know many a good fellow who did not have any pre-formed tastes and who floundered about for four years in an incoherent way, collecting odd bits of information and obtaining glimpses into so many different fields of work that it became harder and harder to choose a calling. The store of information required of a man in professional life is so very great to-day that he cannot afford to spend four years in agreeable but aimless general culture unless he has no intention of going to the top in his chosen profession. A few courses of ethical rather than practical importance, wisely chosen for him, rather than by him, is all a future professional man can afford. A certain amount of social and athletic life is a good thing, and I regret particularly that I did not do something in football when I had the chance. Of the social side of my life in college I have very pleasant recollections. I was a member of Pi Eta, a moving spirit in the Deutscher Verein, and an actor in the plays of the Conférence Française. The fact that I did not shine either socially or as a scholar has had practically no influence on my subsequent career.

Soon after Class Day, I went to Heidelberg. Here I obtained the degree of Ph.D. in Chemistry, *magna cum laude*, in 1896. I returned to Harvard in the fall of this year and taught Chemistry under Professor Jackson, also doing research. In the autumn of 1897 I yielded to a long-felt desire to study the physiological side of Chemistry, and better to accomplish my purpose I entered the Medical School, just three years behind those of my classmates, who had gone into medicine.

During the greater part of my time in the Medical School I was assistant in Hygiene under the late Professor Charles Harington; for two years I held the George Cheyne Shattuck Fellowship for medical research. I received my medical degree in June, 1901. Before this time I had entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as Medical House Officer.

My hospital service ending September 30, 1902, I was married to Margaret T. Eskridge of Selma, Alabama, on the first of October, and sailed for Europe on the eighth. I intended at

first to be gone only one or two years, but the atmosphere of the German universities is so delightful and their stimulation to do original research so powerful, that our stay lengthened into four years. We spent the entire time at Strassburg, and it was here that both my little girls were born, Margaret T. Eskridge Boos, July 13, 1904, and Wilhelmina Eskridge Boos, October 25, 1905. During the second year I held the Parker Travelling Fellowship from Harvard, and during the third and fourth year I was assistant at the pharmacological institute of the University, under that master mind, Schmiedeberg.

In 1906 I was asked by Dr. Harrington to undertake a chemical investigation of cold storage poultry, and this work I took up immediately on my return to America. At this time, too, the trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital appointed me on the staff of the hospital and placed me in charge of the biochemical laboratory. In my private practice I confined myself from the start to internal medicine. Have published articles on chemical and medical subjects. Address: 374 Marlborough Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SPENCER BORDEN, JR.

Son of Spencer Borden and Effie (Brooks) Borden. Born at Fall River, Massachusetts, September 8, 1872. Prepared for college at the Durfee High School, Fall River.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in French. After graduation, I entered my father's office at the Fall River Bleachery, where I have continued since. I am now Vice-President and Treasurer of the Corporation. Have no military record worth speaking of; served a few years in the Naval Reserve.

June 1, 1901, at Lowell, Massachusetts, I married Sarah Ames, and have three children living: Blanche Butler Borden, born April 27, 1902; Joan Borden, September 14, 1905; and Ames Borden, November 23, 1908. My oldest son, Spencer Borden, 3d, was born September 6, 1903, and died February 2, 1909. Address: Fall River, Massachusetts.

JOHN BORDMAN, JR.

Son of John Bordman and L. Estelle (Lawry) Bordman. Born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, February 11, 1872. Prepared for college at Concord (Massachusetts) High School.

Admitted to Massachusetts (Suffolk County) Bar, July, 1897; LL.B. Harvard Law School, as of '97, June, 1898. Commissioned Captain Battery A, 1st Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts. Voluntary Militia, January, 1894. Entered United States service as Captain 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, commanding Battery "A," April 26, 1898; commanded post at Nahant, Massachusetts, June and July, 1898; changed station, marching to Fort Pickering, Salem, Massachusetts, July 27, 1898. Officially commended by Brigadier General Gillespie, commanding Department of the East, August, 1898; mustered out November 14, 1898. Appointed Lecturer in Military Science and Drill Instructor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 1, 1898, in succession to Captain John Bigelow, 10th United States Cavalry. Elected to Boston City Council as Republican, December, 1898. General Manager Military Tournament, Boston, May, 1899. Commissioned Captain, 26th Infantry, United States Volunteers, July 12, 1899. Reported at Plattsburg Barracks, New York, July 14. Promoted Regimental Adjutant, with rank of Captain, July 28. Left with regiment for Manila, September 5, 1899, via Boston, Providence, and San Francisco. Has published articles and books on military subjects. Present address uncertain (Iloilo, P. I.?)

FRANK C BOSLER

Son of James Williamson Bosler and Helen (Beltzhoover) Bosler. Born at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1869. Prepared for Harvard at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Studied law at Dickinson Law School, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Graduated in June, '96, receiving the degrees of A.M. and LL.B., and was admitted to the bar of Cumberland County. Still residing at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. President of the Diamond Cattle Co. Address: Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

ALBERT BOYDEN

Son of William Cowper Boyden and Amy L. Hoag. Born September 19, 1871, at Beverly, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

In September, 1894, went into the wholesale candy business with F. E. Young of Worcester. Studied at the Harvard Law School, practised law in Boston, and since 1901 has been a member of the firm of Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee and Twombly.

Address: 84 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

EDWARD CHAMBERLIN BRADLEE

Son of John Tisdale Bradlee and Sarah Elizabeth Goddard. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 12, 1873. Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in History and Economics.

The system of Freshman advisers should be extended and made more thorough, and if possible advisers should get in touch with the boys' parents during the summer preceding entrance. A boy must have advice forced upon him, as he does not appreciate its value at the time or seek it voluntarily. A boy entering college ought to consider what his life work will probably be, and select his studies accordingly. I failed to make such plans till I got nearly through college.

Went into business, after graduation, with the Warren Chemical & Mfg. Co. in New York and Boston. In the autumn of 1897, left the company, entered the Harvard Law School, and graduated in 1900. From September 1, 1900, to September 1, 1901, was in the law office of Ropes, Gray & Gorham, Boston. After that became a member of the firm of Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee, & Twombly, Boston.

Married Edith Gerry Keene (sister of William Keene, '94), December 1, 1906, at Swampscott, Massachusetts. Children: Susan Bartlett Bradlee, born January 7, 1908, and Sarah Goddard Bradlee, February 6, 1909. Home address: 134 Elmwood Road, Swampscott, Massachusetts. Business address: 84 State Street, Boston.

ALFRED MANSFIELD BROOKS

Son of George Byron Brooks and Abby Davis (Mansfield) Brooks. Born at Saginaw, Michigan, July 19, 1870. Prepared for college by a private tutor.

My undergraduate life was very happy and inconspicuous, and is a delightful memory. I cannot discover that its distinction, or more remarkable want of distinction, has had any perceptible influence on my subsequent career.

After graduation, studied a year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and another at the Harvard Graduate School. In 1896 was appointed Instructor in Fine Arts at the State University of Indiana, and am now Professor and Head of my Department.

I am unmarried. I have travelled much. I have written a good deal, publishing a couple of novels in addition to essays and articles on my special subject, Fine Arts. Address: Bloomington, Indiana.

WALTER BROOKS

Son of David Wheelock Brooks and Emma Drury (Sheley) Brooks. I was born at Detroit, Michigan, September 18, 1870. Prepared for college at the Detroit High School, and entered Olivet College at Olivet, Michigan, in 1889, spending three years in that institution and receiving degree of S.B. afterwards by substituting work at Harvard. Went to Harvard in the fall of 1892, having been placed in the Junior class, on the strength of my standing at Olivet. My work at Harvard was rather general, literary and historical, with no future in view, except a business career. The only part I took in athletics was as a member of the Class football team, with occasional work on the Varsity squad. The clubs with which I was associated were the Institute, as an honorary member, and the Hasty Pudding. Honorary membership in the Institute was due to the fact that as I entered the Junior year, I was not eligible to membership in the Freshman and Sophomore Clubs.

After graduation, I was with the Michigan Drug Company for one year, and at the end of that time formed a stock company with H. M. Jewett, E. H. Jewett, and J. W. Bigelow, under the title of Jewett, Bigelow & Brooks, to engage in the coal business, and this enterprise continues to occupy my entire attention. At the present time we own eight mines in the Pocahontas district of West Virginia.

My military record consists chiefly in watching the procession go by on Decoration Day. Politics, Republican. Religion, Presbyterian. Travel, a European trip in 1900 and 1903, and a California trip in 1905. After leaving college, I continued playing football for a few years with the Detroit Athletic Club, but lately have found that too strenuous. I also rowed on the junior pair and senior four of the Detroit Boat Club for two or three years. Present amusements, light rowing, and entirely for pleasure, sailing, automobiling. Member of Detroit Club, Detroit Boat Club, Detroit Country Club, and Detroit Automobile Club.

I was married April 26, 1905, to Florence E. Holt, at Burlington, North Carolina. Home address: 255 Burns Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. Business address: Penobscot Building, Detroit, Michigan.

ARTHUR CHARLES LEWIS BROWN

My parents were Fortune Charles and Sarah Lewis Brown. I was born August 18, 1869, at Avon Springs, New York, where my father was Rector of the Episcopal Church. My mother died in 1881 and my father in 1888. I was prepared for college by my father at home, but studied during the year 1888-89 at the Rochester Free Academy, Rochester, New York. After a four-years' course I received the A.B. at Hobart College, Geneva, New York, in 1893, with Phi Beta Kappa and other honors, and joined the class of 1894 at Harvard in the autumn of 1893.

I graduated at Harvard, *magna cum laude*, Honors in Philosophy.

The elective system as conducted at Harvard College seems to me a serious evil. Better results are obtained in the Harvard Graduate School, where, at least in English, so soon as a man definitely decides to study for a Ph.D. his choice of courses is almost altogether determined for him.

In 1894-96 I was a graduate student of English at Harvard, receiving the A.M. in 1895. In 1896-98 I was Instructor in English at Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania. In 1898-1900 I was again at Harvard, where I received the Ph.D. in English in 1900. During 1901 I held a Rogers Travelling Fellowship from Harvard, and pursued studies in Celtic and Mediæval Romance at Paris, France, and at Freiburg in Baden. In the University of Paris I was a member of the *Conférence du dimanche* of Professor Gaston, Paris. From 1901-06 I was Instructor and Assistant Professor of English in the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, and since 1906 I have held the chair of English Literature at Northwestern University in Evanston. I have given instruction, during a summer quarter, at the University of Chicago, and have lectured at the Universities of Illinois and Cincinnati.

In politics I am a Democrat, with leanings toward Socialism. In religion, a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Evanston. Besides my fifteen months in Europe on a travelling fellowship, I have travelled in Italy, Germany, France, and England in the summers of 1903 and 1907. My interest in tennis, skating, bicycle riding, and golf has not abated. I am a member of the University Club of Evanston and of the Cliff Dwellers Club of Chicago. Have published articles on subjects in English and Comparative Literature.

I was married to Miss Octavia Crenshaw at Frascati, Virginia, June 15, 1907. A son, Morris Pemberton Brown, was born May 23, 1908. Home address: 815 Colfax Street, Evanston, Illinois. Business address: Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois.

CLEMENT LLOYD BRUMBAUGH

Son of Samuel David Brumbaugh and Elizabeth (Darner) Brumbaugh. Born at Greenville, Ohio, February 28, 1863. Received B.S. degree from National Normal University.

During years 1887-90 founded and conducted the Van Buren (Ohio) Academy, a Normal School.

During 1894-95 Professor of History and Literature in Howard University, Washington, District of Columbia; from 1895-97

Superintendent of City Schools at Greenville, Ohio. Elected to the Ohio Legislature as a Democrat. Elected one of the four Alternates at Large, for the State of Ohio, to the National Democratic Convention, Kansas City, 1900. In the service of the National and State Democratic Committee during the entire campaign. Practising law at Greenville, Ohio. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Greenville, Ohio.

WILLIAM READ BUCKMINSTER

I was born at Melrose, Massachusetts, January 17, 1872, the eldest son of William Bradley Buckminster (Harvard 1870) and Christine I. (Chase) Buckminster. My grandfather was William J. Buckminster (Harvard 1835), and his father, William Buckminster, was of the class which failed to graduate because of the students' rebellion in Commons in the Eighteenth Century. On my mother's side I am of that family of Willards which furnished two presidents to the university.

My course of study at college was almost exclusively in Economics and History, with a few modern language courses as means of research. I completed my course practically in three years and spent the fourth year in graduate courses, and in the Law School, where I began to take some studies in my Sophomore year. I graduated *summa cum laude* with Highest Honors in Political Science. Was a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

My course included practically every course then given in Economics and a large proportion of the History courses.

Writing a year ago I should have said that I regarded my course of study as too narrow, and that I regretted the failure to study other modern languages in addition to French and German. But since that time I have acquired the use of Italian in a few weeks, and I now believe that I made no serious error in choosing college studies. On the whole, I am a firm believer in complete freedom in the choice of studies after the Freshman year.

In athletics at college I always fell just below the qualifying mark. I never, in fact, equalled the records I made before coming to college, but throughout my undergraduate days I made rather consistent and futile efforts to play football and run the half-mile. I believe that for some years in the wrestling class

I was the blue-ribboned featherweight. I speak of that with a tinge of sadness as I survey my present one hundred and sixty-two pounds.

I took no college prizes — tried for none. I was a member of various debating clubs. I remember the old Harvard Union and the Wendell Phillips Club. Of one of these I was Vice-President, as I was also of the Harvard Republican Club. In that year I was on the stump for the Republican ticket throughout Massachusetts, and since then I have not taken an active part in politics.

I have practised law since my graduation from the Harvard Law School in 1896, being a member of the New York, Massachusetts and Federal bars. I am a member of the Suffolk Bar Association. I have no military record, no government position, no politics, no substantial publications, and no clubs. In religion am a Unitarian. My amusements are farming and motoring.

I was married June 10, 1897, to Mary A. Miller (divorced 1907). I have two children, Constance Bradley Buckminster, born June 3, 1899, and Joan Buckminster, born March 8, 1901. On December 2, 1908, I was married to Mabel C. Cox, born Harrington, of Salem, Massachusetts. We spent last winter in Italy, principally at Rome. Home address: Burlington, Massachusetts. Business address: 450 Tremont Building, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHANDLER BULLOCK

Son of Augustus George Bullock and Mary (Chandler) Bullock. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, August 24, 1869. Prepared for college at Dalzell School, Worcester.

After graduation, went to the Harvard Law School, graduating LL.B. in 1897. Practising law at 608 State Mutual Building, Worcester.

Married Mabel E. Richardson, of Worcester, October 17, 1900.

Not heard from since last Report. Address: 48 Elm Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

LESLIE MOULTHROP BURWELL

Son of Luther Samuel Burwell and Eliza (Gunn) Burwell. Born at Jackson, Amador County, California, March 5, 1869.

At the age of two years, my parents took me to New Haven, Connecticut, where I lived until I was sixteen years old. It was always my intention to take a college course at Yale, but Fate, or Providence, worked in behalf of Harvard. I spent seven years in the grammar schools of New Haven, a year and a half in Hillhouse High School of that city, and a little later removed to California. After three years in business, I decided to study for the ministry, and to equip myself, went to the University of the Pacific, a Methodist institution at San José, California. There I spent two years and a half in the Academy and two years in college. October 1, 1891, the day Leland Stanford, Junior, University, opened its doors to the world, I matriculated at that institution with advanced standing. In May, 1893, I graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

While it was my privilege to spend only one year at Harvard, I feel sure that I accomplished far more in that year than I have in any other one year of my academic life. My work was in Philosophy and Social Science and under such masters as Palmer, Peabody, James, and others, I found opportunity for splendid work. At the end of the year, I received the degree of Bachelor of Arts, with Honorable Mention in Philosophy. I was a member of the Philosophical Club and of the Philosophical Conference. My stay at Harvard being of comparatively short duration, I did not get into college life as I had at other institutions. I carried away the memory of a small circle of warm friends, but the great body of students was unknown to me. As compared to other periods in my life, the stay at Harvard lingers in my memory as a kind of romance, vague, almost unreal, yet yielding a kind of delicate fragrance. While there, in my enthusiasm, I thought that Philosophy was everything and had a kind of contempt for "real life." I am still willing to acknowledge a deep gratitude for the benefits I received in philosophical training, but ever since then I have been so busy with the practi-

cal side of life that Philosophy has receded and "real life" seems the most important thing.

After graduation from Harvard, I returned to California and was received into the California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. My first appointment was Montague Circuit, which was about as "wild and woolly" in its conditions as it is possible to imagine. So far as church life was concerned, it was "virgin soil," and the difficulties were such as to make or break one who encountered them. I have described many of my most interesting and amusing experiences of my two years' stay there in two articles entitled "From Harvard to Siskiyou," published in the *New York Advocate* of March 5, 1903, and March 12, 1903, and also in a lecture I have given a number of times, entitled "How to Get Married and Stay So." In September, 1896, I was appointed to the Pastorate of the Methodist Church in Palo Alto, California, and spent five happy and useful years there. During this time I was President for one year of the Stanford Alumni Association and President for the same length of time of the Itinerants' Club of the California Conference. At the end of five years in Palo Alto, I returned to Chicago for additional study in Theology and Biblical Interpretation. I spent one year at Garrett Biblical Institute, connected with Northwestern University in Evanston, and four years at the University of Chicago. While at the University of Chicago, I specialized in New Testament Literature and Interpretation, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in March, 1904. I was twice awarded a Fellowship in New Testament. During two years of this time I was President of the Divinity School Association, and during my stay here was a member of the New Testament Club and the Fellows' Club. In connection with my studies, I held the pastorate of the Douglas Park M. E. Church in Chicago for two years and the pastorate of the M. E. Church in Compton, Illinois, for the same length of time.

Returning to California in the fall of 1906, I was appointed to the Pastorate of the First M. E. Church in Reno, Nevada, the position I now hold. So far as the growth of the church is concerned, I have reason to be gratified, but it has been a strenu-

ous time, fighting almost continually against gambling and the other vicious conditions of this notoriously wide-open town. We have been able to gain several decided victories, but there is much still to be accomplished, and we are still on the war path.

On January 27, 1895, I was married to Miss Carrie Bean, a classmate who graduated from Stanford University in 1893. We have two daughters, Olive Cynthia Burwell, born at Palo Alto, California, October 27, 1897, and Grace Louise Burwell, born at Lake Forest, Illinois, July 22, 1903. Address: 140 West Street, Reno, Nevada.

HUGH CABOT

Son of James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot. Born at Beverly Farms, Massachusetts, August 11, 1872. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, but did not graduate, as I entered college from the second class, taking both preliminary and final examinations the same year.

My course of study was planned to include English Composition, Modern Languages, History, Economics, and Natural History. The choice was made with a view to help in the subsequent study of medicine and yet avoid the narrowness of perspective so apt to result from a professional life. I am clear that to me the elective system was of great benefit, made so in part by much valuable advice from my father in the choice of courses. Believing then, as I do now, that athletics are a very important part of a liberal education, I played football and baseball with the Class team for four years.

Member of Institute of 1770, D. K. E., and Hasty Pudding Club.

Entered Harvard Medical School in the autumn of 1894 and graduated in 1898 *cum laude* (second in class). In December, 1897, I received an appointment as Surgical House Officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital and completed my term of service there in April, 1899. During this period saw service under Drs. C. B. Porter, John Homans, and J. W. Elliot. Immediately on leaving the hospital I entered practice as assistant to my cousin, Dr. A. T. Cabot, with whom I remained in this capacity for five years. This was a most valuable training in every way. In 1900 I was appointed Visiting Surgeon to the Baptist Hospital,

and in 1904 Surgeon to Out-Patients at the Massachusetts General Hospital, both of which positions I now hold. In 1904 the demands of my own work became such that I ceased to be assistant to Dr. Cabot, my place being taken by Horace Binney, '97. From the beginning my practice has been confined to surgery.

My interest in outdoor sports has made me an active member of the Union Boat Club of Boston and has taken me on several trips in the "north country." With the Boat Club I have been closely associated since 1896, and it has supplied me both with work and play. The changes in the Charles River basin resulting from the building of the embankment have necessitated a relocation of the boathouses, and some work has been required to reconcile conflicting interests. With its old associations and its pure devotion to exercise, this club has become a meeting-place for good fellows without superior. Among our activities here to forward rowing as a gentleman's sport was the organization in 1901 of the American Rowing Association, with its annual regatta at Philadelphia, often referred to as the American Henley. This was largely the result of the work of R. P. Blake, '94. Am a member of the St. Botolph Club and Papyrus Club. The great advantage of the profession is that one does not have to take a vacation for pleasure but only for variety or rest.

On September 22, 1902, married Mary Anderson Boit, daughter of Robert A. Boit of Longwood. Two children: Hugh Jr., born February 21, 1905, and Mary, born September 24, 1907. Address: 87 Marlborough Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

PHILIP CABOT

Son of James Elliot Cabot and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot. Born at Beverly Farms, Massachusetts, August 11, 1872. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Graduated *cum laude*. My course of study was desultory, but I avoided Philosophy courses and Elementary History courses, and the only snap courses I took, Fine Arts I and Spanish I, I regretted.

The elective system was too loose for my good, as I think it was for most of the men.

I belonged to the D. K. E., Institute, and Hasty Pudding Clubs.

In the autumn of 1894 I went into the office of William Minot, 39 Court Street, Boston, who was then one of the most active trustees in the city, and for some years my whole time was given to the management of real estate. During the last ten years my business has broadened somewhat, as I have undertaken the management of a considerable amount of personal property, and of recent years I have taken an active part in the management of several public service corporations. This last is the work which I care the most about and which I hope to enlarge.

In June, 1902, I married Lucy Fuller, daughter of F. T. Fuller of Weston, Massachusetts. We have two children, Sylvia and Faith, now aged about five and six.

Home address in winter: 3 Mt. Vernon Square, Boston.
Home address in summer: Readville, Massachusetts. Office address: 18 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WALTER MASON CABOT

Son of Walter Channing Cabot and Elizabeth Rogers (Mason) Cabot. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, February 20, 1872. Prepared for college at Nichols School, Temple Place, Boston.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention twice in Philosophy. Philosophy formed the larger part of my studies. I took, as I remember, three or four courses besides those required for the four years' work, but did not take the final examinations. My eyes gave out in college, as they did for over a year since.

My only active work with a salary since graduation was three years spent in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, as curator of Japanese and Chinese collections, from September, 1899, to 1902, when I resigned on account of health.

Have published an article in the *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1905, entitled "Some Aspects of Japanese Painting." Address: West Medway, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR LEOPOLD CAHN

Son of Leopold Cahn and Clara (Van Praag) Cahn. Born at New York, New York, March 8, 1874. Prepared for college at Dr. Sachs's School.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History. Became a partner in the firm of H. P. Goldschmidt & Co., bankers and brokers, July 1, 1900. Is a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Married Alice Beer, of New York City, October 28, 1901. Has three daughters. Home address: 38 West 77th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 27 Pine Street, New York, New York.

DANIEL FRANCIS CALHANE

Son of Daniel Calhane and Annie Frances (Emerson) Calhane. Born at Bradford, Massachusetts, August 19, 1869. Prepared for college at the Haverhill High School.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in Latin and French. After graduation, from 1894-95, was instructor in Military School at Manlius, New York. In 1896 received the degree of A.M. from Harvard. From 1896-97 was instructor at "Home" School, Concord, Massachusetts. In 1897 became an Assistant in Chemistry in the Graduate School at Harvard. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 58 Moore Hill, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

DONALD FRANK CAMPBELL

I was born in a little village in Nova Scotia, known as East River, St. Mary's, on April 26, 1867. My parents' names were George Campbell and Ellen Esther (Gunn) Campbell. I prepared for college at Pictou Academy, which was then, and indeed is yet, one of the best preparatory schools in North America.

In 1886 I entered Dalhousie College, Halifax, and graduated with the degree of B.A. in 1890. The next three years I spent as a public school teacher in Nova Scotia. In Sep-

tember, 1893, I entered Harvard University as a member of the class of '94, and after graduation I studied Mathematics at Harvard, taking the degrees of A.M. in 1895 and Ph.D. in 1898. I entered Harvard with very little money and when I took my doctor's degree in 1898 had almost as much as when I entered. After the first year I made my expenses, and sometimes a little more. I tutored in Mathematics and proctored at examinations.

I can say from experience that any student of average ability can work his way through the Graduate School and at the same time do good work in his chosen subject. I believe that the first two years of college work should be to a great extent prescribed.

From 1897 to 1900 I was Instructor in Mathematics in the Lawrence Scientific School. In 1900 I became head of the Department of Mathematics in Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois, which position I hold even unto this day.

I have published two text-books: one, "The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus," in 1904; the other, "A short Course on Differential Equations," in 1907. I have published two mathematical articles in the *Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, Cambridge, England. I have also published articles not of a mathematical nature in various journals. During late years I have become interested in the Science of Life Insurance and now class myself as an actuary. I am a member of the University Club of Chicago, and the Armour Faculty Club. Besides, at various times, I have been a member of golf clubs. I have been in most of the states and provinces of North America, but have not as yet been abroad.

On March 28, 1906, I am married, in Danielson, Connecticut, to Lou Rena Bates. We have two children, Donald Francis, Jr., born December 23, 1906, and Elizabeth born February 9, 1909. Home address: 1134 Oak Avenue, Evanston, Illinois. Business address: Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois.

HENRY LEWIN CANNON

Son of James Calkins Cannon and Alice (Amidon) Cannon. Born at Lakewood, Ohio, June 18, 1871. Prepared for college

at West High School, Cleveland, Ohio: Before coming to Harvard, received B.A. at Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio.

After graduation, from 1894 to 1896, taught Latin and Greek at Friends' School, Washington, District of Columbia. Was in the Yale Graduate School 1896-97. Assistant Professor of History, Leland Stanford University, 1907-08. Married Grace Kenton Lemon, at Richmond, Indiana, December 27, 1894. Address: Stanford University, Stanford Post Office, California.

ALBERT PAINE CARTER

Son of Henry H. Carter and Lydia A. (Paine) Carter. Born at Newton, Massachusetts, December 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

Took degree *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Economics. At the beginning of the college course took largely studies in Mathematics and Physics, taking two years of Calculus and a half-year of Quaternions. In the Junior year became interested in Political Economy and took more courses in that branch than in Mathematics. Rowed on Class crew in the Senior year. Played football to a certain extent, but never made any of the teams. Spent a good deal of time on tennis. Have no exact data as to college expenses, but in general the expenses varied from a little over \$600 in the Freshman year to a little over \$1000 in the Law School.

Graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1897, and have been practising law in Boston since that time. Was three years in the office of Mr. John Lowell. Then formed a partnership with John H. Harwood and Robert G. Dodge of the Class of 1893. Am now practising in partnership with Robert G. Dodge, '93, and Endicott P. Saltonstall, '94, under the firm name of Saltonstall, Dodge & Carter.

Have served six years on the Board of Aldermen of the City of Newton, two of the years being Vice-President of the Board and two of the years President. Have been on the Republican City Committee of Newton since graduation from the Law School

and have been Secretary of the Committee for a number of years, and have recently been elected Chairman.

Am a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, the Newton Club, Newton Boat Club, and of a hunting club in the Adirondacks.

November 7, 1899, married Elizabeth C. Cheney, also of Newton. Children: Elizabeth C. Carter, born February 11, 1901; Martha A. Carter, August 8, 1904. Home address: 104 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Massachusetts. Business address: 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CARROLL MARTIN CARTER

Son of Oscar Martin Carter and Cinderella (Thomas) Carter. Born at Ashland, Nebraska, 1871. I prepared for college at the Omaha High School.

Took A.B. degree, *cum laude*, at Harvard; selected as many scientific courses as possible without giving up above degree; took great interest in athletics as a spectator; also worked a good deal in gymnasium and played on one scrub baseball team and one scrub football eleven; also tried for the track team, but didn't make it.

I think that a thorough and sincere application of the Freshman adviser plan would greatly increase the efficiency of the elective system, and make it the best of all systems.

Since graduation, I have worked without interruption or cessation; have taken some interest in politics; was urged to take the nomination on Republican ticket for County Commissioner in a reform movement to cut out graft, but didn't have the time to accept. Have been, and am now, in the mining business on my own account, and have examined and reported upon properties for others.

I was married December 17, 1906, to L'Berta Burchie of Quincy, Illinois. Home address: 1430 Vine Street, Denver, Colorado. Business address: Ohio City, Gunnison County, Colorado.

WILLIAM HARRIS CARY

Born at Brooklyn, New York, March 3, 1872. Parents: Isaac Harris Cary and Cornelia (Hull) Cary. Prepared for college at the Polytechnic Institute and at the Brooklyn Latin School.

My A.B. degree at Harvard was *magna cum laude* with Honorable Mention in French. During the four years I thought I worked pretty hard, but now as I look back I can see that a great deal of time was wasted; *i.e.*, allowed to slip by without using either for play or for work. Another time I should study harder, and I am sure I should play harder. I played on our Class football team, though mostly as substitute; rowed and paddled a good deal from the Weld Boat Club, but the greatest benefit, and I am sure the greatest pleasure, in out-door life came from long tramps in all directions from Cambridge. We were usually five or six strong, looking for trouble and generally found it. Once we walked to Plymouth.

I do not think that distinction, either scholarly or social, has much influence on subsequent career.

After a summer abroad with W. I. Frothingham, '94, I secured a position as purchasing agent in a large metal ware manufacturing business, where I remained for six years. In 1900 I went into the real estate business with my father and so continue.

On November 24, 1897, at Brooklyn, I married Katharine Babcock Beers Thomas of Brooklyn. We have three sons: William Harris Cary, Jr., born November 27, 1898; Edward Thomas Cary, born November 30, 1901; George Trowbridge Cary, born August 31, 1907. Address: 200 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York.

ALBERT HENRY CHAMBERLAIN

Son of Volney R. Chamberlain and Lucia Woodruff (Lincoln) Chamberlain. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 9, 1872. Prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School.

Graduated *cum laude* with Honorable Mention in History and Economics. Received LL.B. in 1899. Since then have practised law in Boston. Member of Cambridge Common Council 1906-07. Member Cambridge Republican City Committee and Cambridge Non-Partisan City Committee for several years prior to 1908. Home address: 423 Belmont Street, Belmont, Massachusetts. Business address: 78 Chauncy Street, Boston Massachusetts.

GEORGE CARTER CHANEY

Son of George Leonard Chaney and Caroline I. (Carter) Chaney. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 5, 1871. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School and the Belmont School.

Studied law at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Worcester Bar, June 30, 1897, and began practice of law.

Married Evadne Hubbard Jewitt, of Cambridge, June 18, 1901. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 45 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

EDWARD EVERETT CLARK

Son of Martin Van Buren Clark and Sarah Marie (Rollins) Clark. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 4, 1870. Prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School.

Attended the Harvard Law School for two years; then in July, 1896, entered the Claim Department of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation. Later began practice of law at 30 Court Street, Boston. Address: 306 Brookline Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

COKER FIFIELD CLARKSON

Father, James Sullivan Clarkson; mother, Anna Howell Clarkson. Born May 11, 1870, at Des Moines, Iowa. Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy. Attended Iowa State University. Secretary to First Assistant Postmaster General.

Honorable Mention in Economics, Harvard College. Member Republican, International Law, D. K. E., and Hasty Pudding Clubs.

Harvard Law School, 1894-95; 1895-96. Member of Pow Wow Law Club.

Member of Philadelphia and New York Bars. General, corporation, patent law practice. Specialized in technical and automobile matters. Republican election district captain. Member Committee of Civic Federation. Editor third, fourth, and sixth editions of "Handbook of Gasoline Automobiles," (1906, 1907, and 1909). Editor Volume II (1906), III (1907), and IV (1908) of "Proceedings of Mechanical Branch of Association of Licensed Automobile Manufacturers." Editor Volume I (1907) of A. L. A. M. Digest of Current Technical Literature.

Member, New York Law Institute, Young Men's Christian Association Motor Club (President), Republican Club, Harvard Club, University Club, West Side Tennis Club.

Married, April 28, 1898, Lucy Miller Corkhill, Washington, District of Columbia. Daughter born, April 23, 1907, Olivia Miller Clarkson. Home address: 601 West 110th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 7 East 42d Street, New York, New York.

JOHN CLEMENT

I was born May 1, 1872, at Elizabeth, New Jersey. My parents were Edward Henry Clement and Gertrude (Pound) Clement. In 1876 I removed to Boston, Massachusetts, and attended the following schools: Rice Primary, 1877-80; Prince Grammar, 1880-84; Boston Latin, 1884-90.

I entered Harvard in 1890, graduating A.B., *magna cum laude*, in 1894, with Honorable Mention in Latin (twice). I also received a Detur and Second-year Honors in Classics in my Sophomore year. While in college I confined my attention to Ancient and Modern Languages, History, Literature, and Fine

Arts. I was an active member of the Harvard Classical Club for two years. I was a member of the Weld Boat Club for four years, and derived much benefit from rowing.

I believe most emphatically that some modification of the elective system is advisable, as I think that only about one-half of the students choose their courses wisely. As regards my own choice of courses, I feel that I wasted a lot of time. I took too much Latin, Greek, and French, when I should have elected some of the following courses: Spanish, Mediæval History, Economics, Biology, Geology, Government, and Logic. I admit that I followed the line of least resistance, and I have regretted it ever since. As to the system of Freshman advisers, I consider it the biggest kind of a joke. I should like to see a number of courses prescribed, or the group system and preceptorial system, as at Princeton, adopted.

Since graduating from Harvard, I have been occupied as follows: Compositor, Allen Print, Boston (1894); salesman, secretary, and manager, Lamson, Wolfe Publishing Co., Boston (1895); salesman, Estes and Laurate Bookstore, Boston (1895); civil engineer Tariff Department, New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Boston (1896); tutor, Boston (January to September, 1897); editorial writer, Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, New York City (September to March, 1898); editorial writer, International Library of Famous Literature (March, 1898, to November, 1898); miscellaneous work Transportation Department, Boston Elevated Co. (November, 1898-1907); miscellaneous literary work, soliciting advertisements, collecting, reading manuscripts for publishers (1907 to February, 1908); since February, 1908, I have been teaching at the Ballou and Hobigand Preparatory School, 899 Boylston Street, Boston, where I am assistant principal. My subjects are: Greek, Latin, French, German, English, History, Civics, Economics, and Logic.

I am a member of the Episcopal Church. In politics, I am an Independent. I take moderate exercise. The only club to which I belong is the Harvard Club of Boston. My principal amusement is theater-going; I attend the theater at least twice a week. I have contributed a few book reviews and dramatic criticisms to the *Boston Transcript*, and have written a few hundred biographical sketches for Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature and the International Library

of Famous Literature. Home address: 17 Follen Street, Suite 4, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 899 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILBUR CLIFF COBB

Son of William Cobb and Emma (Jubb) Cobb. Born at National, Iowa, September 21, 1870. Prepared for college at Cornell College (Iowa) Preparatory School. Graduated A.B. and A.M., Cornell College, and received Normal School Diploma before entering Harvard.

Married to Clara Belle Echert, December 31, 1896, at Northwood, Iowa. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: Vinton, Iowa.

WILLIAM COBB

Son of Francis Davis Cobb and Katharine Sedgwick (Dewey) Cobb. Born at New York, New York, January 12, 1871. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School and Hale's School.

After graduation, studied law at Boston University, receiving LL.B. in 1897. Began practice of law. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 31 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HARRY RICHARDS COFFIN

Son of George Richards Coffin and Hannah Stone (Balch) Coffin. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, June 21, 1871. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, Newton, Massachusetts.

Believe in reform of system of Freshman advisers and, possibly, the introduction of the group system.

In October, 1894, entered banking business with William O. Gay & Co., Boston. On November 1, 1900, left the employ of W. O. Gay & Co. and started alone in the same line of business. Address: 7 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

GEORGE FOSTER COLLIER

Son of George W. Collier and Eleanor J. (Jones) Collier. Born at Durant, Iowa, in 1866. Prepared for college in the schools of Mansfield, Sandusky, and Wooster, Ohio. Attended

Hamline University, Hamline, Minnesota, for three years and then entered the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, where he graduated, with Honors, in 1892.

He attended Harvard University three years and received the degrees A.B. and A.M., his special work being English and History. He remembers with special delight the class work under Professor Child in Bacon, Chaucer, and Shakespeare. In 1895, he was elected Professor of English Literature in Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, where he still remains. He was librarian of this institution for five years. Acting President for two years and for the last four years has been dean of the College Faculty. The institution he has worthily served for fourteen years granted him the degree Litt.D. in 1906.

In 1896 he was married to Rose E. Weidmann. His children, Corinne Katherine and Charles Arthur, are respectively eleven and nine years of age.

He has lectured on literary topics before literary clubs in several cities and has contributed several articles to the press. Address: Berea, Ohio.

ARTHUR LATHAM CONGER

Son of Arthur Latham Conger and Emily (Bronson) Conger. Born at Akron, Ohio, January 30, 1872. Prepared for college at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Do not consider career at college as having material effect on after career.

Entered United States Army in 1898. Am at present instructor at Army Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Received A.B., June, 1908, as of 1894.

Married Margaret Loring Guild of Cambridge, Massachusetts, February 8, 1902. Address: Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

EDMUND CURLEY COOKE

Son of George Cooke and Anne (Curley) Cooke. Born at West Fairlie, Vermont, October 9, 1869. Prepared for college at Medford Academy. Graduated A.B. from Dartmouth in 1892.

After graduation from Harvard, began teaching at Nashville, Tennessee. Later taught at Jackson, Missouri, and was teacher of Greek and Latin in Bles Military Academy, Macon, Missouri. For some time past has been teaching Mathematics in The College of the City of New York. Home address: 51 West 106th Street, New York, New York. Business address: The College of the City of New York, 17 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York.

FRANK KING COOKE

Son of G. L. Cooke and M. H. (King) Cooke. Born at Kenilworth, Illinois, November 13, 1868. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts.

In September, 1894, became an Instructor in Mathematics at Rugby School, Kenilworth, Illinois, and subsequently one of its principals. Is now principal of Girton School, a boarding and day school for girls at Winnetka, Illinois.

Married Aurelia Margaret Salisbury, March 25, 1896, at Chicago, Illinois. Address: Girton School, Winnetka, Illinois.

*LEANDER COOLIDGE

*1899

See Secretary's Report, No. III, page 32.

AVERY COONLEY

Son of John Clark Coonley and Lydia Arms (Avery) Coonley. Born October 10, 1870. Prepared for college at Harvard School, Chicago.

At Harvard, degree *cum laude*; course academic with emphasis on Sciences rather than Classics. Member Mott Haven team 1903-04, high hurdles. Member of Pi Eta.

I do not know that my college course has affected my opportunities either favorably or otherwise, but it has affected my use of these opportunities greatly for the better, and would strongly recommend a college course where a man can afford it and is interested in educational improvement. I feel that colleges fail to realize that studies much more closely related to practical life than the Classics may be so pursued as to yield education in its highest sense.

Judging by my own experience, I decidedly approve the elective system. Judging by that of many, yes, most of the fellows I saw in college, I must qualify this approval. If something could be done to put the college man in the frame of mind of the professional school man, no modification of the system would be needed. At present, I favor a limitation, and consider that the group system has possibilities.

Connected with National Malleable Castings Co., Chicago, 1895-1901; Little Chronicle Publishing Co., Chicago, 1901-07. No business connection taking substantial part of my time at present.

Married, 1901, to Queene Ferry, daughter of D. M. Ferry of Detroit, Michigan. One child, Elizabeth Ferry Coonley, born 1902. Address: Box 412, Riverside, Illinois.

WILLIAM FRIEND CORLISS

Son of Benjamin Hough Corliss, Jr., and Harriet E. (Maxwell) Corliss. Born at Gloucester, Massachusetts, August 28, 1872. Prepared for college at Gloucester High School.

After graduation, entered Harvard Law School. Received LL.B., *cum laude*, 1897. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 52 Wall Street, New York, New York.

WILLIAM IRVING CORTHELL

Son of Gustavus Perry Corthell and Annie (Whelan) Corthell. Born at Hingham, Massachusetts, April 20, 1870. Prepared for college at Hingham High School. Graduated A.B., Williams, 1893.

After graduation, taught for two years in the Nichols School, Buffalo, New York, then at Richmond, Virginia. September, 1897, to September, 1899, submaster Field High School, Leominster, Massachusetts; September, 1899, to September, 1901, submaster English High School, Somerville, Massachusetts, after that he became junior master in the South Boston High School. Member of the American Historical Association, the New England History Teachers' Association, the Middlesex County Teachers' Association, the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

Married Sadie Gardner Howard, daughter of William and Sarah H. G. Howard, December 27, 1894, at Hingham Centre, Massachusetts.

Not heard from since last Report. Address: 755 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR FORTUNATUS COSBY

My father was Frank Carvill Cosby of Louisville, Kentucky, and my mother, Charlotte M. Spencer of Maryland. I was born at San Francisco, California, May 22, 1872, and prepared for college at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts, and Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

Received an A.B. degree at Harvard *cum laude*, with Honors in History. I was interested in political matters, was treasurer of the Harvard Republican Club, and president of the Harvard Union, and won the second Boylston Prize for oratory.

Finished the academic course in three years, and put in the Senior year entirely in work at the Law School. I belonged to the Institute of 1770. My expenses were very slight, and I made some extra money by tutoring and doing newspaper work.

After graduating from Harvard, completed my law studies at the Columbian University, Washington, District of Columbia, where I received the degree of LL.B. in 1895 and won the prize essay. In the fall of 1895 came to New York and practised law. Was appointed Deputy Attorney-General of the State of New York, to help in the prosecution of charges brought against District Attorney Gardiner of New York City.

At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, I was a member of Squadron A, but enlisted as a private in Troop K, First United States Volunteer Cavalry, commonly known as the "Rough Riders." Was in the battle of Las Guasimas on June 24, 1898, and was wounded in the charge of the Rough Riders at San Juan Hill, Santiago, Cuba, on July 1. Was sent home via Tampa, Florida, and subsequently appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers. I remained in the army on active service with troops in Pennsylvania and South Carolina until the spring of 1899, when I resigned and returned to New York to resume the practice of law.

In the New York City campaign of 1901, I took an active part as a member of the Executive Committee of the Citizens' Union, and had charge of all the campaign literature, press, and publicity work. During Mr. Low's term as mayor, I served as Assistant Corporation Counsel in charge of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties. My only publication is "Cosby's Code of Ordinances," which includes ordinances of every kind affecting the city of New York.

I belong to the Harvard Club, City Club, and the Bar Association of New York City. Was married on October 1, 1904, at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, to Virginia Rolette Dousman, and have two children, Violet Sturgis Cosby, born October 4, 1905, and Charlotte Spencer Cosby, born January 26, 1908. Home address: Woodmere, Long Island. Business address: 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York.

LEROI GODDARD CRANDON

Son of Daniel Goddard Crandon and Florence J. Crandon. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, January 15, 1873. Prepared for college at Chelsea High School.

Graduated A.B., *magna cum laude*, with Honors in Chemistry. Elected course No. 1 in most every subject and put rest of time into Chemistry taking every listed course in the Department. Was secretary of the Boylston Chemical Club.

M.D., Harvard, 1898; six months in Europe; two years as house officer, Boston City Hospital, and since then the practice of surgery, mixed in with sailing a boat, one of the finest schooners, in my biased opinion, out of Boston. 1903, appointed Visiting Surgeon, Boston City Hospital, and 1904, Assistant in Surgery, Harvard Medical School, and still hold both places. For last five years, also, secretary of the Suffolk District Medical Society.

This year, as a matter of pastime, I am back in Cambridge trying to dig out an A.M. in Philosophy, with what success will be known when this is published. (Received A.M., 1909.—E. K. R.)

Married, in 1904, to Anne Lawton, Saint John, New Brunswick.; one child, Mary Ann Crandon, born in 1905. Address: 366 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

ALEXANDER MITCHELL CRANE

Son of Alexander B. Crane and Laura C. (Mitchell) Crane. Born at New York, New York, August 1, 1871. Prepared for college at Everson's School, New York, and at the Collège de Genève, Geneva, Switzerland.

My courses in college were Latin, Greek, Modern Languages, and Mathematics for the first two years; for the last two years Modern Languages, Philosophy, Old German, Political Economy.

The elective system is good, but the first two years should be under supervision of parents or instructor.

After leaving college, I attended the Columbia Law School in New York, and graduated, B.L., therefrom in 1897, in which year I was admitted to the bar and have been practising law ever since, general practice. Am a member of the Harvard Club of New York, Union League Club, Bar Association.

Married, May 20, 1907, at New York, to Ruth Elsa Walker of New York. Have one son, Alexander M. Crane, Jr., born June 1, 1908. Home address: Scarsdale, New York. Business address: 46 Wall Street, New York, New York.

CLINTON HOADLEY CRANE

Son of Jonathan Henry Crane and Elizabeth Crannell (Hoadley) Crane. Born at Englewood, New Jersey, January 30, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter.

Spent the first two years after graduation working as an apprentice in Cramp's Shipyard, Philadelphia. Associate member of American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; also belongs to Harvard Club of New York, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, Massachusetts Yacht Club. Address: 500 Madison Avenue, New York, New York.

MORRIS WILLIAM CROLL

I was born April 16, 1872, at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, in a faculty house, on the campus of Gettysburg College. My father was Luther Henry Croll, Professor of Mathematics in that institution, my mother Jane Crawford Smyth. I was prepared at Stevens Hall, Gettysburg, and graduated at Gettysburg College in 1889. I taught at Betts Academy, Stamford, Connecticut, for a few months, and at St. Paul's, Garden City, Long Island, for two years, before entering Harvard in the fall of 1893.

I went to Harvard as a member of the Senior Class, with hazy ideas of what I should do. I found myself unprepared for the rather specialized study that I found in the Senior and early Graduate courses, and suffered a good deal the first year from lack of direction and advice. I should like to say a word about men of the class I belonged to, the class of men that come from small colleges to do Senior and Graduate work. Harvard is so hospitable to such men that it seems ungrateful to make any criticism on her way of dealing with them. But I grieve to say that I think many of this class are not handled on their entrance to the University with nearly enough severity. Many of them go into Graduate work, and I imagine that they form an important part of the whole number of Graduate students. They find themselves very often ill-prepared and one of two things happens: either they go on into Graduate work with serious defects in their general preparation for it, or they cram frightfully, with the result that they lose all sense of proportion, as a crammer must, and very frequently, as I believe, seriously mar their physical and intellectual lives. Some one ought to find out just how these fellows stand when they come in, and place them where their ambition will be under control, and their intellectual development may be normal. Frequently they ought to be diverted from Graduate study, and sometimes held back a year or more. I speak from a good deal of observation and some experience.

I took the A.B. degree in June, 1894, remained another year as a graduate student of English, and took the A.M. in 1895 with "Honors."

I had to give up Graduate study for lack of funds. For four years, 1895 to 1899, I was Master in English in the University School, Cleveland, Ohio. Then I was appointed Harrison Fellow in English at the University of Pennsylvania, was re-appointed for another year, and received my degree, Ph.D., in June, 1901. My work was chiefly with Professor F. E. Schelling, and my thesis was on "The Works of Sir Fulke Greville." I published this in 1903, my only important publication. I was appointed Associate Editor in 1901, of a dictionary that was then under preparation by the J. B.

Lippincott Co., but which has since been abandoned. This position I held until June, 1905, when I was appointed Instructor in English at Princeton. In June, 1906, I was appointed Preceptor in English, the position I now hold.

I am unmarried, have no military record, am a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and have mixed politics with a leaning toward Socialism. I am a member of the Bachelors' Club and the Nassau Club of Princeton, and the Princeton Club of New York City. Of learned societies I belong only to the Modern Language Association. Address: 6 North Reunion, Princeton, New Jersey.

*JOHN FRANCIS CROSBY

*1901

See Secretary's Report, No. III, page 36.

LUCIUS FERDINAND CULVER

Son of William Wallace Culver and Anne Amelia (Scott) Culver. Born at Trenton, Tennessee, January 20, 1871. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter.

Attended St. Louis Law School two years, then went into business. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: 39 Portland Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

ARTHUR GRAY CUMMINGS

My parents names are Aaron Cummings and Lydia Augusta Cummings. I was born at Andover, Massachusetts, February 12, 1872. Trained in Andover Public Schools till 1885. A pupil in Punchard Free School, Andover, 1885-87. Graduated from Phillips Andover Academy, 1890.

At Harvard I specialized in Classics, obtained Second-Year Honors in Classics and received the degree A.B., *cum laude*, in 1894. I specialized rather too much, thus leaving out some courses I have since wished that I had studied. My first year's expense was about \$468, and for the course averaged about \$500.

After graduation I was engaged in private tutoring, 1894-95. Professor in West Jersey Military Academy (Bridgeton, New Jersey) 1895-97; graduated from the New York State Normal College, Albany, New York, 1898 (received there the degree Pd.E.); substituted in Montclair, New Jersey, Military Academy, January, 1899; Principal of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, High School, April, 1899-1901; Principal of Edgartown, Massachusetts, High School, 1901-02; student at Andover Massachusetts, Theological Seminary, 1902-05; graduated with degree S.T.B., 1905; ordained at Middleboro, Massachusetts, November 21, 1905.

Married at Middleboro, to Grace Evelyn Wood, October 21, 1908.

I am still preaching in my first parish, at the First Congregational Church, in Middleboro, at "The Green." Address: 5 Plympton Street, Middleboro, Massachusetts.

THOMAS FRANKLIN CURRIER

Son of Thomas Florian Currier and Lucinda Franklin (Reed) Currier. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, February 26, 1873. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

I continued to live in Roxbury while at college until, in my Senior year, I took a room in Cambridge. My college studies were general in character, though I spent more time on Physics and Modern Languages than on other branches. Came out with *magna cum laude*.

Immediately after graduation, I spent a few months as an Assistant in the Boston Athenæum Library, and then came to the Harvard College Library, where I am now in charge of the Catalogue Department. In connection with my work I have been drawn somewhat into state and national library work, though poor hearing has precluded much activity in those lines. I have served as Secretary to and am at present a Vice-President of our State Library Association, the Massachusetts Library Club, and I have devoted some time to committee work in the American Library Association, especially the past few years, as

a member of a committee to codify American practice in the preparation of library catalogues. A couple of years ago the committee entered into relations with a similar committee of British librarians, and the two bodies have just published an English-American code of catalogue rules. ("Catalog of Rules," compiled by committees of the American Library Association and the [British] Library Association, Boston, 1908.) Besides collaborating in this work I published in 1903, with the assistance of Ernest Lewis Gay (Harvard, '97), a Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library, Cambridge, 1906, and I am at present at work in my very rare spare evenings on a bibliography of the poet Whittier, which I have undertaken to compile for Houghton & Mifflin.

Except for several brief trips in the eastern United States and Canada, and a summer spent in France, Switzerland, and Scotland, I have been very much of a stay-at-home.

My long connection with the college library has created in me a realization of the very much more than ordinary importance of the collection of books amassed there, and a strong feeling of the utter inadequacy of the present equipment of the institution, not merely as regards the building in which the books are housed, but in the funds available for administrative purposes. A library cannot be wisely or economically administered when thousands of its rarest books are stored a quarter of a mile away, without proper record of their existence, or means to make them accessible. Nor can it serve as a great laboratory of the social, historical, philosophical, or other sciences when the accommodations for its readers are so poor or the size of its staff so absolutely inadequate to meet even the ordinary demands of the students at Cambridge, to say nothing of the legitimate requests for assistance from the great body of scholars scattered throughout this country, many of them our own alumni. Yale, Columbia, Princeton, Oberlin, and many other colleges, with far less notable collections, have found the means to provide adequate and fit accommodations for their libraries, and still Harvard lags behind. Something must be done, and done promptly, if this wonderful library of ours is to regain its position of leader among American libraries, and if it is to provide satisfactorily for the needs of students and teachers who depend on it for the raw material of their researches.

Married to Florence May Wynman of Cambridge (Radcliffe, '03), October 14, 1908. Home address: 60 Highland Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Business address: Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

GEORGE MARSTON CUSHING

I was born at Boston, September 13, 1872. My parents were George Shattuck Cushing and Ellen (Baldwin) Cushing. I went to school in Geneva, Switzerland, for two years, and for six years at Hopkinson's in Boston, entering Harvard College in 1890.

I should probably have benefited more from my college studies if my courses had been prescribed during the first two years. I should have been thrown more closely with my classmates during those two years. Going to Harvard as I did without any relatives there, and without any college affiliations, I think I was somewhat demoralized by the easy and uncertain way of choosing my courses, and I regret that I did not take better advantage of the opportunity for study.

My clubs were the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., and Hasty Pudding.

After graduating, I spent three years at the Harvard Law School, taking my degree in 1897, and being admitted to the Boston Bar in the same year. My first year in the practice of the law was spent in the office of R. M. Saltonstall, Esq., where the work was active and interesting. The following year Bishop, '94, and I became partners, and we have continued practising law together, with offices at 54 Devonshire Street, Boston.

On November 15, 1900, I married Grace Littleton of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and we have three children, Alice Littleton, George M., Jr., and Grace. We made our home in Boston until last year. We are now in Milton, where I lived during my school and college days, and where my Grandfather Baldwin also lived. Home address: 483 Canton Avenue, Milton, Massachusetts. Business address: 54 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

THOMAS JOHNSON CUSHING

Son of Louis T. Cushing and Mary R. Cushing. Born at Madison, Wisconsin, May 2, 1872. Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

I had no distinction in college, pursued "the simple life" with courses, leaning towards scientific studies. While not

pressed for money while in college, had none to spend, and my expenses for the nine months averaged between \$600 and \$800 per year, covering all items for the college terms.

Since graduation, have been employed with the New York Telephone Company, until January 1, 1908, and since then by the Western Electric Company in New York City. Am member of Harvard Club, New York City.

Married January 29, 1899, Ethel Pitman, at New York, New York. Home address (at present): 1044 Clay Avenue, New York, New York. Business address: 463 West Street, New York, New York, Care of Western Electric Company.

HOWARD ATHERTON CUTLER

Son of Edward R. Cutler and Melvina A. (Rogers) Cutler. Born at South Sudbury, Massachusetts, September 3, 1870. Most of my boyhood was spent in Waltham, Massachusetts, where I attended the public schools until 1884, when I entered the Worcester Academy. At the Academy I went in strongly for athletics, and especially baseball, having been captain of the team during a part of my course. I also went in somewhat for literary work on the school paper and for debating. I graduated from the Academy in 1888 without having had any desire to go to college. Friends of mine in Harvard, however, then influenced me toward Cambridge, and as I had not taken the proper courses at Worcester to pass the Harvard examinations, I took two years with a tutor and at the Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge, entering college in 1890.

If I remember correctly, I stood fairly well up in the second half of the class at graduation, having, I fear, taken the sort of miscellaneous course that I now feel was a mistake. I made the great mistake so many men make, of picking out a large number of fairly easy courses, which do not demand such concentration of effort as is of immense value after leaving college. To my mind, this is one of the most serious mistakes made by college students, that they have so many interests, and choose such a diversity of study, that they really do not learn to concentrate their minds sufficiently to master any subject. This is a distinct handicap in after life.

I went in at college for paper work, having been on the *Crimson*, *Advocate*, and *Monthly*, and also did some work for the

Boston Herald. Also went in for music, having been on the Glee Club nearly my entire course. In connection with music, I also sang in the College Choir during most of my course, and found it one of the most enjoyable phases of my college life. My membership in clubs consisted of the Pudding, Signet, O. K., and Institute.

In regard to my expenses during college, my recollection is that I was given \$900 a year, but that my expenses averaged about \$1200, the difference having been earned in various ways. If any of the above humble successes might be dignified by the term distinction, I am sure they have had an influence on my life since I left college, though exactly in what way I cannot tell, except that they showed that a man who was willing to lend a hand and do his share in the activities in the midst of which he was thrown, is sure to get some recognition from his fellows in the way of an honorable position.

Since leaving college, I have been part of the time in the government employ under the Post Office Department, and for the last eight years in the lubricating oil business in Boston and at Terre Haute, Indiana.

I was married in 1899 to Edith McKeen at Terre Haute, Indiana. We have three children, as follows: Dorothy McKeen Cutler, aged eight; Howard McKeen Cutler, aged six, and Benjamin Crawford Cutler, aged four—two future Harvards and possibly one Radcliffe. Address: McKeen National Bank Building, Terre Haute, Indiana.

WILLIAM WASHBURN CUTLER

Son of Edward Hutchins Cutler and Lucy Carter (Dunbar) Cutler. Born at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 22, 1873. Prepared for college at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Graduated *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Mathematics, History, and Political Economy.

Never engaged in intercollegiate or interclass athletics, but played tennis and rowed at the Weld Club. Was a member of the Wendell Phillips Club, Delta Upsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa.

I heartily approve the elective system. I enjoyed its benefits while in college, and have since continued to be a firm believer in the desirability of the same. Because of it I derived much more pleasure and profit from my college studies than from those in school. I practi-

cally never had an adviser; it is highly desirable that advisers be brought into closer personal touch with Freshmen, not merely as to the choice of courses, but as to college life generally.

After graduation, I studied at the Harvard Law School, 1894-97, receiving an LL.B. in 1897; was on the survey of the Great Northern Railway, summer of 1899, and since 1901 have practised law at St. Paul. Am a Republican and a member of the New-Church Denomination. Travelled in Colorado and California, 1900-01.

I belong to the Minnesota, Commercial, and Harvard Clubs of St. Paul.

Married Martha Carter, October 29, 1900, at Newtonville, Massachusetts. Children: Edward Hutchins Cutler, Jr., April 28, 1903; Lydia Augusta Cutler, July 11, 1905, and Henry Harrington Cutler, November 30, 1908. Home address: 993 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota. Business address: 914-915 Pioneer Press Building, St. Paul, Minnesota.

LINDSAY TODD DAMON

My parents were David and Hezediah Todd Damon. I was born at Brookline, Massachusetts, November 8, 1871. I prepared for college at the Boston English High School.

My degree was *magna cum laude*, with Honors in English. I took a very general course of instruction with a decided squint towards courses in the Modern Languages.

I believe in the elective system in college. I have, however, a definite feeling that it would be wiser if very much less election were allowed in the requirements for admission, and if these requirements were reduced in number and increased in quality. Though I do not approve of a system under which students are forced to take a great number of prescribed courses in college or are rigidly confined to a definite group of courses, I think that a really close scrutiny by some member of the faculty of each student's selection of courses would in many cases secure the advantages which undoubtedly adhere to the group system as practised in some western colleges and would also keep the desirable freedom of the elective system. So far as I can remember, I took no very active part while I was in college in anything but the work of the classroom. I did contribute a few feeble articles to the literary magazines, joined a few clubs, and endeavored — without success — to convince the captain of the Class crew that I ought to row in the boat. I do not remember how much it cost me a year to go through Harvard. But I have a distinct impression that any reasonably intelligent youth who is willing to work can go through Harvard without depending upon his parents for anything more than a very small

sum, perhaps \$100 or \$150 a year. Harvard is *par excellence* the poor man's college in this respect. I am inclined to think that, on the whole, fewer poor men of mediocre ability are helped at Harvard than elsewhere, but that at Harvard as elsewhere there is danger that financial aid will attract men who have a desire for a college training without the necessary ability.

You ask whether I tried for college distinctions, and if so what influence my endeavor had upon my subsequent career. I suppose the very moderate distinction that I attained helped me to enter the ranks of University teachers. I am of the opinion that, whether a man (the average man, I mean) is going in for bookish pursuits or not, the intellectual work demanded of him in college should be distinctly increased. Otherwise, I think I foresee a transference of the preëminence of the American college to the American technical school. I am inclined to label the American college dilettante. I think I discern several causes for this dilettanteism: (1) Unskilfully drawn entrance requirements; (2) inexact and over-ambitious work in the preparatory schools; (3) the wholesale use of the lecture system; (4) an academic "softness" lacking in the technical schools, but very marked in the colleges, taking them by and large.

On graduation, I was for two years an Assistant in the English Department at Harvard; then for five years, Instructor in English at the University of Chicago; since that time I have been Associate Professor of Rhetoric and Professor of Rhetoric at Brown University. My politics are of the atrabilious kind, which sees no good in either party. I have twice resided in Europe for a year and have published some text-books, but have in the main been very closely occupied with the absorbing task of earning my living. I was married in June, 1897, to Julia O'Neill. My permanent address is Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.

LINCOLN DAVIS

Son of Joseph Estabrook Davis and Mary Waldo (Lincoln) Davis. Born March 31, 1872, at Worcester, Massachusetts.

At college followed a heterogeneous course of studies, arranged largely on account of hours, and now regret not taking more scientific courses.

I do not believe in the elective system for Freshmen. After the Freshman year a student should elect certain lines of work in which the courses should be progressive. I favor an elective-group system.

Played one year on the Class football team and rowed in the victorious Class crew in the Sophomore year, and was sub-

stitute in the University crew in the same year. Rowed in the University crews in 1893 and 1894, being captain of latter. Both crews were defeated by Yale. Member of D. K. E., Pudding, Delta Phi, and A. D. Clubs.

M.D. degree, *cum laude*, at Harvard Medical School in 1898. Instructor in Anatomy at same, 1898-1903. Appointed Out-Patient Surgeon at Massachusetts General Hospital in 1903. Served in Light Battery A, M.V.M., as Hospital Steward three years, 1901-04.

Did considerable rowing for four years after graduation at Boston Athletic Association and Union Boat Club, taking part in many local regattas. I am a firm believer in the value of out-door athletics in college life, rowing, baseball, tennis, hockey, etc. I have heard much of the ill after-effects of college rowing, but have not personally observed them. Member of Union, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, and Union Boat Clubs. Publications in several medical papers.

Married Katherine Bradlee Crowninshield, October 21, 1902, at Marblehead, Massachusetts. Children: Lincoln Davis, Jr., born August 15, 1903; Benjamin Crowninshield Davis, born February 3, 1904; Emily Crowninshield Davis, born January 27, 1908. Home and business address: 217 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SAMUEL STARRETT DEARBORN

Son of Samuel G. Dearborn and Henrietta M. (Starrett) Dearborn. Born at Milford, New Hampshire, January 30, 1872. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

In college, did not pursue any special course of study. In general, sought easy courses. Am not aware that my failure to try for distinction had an influence on my subsequent career.

Was a member of Theta Delta Chi, Harvard Athletic Association, etc.

Graduated, *cum laude*, from the Medical School in 1898. In the Medical School was a member of the Boylston Medical Society. Have practised medicine in Nashua, New Hampshire, since graduation. Have been City Physician and Chairman

of the Board of Health. Am a member of the Board of Education, director of the Second National Bank, and director of the Wonalancet Company. Politics, Republican; religion, Unitarian. Have read papers before the New Hampshire Medical Society. Clubs: Guard's Club, Boat Club, Vesper Country Club, New Hampshire Harvard Club, New Hampshire Surgical Club, and various medical societies.

Married to May Harmon Chandler, at Nashua, New Hampshire, October 12, 1898. Have one child, Barbara, born August 6, 1908. Home address: 6 Concord Street, Nashua, New Hampshire. Business address: 3 Abbot Street, Nashua, New Hampshire.

ALEXANDER DICKINSON

Son of Alexander Dickinson and Elizabeth Dickinson. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 29, 1871. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

At college, took a general course. Member Varsity Baseball Club, 1891-94. Belonged to Institute of 1770, Dickey and Pi Eta. After graduation practised law in Boston nine years. Member Boston Athletic Association and First Corps Cadets. In December, 1906, moved to Seattle. Have practised law there, dabbled in real estate, and am interested in the touring business as a side issue. Belong to Seattle Harvard Club, whose chief pastime is defeating their Yale rivals in an annual ball game at their joint outing. Home address: 809 East Pine Street, Seattle, Washington. Business address: 610 Marion Building, Seattle, Washington.

WILLIAM RUFUS DODSON

Son of Allen Jesse Dodson and Mary E. (Scott) Dodson. Born at Belton, Texas, July 17, 1867.

Prepared for college at public schools of Columbia, Missouri, and received B.S. from Missouri University before coming to Harvard. In 1892 collected for the World's Fair a large part of the Missouri Agricultural Exhibit and the whole of the Mis-

souri Forestry Exhibit. Since August, 1894, has been Professor of Botany at Louisiana State University and A. and M. College, and botanist at the Agricultural Experiment Station. At present, Dean of the College of Agriculture.

Married, January 29, 1896, to Minnie A. Pettengill of Centralia, Missouri. Home address: Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

FRANKLIN ABBOTT DORMAN

Son of Franklin Webster Dorman and Isabella Waite (Taylor) Dorman. Born at Montclair, New Jersey, December 20, 1872. Prepared for college at the Montclair High School.

In general I believe in the elective system, but favor a reform in the procedure of advisers and an adaptation of the group system with liberal electives.

In 1898 graduated in Medicine at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Then served on the House Staff, of the New York Post-graduate Hospital, for two years. Leaving there, accepted the position of Resident Physician at the Sloane Maternity Hospital, holding with it the appointment as Instructor in Obstetrics in the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Married Jane Callender, September 22, 1902. Children: Isabel Wait Dorman, born October 8, 1903; Franklin Webster Dorman, 2d, June 18, 1905; Jane Callender Dorman, September 12, 1908. Address: 133 East 57th Street, New York, New York.

TRACY DOWS

Associated with the Class of 1893. See the Report of that Class for his life.

FRANK FARNUM DRESSER

Son of George Kelley Dresser and Maria Louisa (Farnum) Dresser. Born at Southbridge, Massachusetts, October 10, 1872. Prepared for college in the public schools of Southbridge and at Charles E. Fish's School in Worcester.

I should recommend, in place of the present elective system, perhaps two or three groups prescribed for three years with one elective for Juniors and all elective for Seniors. The college now tries to teach too much.

Practically all specialization ought to be left to Seniors and Graduates. An A.B. should mean general education and not be based on specialization in any department.

Graduated A.B., *cum laude*. After a year in a law office went to the Law School for two years, taking a Master's degree in 1897 on Law School courses; began practice in the office of Hopkins, Bacon & Smith in Worcester, where I have since remained, the firm being changed in 1902 to Smith, Gage & Dresser; since 1898 have been a United States commissioner. In 1902 published "The Employer's Liability Act, and the Assumption of Risks" (Keefe-Davidson Co., St. Paul, Minnesota), and in 1908 a supplement to that volume (Keefe-Davidson Co.).

Married, on August 10, 1904, to Josephine Rose, daughter of Waldo and Fanny (Chandler) Lincoln of Worcester, and have a daughter, Louisa, born October 25, 1907. Member of the Quinsigamond Boat Club, Worcester Club. Home address: 26 Fruit Street, Worcester. Business address: 808 Slater Building, Worcester.

BENJAMIN MINGE DUGGAR

Son of Reuben Henry Duggar and Margaret Louisa (Minge) Duggar. Born at Gallion, Alabama, September 1, 1872. Prepared for college at a private school.

Attended University of Alabama a year and a half. Graduated B.S., A. and M. College, Mississippi, 1891; M.G., Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1892. In 1891-92 was Assistant in Biology, Alabama Polytechnic Institute; 1892-93 Assistant Director in charge of the Agricultural Experiment Station (sub-station), Uniontown, Alabama.

Having only one year with the class of '94, or one undergraduate year, in Harvard, I competed for no honors. In fact, I have never *competed* for any honors or prizes anywhere, but have accepted such as came from my regular work. At Harvard my studies (for credit) were in the field of Biology (chiefly Botany); and my only honors were (1) Honorable Mention in Natural History, (2) appointment to a Townsend Scholarship in

graduate work, (3) appointment to assist in certain laboratory courses in Harvard and Radcliffe.

In my own case I believe that the failure to try for specific honors and prizes has been distinctively advantageous. I disapprove the elective system, favoring instead the group system in a narrow or a liberal form, depending upon the group.

In 1894-95, Graduate Student Harvard University, A.M.; 1895-96, Botanical Assistant, Illinois State Laboratory Natural History, University of Illinois; 1896-99, Instructor in Botany, Cornell University; Ph.D., 1898; 1899-1900, student at University Leipzig and Halle, and travel in Europe; 1900-01, Assistant Professor Botany, Cornell University; 1901-02, Plant Physiologist, Bureau Plant Industry, Washington; 1902-07, Professor of Botany, University of Missouri; 1905-06, studied in Europe (Montpellier, Munich, Bonn), and travelled in Mediterranean region; 1908, Professor of Plant Physiology, Cornell University.

Publications: Scientific articles in botanical journals, and bulletins of the Agricultural Experiment Station, and of the Bureau of Plant Industry.

Married, Marie Livingstone Robertson, October 16, 1901, at East Aurora, New York. Children: Marie Louise, born March 6, 1903; Benjamin Minge, born July 10, 1907.

Societies: Fellow American Association Advancement Science; member of the Botanical Society of American Societies for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, deutsche botanische Gesellschaft. Was American speaker on Plant Physiology at International Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Home address: 5 East Avenue, Ithaca, New York. Business address: Agricultural College, Ithaca, New York.

FREDERIC STANLEY DUNN

I was born at Eugene, Oregon, August 5, 1872. My parents were Francis Berrien Dunn (died July 20, 1892) and Christiann Cecilia Christian-Dunn. After the usual course in the public schools and High School of Eugene, I entered the University of Oregon, situated in my native town, taking the classical course and graduating in 1892 with the degree of A.B. I was

Valedictorian of my class (ranking member), and my oration, "Absolutism, the Weakness of Russia," was awarded the Beekman Prize (\$100). During my course in the University of Oregon I was first president of the first Glee Club in that institution, played bass-viol in the college orchestra, was first president of the College Y. M. C. A., organized by John R. Mott; was at various times secretary, censor, and editor of the Laurean Society (debating club for men); secretary and president of the corporation of the Laurean and Eutaxian societies; secretary and charter member of the Adelpian Tennis Club. It was during my college course in the University of Oregon that I was a member of C Company, Oregon National Guards, serving three years and obtaining honorable discharge while acting 2d sergeant; member of the choir in the Humphrey Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church; and secretary and president of the Epworth League.

In the fall of 1892 I entered the class of '94 at Harvard, in the Junior year, electing Latin and Greek, with a little Hebrew. I roomed in a private home and mingled very little in college activities, finding my entrance in the Junior year a bar to ready participation in activities the lines of which seemed already tightly drawn. I was organizing secretary of the Oxford Club and president of the Epworth League in the Rindge Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, where I also sang tenor in the choir. I received Honorable Mention in Latin with my A.B.

I returned to Harvard the following fall for post-graduate work in the Classics. During this year I was a member of the Graduate Club and the Classical Club. I fell ill during the final examinations and returned home to Oregon without obtaining my A.M.

On the train from Portland, Oregon, to Eugene, I met the secretary of the Board of Trustees of Willamette University (Methodist), at Salem, who astonished me with the news of my unsolicited election to the Chair of Greek and Latin in that institution.

On Thanksgiving Day of that fall, November 28, 1895, at Carlton, Oregon, I married Anna Maude Matthews. We have

two children, Dorothy Gertrude, born at Salem, January 21, 1897, and Frederic Berrien, born at Eugene, April 11, 1901.

I served three years in Willamette University, during which time I was Secretary of the Faculty, organized a Classical Club and a Faculty Lecture Course, and was president of the local Epworth League. During the summer of 1898, I was elected Assistant Professor of Latin in my former Alma Mater, the University of Oregon; but my Senior Professor died during that same summer, so that I fell heir at once to the duties of full professorship and subsequently received full title. During the summer which followed my first year in the Faculty of the University of Oregon, Mrs. Dunn and I returned on a visit to Harvard, arriving in time to attend Class Day and Commencement of 1899. I accomplished some research work in the Classical Library, though not registered in the Summer School.

I obtained a leave of absence for the college year of 1902 and 1903, brought my family with me to Cambridge, and registered in the Graduate School of Harvard, receiving the A.M. in June. My fellow-recipients of the degree honored me by electing me Marshal for Commencement Day, though duties in Oregon called me home before June. I was a holder of one of the Austin Teaching Fellowships during this year. I have continued since then at the University of Oregon, where I have been instrumental in organizing a Classical Club and have given many public lectures and addresses, both before the University and elsewhere throughout the state.

I am a member of the American Philological Association, but distance has prevented my attending but once, the meeting in New York in 1899. I have attended two sessions of the Pacific Coast Branch at San Francisco, reading a paper both times. I hold membership in the Oregon Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. I have found great pleasure in my Masonic experiences, having been made a Mason during the fall of my first year in the Faculty of the University of Oregon. I was a member of the Harvard Masonic Club during my year there in 1902-03. Since then I have received several promotions, having served as Worshipful Master of Eugene Lodge, No. 11, and as

Worthy Patron of Evangeline Chapter, No. 51, Order of the Eastern Star. I am now Past Grand Patron of the last-named order for the state of Oregon. I am at present Generalissimo of Ivanhoe Commandery, No. 2, and hold a subordinate office in Eugene Chapter, No. 10, Royal Arch Masons. We have organized a Masonic Club among the Faculty and students of the University of Oregon, the first presidency falling to me. Last June I crossed the "hot sands" to Al Kader Temple of the Mystic Shrine. I am a Republican, a member of the Methodist Church, a steward of the local church, superintendent of the Sunday-school, a member of the Eugene Commercial Club, a director of the local Carnegie Library. Address: University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon.

WILLIAM ARTHUR DUPEE

Son of William Richardson Dupee and Jeannie Ursula Dupee. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, November 30, 1871. Prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.

Approves in general of the elective system, but thinks it should be modified, applying only to the Junior and Senior years.

After leaving college went abroad for a few months; then went into a woollen mill at Hyde Park, Massachusetts, and finally, some nine months later, took a position as buyer and salesman for Nichols, Dupee & Company, wool merchants, Boston. Has recently returned from a trip to Europe.

Married Ethel Purdon, November 27, 1901, at Boston. Address: 262 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HENRY CHOUTEAU DYER

Son of John Napier Dyer and Corinne (Chouteau) Dyer. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, August 9, 1872. Prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis, and Kendall School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

At college I pursued History and the Classics, mainly. It was a long, hard chase, and I never caught up. I did not take part

in clubs. I ran around the track on Holmes's Field, looking for fifty flat in the quarter. I did it in forty once, but Lathrop's watch stopped and he disallowed the record. I took an appeal from the ruling, but my four years at college expired before the appeal was decided, and as a result the Mott Haven Team lost one of its best prospects. "Buck" Eddy, "Bill" Flagg and I ran the *Lamphoon* for a couple of years, 1893 and 1894. I understand that the volumes issued during those years now command a large premium. That original joke about the man who was arrested for using fowl language because he imitated the crow of a rooster, was born in one of those volumes.

After graduation in June, 1894, René Paine, '94, and I toured western Europe on bicycles. We returned in November of that year, and I went to work in the Law School. The atmosphere of that place is labelled work. I got into it and was conscientious about it for two years. I left the Law School in June, 1896, and went into the Maine and Canadian woods, where I remained for about four months, living off the country, and preparing for the strenuous work of gaining a livelihood. I was admitted to the bar of Missouri in February, 1897, and have been pursuing clients in about the same way I once pursued History and the Classics.

I have been a member of Private Battery "A," N. G., Mo., 1897-1900; First Lieutenant First Infantry, N. G., Mo., 1904-06; Captain and Quartermaster First Infantry, N. G., Mo., 1906-09; Major First Infantry, N. G., Mo., 1909. I am an Episcopalian. I was a candidate for judge of the Circuit Court on the Democratic ticket in 1908. I have travelled extensively in this country and abroad. I have quit running and now follow the national sport, killing game.

Have published contributions on legal subjects to the *Central Law Journal*. Articles on "Bird Shooting," contributed to the *Sportsman*, minor contributions to *Life*, *Puck*, and *Harpers*. Am a member of the University, Jefferson, and Officers' Clubs of St. Louis.

Married Ethel Raymond of Cambridge, in Christ Church, Cambridge, June 15, 1897. Children: Henry Chouteau, Jr., born

May 14, 1898, died July 26, 1899; Grace, born May 13, 1900; John Raymond, born January 28, 1902; Randolph Harrison, born August 17, 1904; Clarissa Lewis, born December 22, 1906. Home address: 29 Lenox Place, St. Louis, Missouri. Business address: Third National Bank Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

CHARLES BROWN EARLE

My parents are Stephen Carpenter Earle and Mary Brown Earle, both living at Worcester, where I was born July 18, 1871. I prepared for college at the Worcester High School.

My course at Harvard was almost wholly confined to Latin and Greek and my degree a plain A.B. In the autumn of 1894 I began teaching Classics at Milton Academy, where I remained till December, 1903, when my health became so poor that I did not work until the autumn of 1905, when I entered this office, where I have been a broker since. I have been to Europe four times, travelling in Great Britain, France, Germany, Italy, and Greece. Address: Shawmut Bank Building, 55 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SAMUEL CHANDLER EARLE

My father was Orville Earle, my mother Eliza Miriam (Chandler) Earle, and I was born at Brattleboro, Vermont, July 7, 1870. I prepared for Harvard at the Somerville (Massachusetts) High School in two years, after having worked for four years as correspondence clerk for a wholesale grocery concern in Boston.

I received my A.B. degree at the end of three years, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in French. I took a general course, mostly English, Modern Languages, and Philosophy. In the Graduate School my work was shaped toward a Ph.D. in English. I took my A.M. in 1895, continued another year, and then left for fear the student habit would become fixed, and I should never be anything but a dependent member of society.

I thoroughly believe in a free elective system in college, but I also believe that in the home and in the schools most students are trained into unfitness to take such a course, and the question, "What are you going to do about it?" seems hard to answer.

Since graduation, I have not had time for anything except my teaching in the English Department at Tufts College. Here we have a sort of New Zealand experiment station in English, and we hope soon to have some interesting results to publish.

I married Lydia Gustin Knight of Stanstead, Quebec, December 27, 1899. We have two children: Ruth, born November 18, 1900, and Edwin, born December 9, 1904. Address: Tufts College, Massachusetts.

FRANK WARREN EATON

Son of Simon K. Eaton and Sophia S. Eaton. Born at Natick, Massachusetts, November 5, 1871. Prepared for college at Natick High School.

Graduated *cum laude*. Classical course in general, A.M., 1895. Principal High School, Wallingford, Connecticut, September 1895, to January, 1899. Principal High School, Naugatuck, Connecticut, from January, 1899, to September, 1900. Superintendent of Schools, Naugatuck, from September, 1900, to date.

Married Amy A. Hardy, June 24, 1896, at Natick, Massachusetts. One child, Margaret, born August 22, 1901. Address: Naugatuck, Connecticut.

FRANK STETSON EDDY

Son of Caleb Francis Eddy and Georgianna (Winslow) Eddy. Born at West Newton, Massachusetts, September 27, 1871. Prepared for college at the Newton High School.

Since September, 1894, has been in the wholesale hay and grain business, with C. F. & G. W. Eddy, at Boston. Member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Married Martha Poole Deming of Roxbury, September 27, 1899. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: Wellesley Hills.

HENRY BREVOORT EDDY

Son of Ulysses Doubleday Eddy and Jane (Brevoort) Eddy. Born at New York, New York, September 17, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School.

While approving the elective system, he believes that there should be some compromise on the group system.

From July to December, 1894, was in business with Flint, Eddy & Co., New York. Since January, 1895, has done literary and artistic work. First work in art accepted by the *New York Sun*, February 15, 1895. After leaving the *Sun*, became art manager *New York Journal*. Has done most of the poster and color work (aside from comics) for that paper. Has written a few illustrated articles for it. Also made a few posters for the theaters, and some business houses. Contributed sketches for Harper's publications, *Judge*, etc. Belongs to Harvard Club, Amateur Comedy Club, Calumet Club, New York City, and Appawamas Golf Club, Rye, New York. Address: 501 Fifth Avenue, New York. Also (permanent) Mamaroneck, New York.

EDWIN FRANCIS EDGETT

Son of Reuben and Eveline (Pray) Edgett. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, January 12, 1867. Prepared at Cambridge High School and privately.

At college specialized in English, receiving at graduation Honorable Mention in English Composition and English Literature. Did tutoring in English and professional journalistic work while in college.

Yes, unqualifiedly, I approve of the elective system. Without it, I should not have gone to, or through, Harvard or any other college. I favor its extension to the requirements for entrance. I have never been able to understand why a man who wants a thorough education in English or any of the languages should be compelled to study Mathematics, or *vice versa*. A student should be suited to the limitations of his capacities, and not to their extent. My own experience teaches me that it is the utmost folly to attempt to cram down a man's, or a boy's, throat any branch of learning which he dislikes or the elements of which he finds it impossible to master. The elective system makes it possible, to a certain limited extent, for a man to follow his inclinations. To put everybody through the same course of studies, without regard to qualifications or temperament, is worse than absurd. It is the height of stupidity and folly.

In Graduate School, 1894, and Harvard Correspondent of the *New York Times*; Dramatic Editor, *Boston Transcript*, 1894-99; Assistant Editor, *The King*, London, 1899-1900; Literary Editor, *Boston Transcript*, since 1891. Publications in book form: "Plays of the Present," "Players of the Present," "Life of Edward L. Davenport." Has published many articles and reviews in the *Boston Transcript*.

Married Evelyn Torrey, September 15, 1896. Home address: 200 Pleasant Street, Arlington, Massachusetts. Business address: Editorial Rooms, *Boston Transcript*, 324 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

GEORGE NELSON EDWARDS

Son of George Lysander Edwards and Virginia M. (Gaylor) Edwards. Born at Riverhead, Long Island, New York, November 29, 1872. Prepared for college at Hudson River Institute, Clavernack, New York.

1896-97, student in Yale Divinity School. September, 1897, to September, 1898, had charge of the Congregational Church in Westford, Connecticut. 1898-99, studied in Harvard Divinity School (Hopkins Scholar). 1899-1900, studied in Union Seminary, New York City. Graduated in May. Went to Norfolk, Virginia, on an eclipse expedition, May 26-29. Supplied the Kent Street Dutch Reformed Church, Brooklyn, New York, during July and August. Accepted a call to the Second Congregational Church of Griswold, in Jewett City, Connecticut, and began work January 1, 1901. Ordained pastor by an Ecclesiastical Council, February 12, 1901. Went to Washington in 1905 and assumed pastorate of the Congregational Church at Port Angeles. After two years there, went to Seattle. Is now pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church at Puyallup. Address: Puyallup, Washington.

DAVID ABRAM ELLIS

Son of William D. Ellis and Bertha (Strass) Ellis. Born at Buffalo, New York, February 20, 1873. Lived there from 1873-

83 and in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1883-85. Moved to Boston, Massachusetts, and entered the Boston Latin School in 1885 and prepared there for college.

I graduated, *magna cum laude*. The last year of my course was spent entirely, however, in work at the Law School. At the outset of my college course I was interested particularly in the Classics, and toward the end, in institutional and legal History. The scope of courses taken was, however, on the whole, a broad one, adapted to general culture rather than to any specific end. Secured a Detur prize in my Freshman year and became a member of the Phi Beta Kappa in due course. I took some part in football, but was prevented by injury to my knee from following it up.

I believe in the elective system, but think it should be modified; the range of selection should be limited. Expenses at college were perhaps \$750 a year. Pursued no remunerative occupation during my course. My opinion as to the advisability of working one's way through college is not, therefore, based on experience. I saw enough, however, of men who did work their way through college to make me feel that such a course is well worth pursuing for a man who has sufficient ambition and energy. I do not believe that such distinction as I acquired in college had any influence upon my subsequent career.

Entered the Harvard Law School in 1893, and obtained degree of LL.B. in 1896. Was an editor of the *Harvard Law Review*, and a member of the Ames-Gray Law Club and Phi Delta Phi, Choate Chapter. Admitted to the Boston Bar in 1895. Began practice in 1896, and was for four years associated with the firm then known as Warren & Brandeis, and now known as Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter. Opened my own office in 1900, and am now situated at 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts, Rooms 522-524, with my associates in business. Am a member of the Bar Association of the City of Boston, and also a director of several enterprises, with which my main connection is that of counsel; *i.e.*, of the Shannon Copper Company, of Boston & Corbin Copper & Silver Mining Company, of a western electric light and gas company, and of some other business enterprises of a similar nature. Am also a public administrator.

Elected a member of the School Committee of the City of Boston in 1902, and remained a member of the old board of

twenty-four during the years 1903, 1904, and 1905. Elected in 1905 a member of the new School Committee of Five for the term of one year. Re-elected in 1906 to the same position for the term of three years. Have one year more to serve upon the school board after the conclusion of this calendar year. Am a trustee of the Teachers' Retirement Fund, of the City of Boston, and of similar organizations affiliated with the schools or with teaching or concerned with education.

Appointed a member of the committee to visit the Semitic Museum and Semitic Department of our college about three years ago, and have continued to occupy that position ever since. Member of the National Civic Federation and of some other organizations with similar purposes. Trustee of the Temple Israel of Boston, of the Federated Jewish Charities of Boston and of some other religious and charitable organizations of similar type. Am also connected as an officer or member, with various communal organizations. Have found very little time for travel except in the course of business, taking occasional trips to the mining camps of the remote west. Have written various articles at different times in legal, economic, and educational lines, but they have all been rather of an occasional than a permanent character.

Married, October 6, 1898, Amy Friedman, sister of Lester Friedman of our class, of Boston, Massachusetts. I have had two children, Margaret Constance Ellis, born April 27, 1900, died September 14, 1905, and Mildred Edna Ellis, born December 12, 1902. Home address: 12 Keswick Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ROBERT LEONARD EMERSON

Son of William Herbert Emerson and Helen L. (Shearer) Emerson. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 7, 1872. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Approves the elective system in the main, but believes that some sort of advisory system throughout the four years is desirable.

After graduation resided in Cambridge until June 1, 1895, when he went to Europe, returning the last of November, 1895. In February, 1896, went to work in Passenger Department of Boston & Maine R.R. until October 1, 1896, when he entered the Harvard Medical School. Assistant in Chemistry at Harvard Medical School the second half year of 1899-1900. Graduated from the Medical School in June, 1900. Went to Europe in August, 1900, and studied medicine and especially Physiological Chemistry in the University of Strassburg, Elsass, for one year. Studied in Berlin during October and November, 1901, and returned to Boston about the first of December. For a time was Instructor in Physiological Chemistry at the Medical School.

Married to Maude I. Arey of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Address: Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR LOVETT ENDICOTT

Son of Robert Rantoul Endicott and Anna (Sheldon) Endicott. Born at Beverly, Massachusetts, January 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Exeter.

At college my elective courses included four courses in History, four in Economics, three in Mathematics, two in Philosophy. Degree A.B. with Honorable Mention in Economics.

I regret not having elected more courses in English Literature and Composition. I believe absolutely in the elective system, though I think it needs more effective application, with a reform in the procedure of advisers. If carried to its logical conclusion, that is, through the preparatory schools, I believe the student will make very few mistakes in selecting his college course. I hope under the new administration the college will not be neglected in the development of the University.

Three thousand dollars would cover my total expenses for the four years in college. I did not do any remunerative work in college; but aside from the question of earning one's way through college, I believe there is much to be gained by working during one or more of the college vacations. The short experience may enable one to choose his future occupation with more success, and if his choice is already determined it may save him a year or two of drudgery. I should say that any distinction attained at college is the source of the greatest gratification and inspiration for the future.

I was on the Track Team three years as a mile walker and won twelve points in the Yale games and one in the Intercollegiates. I was a member of the Institute of 1770 and the Hasty Pudding Club.

July 23, 1894, I entered the employ of C. F. Hovey Company, 33 Summer Street, Boston, Importers and Retailers of Dry Goods, and I am still with this firm. I served one year on the Beverly City Council and was for five years superintendent of the First Parish Sunday-school, which has the distinction of being the oldest and largest Sunday-school in the Unitarian denomination. I have also been connected with several of the local institutions in Beverly.

I was married to Bessie Baldwin at Grace Church Chantry, New York City, September 16, 1903. At that time I moved my residence from Beverly to Brookline, and later built the house in which I now live, at 29 Hyslop Road, Brookline, Mass.

JAMES BIDDLE EUSTIS, JR.

Son of James Biddle Eustis and Ellen (Buckner) Eustis. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana, September 8, 1870. Prepared for college by private tutor, Mr. Lee. Not heard from. Address: 2 Wall Street, New York, New York(?), or care St. Louis, Memphis & S.E.R.R., Cape Girardeau, Missouri(?).

HENRY PARKER FAIRBANKS

Son of Charles Francis Fairbanks and Julia Emily (Missroom) Fairbanks. Born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 25, 1870. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

If I made a specialty of any course in college it was in Philosophy and History, in both of which I received Honors. I won no prizes, took no part in athletics, debating, etc. Was a member of Institute of 1770. Allowed \$1,000 per year and mostly kept to it.

Do not believe in college education for general masses, unless special aptitude is shown for higher education. The influence of university life is only too apt to be a deterrent force in after life, unless development is strictly along the lines of college career, when no sacrifice should be considered too great, either on part of university or of individual. Believe in the elective system, but think it should be modified somewhat in the fashion of the English tutorial system.

Since my graduation, I have lived in New York City, where, since 1898, I have represented the Bigelow Carpet Company. I have engaged in no occupations except those called for by my business interests. I belong to several clubs in New York City. Post Office address: Post Office Box 30 (Madison Square Station), New York, New York. Business address: 141-7 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.

[The Secretary has received an invitation to the marriage of Fairbanks to Frances Hewett Lewis, June 22, 1909, at Portland, Oregon.]

* DAVID FARQUHAR FARQUHARSON

* 1907

David Farquhar Farquharson, son of David Farquharson and Jessie (Henderson) Farquharson, was born at San Francisco, California, September 17, 1871. His preparatory schooling was obtained at the Urban School, San Francisco, whence he directly came to Cambridge, entering and graduating with the class of 1894. During his college course, while taking no active position of prominence in any particular line, he formed one of the reliable body of men who constitute the real strength and worth of a class, and his interest in the Alma Mater always continued loving and effective. A man of quiet and unpretentious life, his amiable qualities and sterling worth were appreciated by all who were fortunate enough to enjoy his friendship. He exemplified the unassuming culture with which Harvard happily endows some of her sons, browsing in many fields of human interest without confining himself to grubbing in any one.

After graduation he was connected with various business concerns, including The Giant Powder Company. The earthquake and fire which overwhelmed San Francisco in April, 1906, with its attendant train of horror and suffering, caused a breakdown of his nervous system, and the added shock of the death of members of his immediate family shortly thereafter, contributed to his own death, which occurred January 20, 1907. J. T. K.

FREDERIC ERNEST FARRINGTON

Born at Waltham, Massachusetts, December 15, 1872, son of John Henry Farrington and Mary Ellen (Hildreth) Farrington. Prepared for college at the Waltham High School.

Graduated, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Greek. For three years, my course was decidedly classical, but in the fourth year, it included a little of several things.

Freshman advisers should be a more effective "steering" committee.

A.M., Columbia, 1902; Doctor's Diploma, Teachers' College, and Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; instructor, Waltham, Massachusetts, High School, 1894-97; Instructor in Mathematics, Collegiate School, New York City, 1897-1901; Fellow in Education, Teachers' College, 1901-02; International Fellow for study in France, 1902-03; student, Jena, 1902, and Paris, 1902-03; director of neighborhood work, Speyer School, Teachers' College, 1903-04; Assistant Professor of Education, University of California, 1904-08; student, Paris, 1907-08; Associate Professor of Education, University of Texas, 1908 —; Associate Professor of Education, Columbia University Summer Session, 1909; member Harvard Union, Harvard Club of New York City, Harvard Club of San Francisco, and various educational societies. Have published various articles on educational subjects.

Married Isabelle Scudder, at New Haven, Connecticut, November 23, 1898. Home address. 3912 Avenue G, Austin, Texas. Business address: University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

ALLAN BRADSHAW FAY

I was born August 1, 1872, at Brooklyn, New York, the oldest of seven children of Dr. Edward Allen Fay, Professor of Latin in the National College for the Deaf (later named Gallaudet College), Washington, District of Columbia, and Mary (Bradshaw) Fay. I was taught at home until I was thirteen years old; then I attended a private school for three years and the public High School for two years. I did not decide to try to enter Harvard until late in the spring of my last year in the High

School; but, by studying with my father, I succeeded in passing the entrance examinations that same year.

I received a "Detur," and my A.B. degree *magna cum laude*. I chose my course with a view to preparing myself to teach Romance Languages; but I did not confine myself entirely to the study of languages and literature. As my father had a large family and only limited means, I felt that I ought to live as economically as possible while in college; therefore I did not join any of the social clubs. Since leaving college I have regretted that I did not make an effort to mingle more with my fellow students.

After continuing my studies for a year in the Graduate School and receiving the degree of A.M., I spent two years on a fruit ranch in California. Then, much improved in health by the out-door life, I accepted an Instructorship at Gallaudet College, where I am still located as an Assistant Professor. I spent the summer of 1898 in France with my bicycle.

In June, 1902, I married Margaret Ashby Lyle at Danville, Kentucky. We have two children: Ellen Lyle, born in 1903, and Allan Bradshaw Fay, Jr., born in 1905. My address is: 4 Kendall Green, Washington, District of Columbia.

JOHN SÖREN FESTERSON

Son of Fester Sörenson and Ana Margaret (Hanson) Sörenson. Born in Denmark, March 21, 1858. Prepared for college at Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, Iowa. Graduated A.B. College 1885, A.M. (*ibid.*) 1893.

The year after graduation he spent at the Harvard Graduate School, receiving the degree of A.M. In September, 1895, appointed Professor of English at Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin. He then pursued graduate studies at Cornell University as a candidate for the degree of Ph.D. Was married before entering Harvard, March 24, 1887, at Hubbardville, New York, to Lizzie E. Partridge, of Hamilton, New York. His wife died November 19, 1895. Had one daughter, Florence Edna Fester-son, born at Red Wing, Minnesota, October 24, 1889. Address: 106 Fulton Street, New York, New York.

HORACE CECIL FISHER

Son of Horace Newton Fisher and Kiameche Cecilia Fisher. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, January 11, 1872.

I prepared for Harvard at the Boston Public Latin School, entering college in 1890, where I took the broadest possible course, graduating *cum laude*.

The first year after leaving college, I was with the Forest Paper Company, Yarmouth, Maine; and the next two years was at the Whitman Cotton Mills, New Bedford, Massachusetts. In 1898 I went to the Washington Mills, Lawrence, Massachusetts, in preparation for the wool business, later being with F. A. Varney and Fred Hartley, wool dealers, in Boston. Since 1904 I have been in business for myself as a wool broker and dealer.

I am unmarried. Home address: 256 Walnut Street, Brookline, Massachusetts. Business address: 232 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

GEORGE CONVERSE FISKE

Son of George Alfred Fiske and Kate (Washburn) Fiske. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, February 28, 1872. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Student in the Harvard Graduate School 1895-1900. Also for two years, teacher of Greek and Latin at the Belmont School. A.M. 1897; Ph.D., 1900. Summer of 1900, travelled in England and Germany. Instructor in Greek at Phillips Academy, Andover, till January, 1901, when he was appointed Instructor in Latin at the University of Wisconsin: appointed Assistant Professor, 1902.

Married to Augustine Louise Ellean at Newark, New Jersey, December 26, 1908. Address: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

JEREMIAH DENIS MATTHIAS FORD

Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 2, 1873. Father's name is the same; mother's, Mary Collins. Trained in the Cambridge Public School, until the age of thirteen; thereafter, until

the age of seventeen, in British and Irish schools. Was preparing for Oxford University, when unexpected events necessitated a return to Cambridge in 1890.

Entered the Harvard Law School, as a regular student, in 1891. Passed all the first-year examinations with honor grade and then, chiefly on account of youthfulness, migrated to Harvard College. At graduation in 1894 received the A.B. with Highest Honors in Modern Literature and consequently *summa cum laude*. Entered the Graduate School of Harvard University to study for the Ph.D. in Romance Philology. Appointed Instructor in French (and Italian) in 1895; served until 1897. Travelled in France, Italy, and Spain during the summers of 1894, 1895, and 1896. Received the A.M. in 1895, and the Ph.D. in 1897, the Dante prize in 1895, and the Sales prize in 1895. Appointed in 1897 to the Harris Fellowship, and, after some preliminary study in Italy, spent the academic year at the University of Paris, taking courses in the *École des hautes études*, the *École des chartes*, the *Collège de France*, etc. Contributed notes to the French periodicals *Romania* and *Annales du Midi* of Paris and Toulouse.

Reappointed Instructor in French at Harvard in 1898; title changed to Instructor in Romance Languages in 1899; became a member of the Faculty in 1900. Associated with the Cuban Summer School of 1900, lecturing in Spanish on the Political and Economic History of the United States. In 1902 became Assistant Professor of Romance Languages. Served for five years, and in 1907 was appointed Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures. In that same year was elected a Corresponding Member of the Hispanic Society of America and was made a Medallist of that Society. Member of the Modern Language Association; of the Dante Society; of the *Société Amicale Gaston Paris*; of the Colonial Club of Cambridge, etc.

Have published various articles on subjects in modern literature, particularly Spanish literature, and have edited various Spanish works. In national and state politics am a Democrat, in municipal politics a Non-partisan. In religion always a strict Roman Catholic.

Married, January 1, 1902, to Anna Winifred Fearn. Two children: Anna Winifred Ford, born February 19, 1903; Robert Ford, born July 19, 1906. Address: 57 Brewster Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH SHERMAN FORD

I was born February 4, 1873, at St. Joseph, Missouri. My father's name was Orville Lyman Ford. He came from the state of Maine. My mother was Sarah Belle Owens. Her home was in Kentucky and her family is one of the oldest in the state. They came with Simon Kenton and Daniel Boone, and were among the first settlers of Mason County.

I prepared for college at the New Church School in Waltham, Massachusetts. It was a good school, so good that I finished the admission examinations a year before it was thought safe to allow me to wander off alone to Cambridge. I don't know whether it was fear of '93 or hope of '94.

In college my work was for the most part in English, French, and German, though I had a bit of Greek and Latin as well. I was grateful to the elective system for allowing me to do what I wanted to do, and I owe it many a grudge for not telling me how to do it.

In the spring of 1894, I was appointed to a position here in the Modern Languages and here I have been since that fall, save for one year. That year, 1905-06, I was with the firm of Henry Holt & Co., at New York.

Between times I have done a little graduate work at Harvard and have travelled a bit in this country and in Europe. I am still unmarried. Home and business address: Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

* ROBERT JAY FORSYTHE

* 1907

Robert Jay Forsythe was born September 5, 1869, at Braintree, Massachusetts, the son of Thomas Forsythe and Sarah (Eliot) Forsythe. After studying in the local High School and the Thayer Academy he entered Harvard University, where he was graduated in 1894, *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in

Physics and Chemistry. In 1895 he received the degree of A.M., and for three years remained at Harvard as Instructor in Metallurgy. Subsequently, he was engaged in practical metallurgical work in the open-hearth and blast-furnace departments of the Pennsylvania Steel Company at Steelton, Pennsylvania, and the Tidewater Steel Company at Chester, Pennsylvania. He died, after a short illness, on May 23, 1907.

During Mr. Forsythe's experience as a teacher and a practical metallurgist he felt constantly the need of a simple statement of the principles of iron manufacture. Various treatises on the subject were in existence, but none were suitable to be recommended to students and beginners. This lack he endeavored to supply, and at the time of his death his book, "The Blast Furnace and the Manufacture of Pig Iron," was ready for the press. His wide knowledge of his subject and his ability to put into simple, easily-comprehended English the principles of which he wrote have gained for his book a hearty welcome from iron manufacturers and teachers of metallurgy both here and abroad. One of the latter has said, "The book is not only the best elementary treatise on the modern American blast furnace, but contains a great deal of valuable data which will be useful to everyone but the few expert blast furnace men who stand at the top of their profession." The book is now in its second edition. M. F.

LEON FREDERIC FOSS

Born at Malden, Massachusetts, May 6, 1872. Son of Frederic Jones and Phelinda Sprague (Dexter) Foss.

Graduated at the Boston Latin School in June, 1890, and from Harvard College in June, 1894. General Agent of Berkshire Life Insurance Company. Home address: 96 Summer Street, Malden, Massachusetts. Business address: 79 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HUGH CORBY FOX

Son of Hugh Lewis Fox and Isabella (Corby) Fox. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, June 6, 1871. Prepared for college at Smith's College, St. Louis, and Phillips Exeter, New Hampshire.

Have been in the heavy hardware and machinery business ever since leaving college, first in St. Louis, then in New York, under the name of Fox Bros. & Co., firm being composed of my father, my brother, and myself.

Married, August 24, 1898, Jane Brookmire, of St. Louis, who died in August, 1901. Married, November, 1905, Marguerite Westmorland Hilt of Louisville, Kentucky. One son: Hugh Corby Fox, Jr., born May 1, 1907. Address: 126-128-130 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

JOHN PIERCE FOX

Son of George William Fox and Mary Susannah (Poor) Fox. Born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, November 5, 1872. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, Class of 1890.

Career since leaving college: 1894-95, Harvard Divinity School. 1895-96, tutoring and real estate. 1896, five months in Europe, chiefly on architectural and educational work. 1896-97, Secretary, Cambridge Conferences. 1898, at Wesleyan University, Connecticut, working with Professor Atwater on chemistry of food; at Harvard Summer School, studying Chemistry. 1899-1902, assisting H. H. Clayton of Blue Hill Observatory in meteorological researches. 1903, began transit investigations in New York; then to England, France, and Germany to study foreign city transit; made transit report to the Merchants' Association of New York. 1904, wrote articles for *Street Railway Journal*, etc. 1905, worked for the Joint Metropolitan Committee of Boston on civic matters; spent summer in Europe, investigating transit and civic matters. 1905-06, worked on ventilation of the New York subway for New York Rapid Transit Commission, wrote more transit articles. 1907, prepared transit report for the City Club of New York; spent summer in Europe, studying transit and housing, attending International Housing Congress; wrote transit articles for English and German electric journals. 1908, prepared transit exhibit for City Club of New York, also housing; exhibiting in New York, Brooklyn, and Richmond. Statistician to the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission of New York; investigated transit in

Pittsburgh, with exhibit in Carnegie Institute, and report to the Pittsburgh Survey. 1909, prepared transit exhibits for Philadelphia City Club and the City Planning Exhibition in New York; statistician again to the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission.

Married Esther Taber at New York, New York, November 12, 1908. Business address: Metropolitan Sewerage Commission, 17 Battery Place, New York, New York. Residence: Chapqua, New York.

ALLEN FRENCH

Son of John James French and Frances Maria (Stratton) French. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 28, 1870. Educated in Boston public schools for the Institute of Technology, where I took the degree of S.B. in 1892. Went then to the University of Berlin for a year, and on returning took my degree at Harvard in one year, although in wretched health.

After graduation I broke down completely, spent eighteen months abroad, and on returning gradually recovered my health. Wrote stories and articles for the magazines, and published the following books. *Juveniles*: "The Junior Cup"; "Sir Marrok"; "The Story of Rolf"; "The Reform of Shaun"; "Heroes of Iceland"; "The Story of Grettir the Strong." *Novels*: "The Colonials"; "The Barrier." *Scientific*: "The Book of Vegetables." A year ago I took up teaching, and entered the English department of the Institute of Technology. This year I am on the English A staff at Harvard.

Married, April 14, 1898, Ellen Richmond Dorrance. Children, Maude Dorrance, born August 31, 1900; Frances Stratton, born February 23, 1902; Ellen, born June 5, 1908. Address: Concord, Massachusetts.

LESTER FRIEDMAN

I was born February 11, 1873, at Memphis, Tennessee. My parents were Jacob Friedman and Hannah (Leubrie) Friedman. When I was two years and a half old, my parents moved to

Boston. When I was five, I attended a private kindergarten at the Roxbury Vine Street Church Chapel, which kindergarten was conducted by a Miss Esther Torrey. At the age of seven, I went to the Lewis Grammar School in Roxbury. At the age of eleven, I went to the Roxbury Latin School, where I prepared for Harvard, graduating at the Latin School in 1890.

At Harvard, I devoted myself to History and Economics. My average expenses per year were about \$1,100.

After graduating from Harvard, although I first intended to study law, I went to Haverhill, Massachusetts, to learn the practical workings of a shoe factory, and the 1st of January, 1906, came to St. Louis, and entered the concern with which I am now. I started in stock, and gradually worked my way up until now I am secretary of this concern.

I belong to the Westward Country Club, Harvard Club of St. Louis, Columbian Club of St. Louis, and several St. Louis associations devoted to the welfare of the city.

I was married, January 28, 1901, to Isabel Jacobs, of St. Louis. I have two children: Jean Amy Friedman, born July 13, 1902, and John Michael Friedman, born January 7, 1908. The latter will undoubtedly be Harvard '29. Address: Friedman-Shelby Shoe Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

FRANCIS EDWARD FROTHINGHAM

My father's name was James H. Frothingham, and my mother's Wilhelmina Edith Vietor, born at Salem, Massachusetts, and at New York City respectively. I was born at Brooklyn, November 22, 1871, but business and inclination both led me to make Boston my home. My room-mate Cary and I went to the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, supplemented by a year at Cas-kil Harrison's (also in Brooklyn) before taking our preliminaries. We lived in 39 Thayer Hall, and I know now the privilege of rooming in the Yard.

I graduated with an A.B. at the end of a four years' course. The shorter course I have always felt should only be taken by those quite unable to stay in college longer. My studies were for the most part of general nature, till the last year, when I

specialized in Scientific School work, and in one year after graduation completed the Lawrence Scientific School course in Electrical Engineering. I was one time president of the Pierian Sodality; of the Harvard Camera Club (when we took the photographs of the College for the World's Fair at Chicago); of the Harvard Dining Association; an officer — I forget which — of the Harvard Electrical Club; an editor of the *Crimson*; a member of the Institute and of the Pudding. I also sang, a year, on the Varsity Glee Club, but never knew the joys of membership. In athletics I played inconspicuous tennis, and rowed wherries mightily at the Weld Boat Club.

Then I began work at \$35 a month in the Westinghouse Machine Shops at Pittsburg, after which Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Company used me as a draughtsman and in "grief work," then on designing and construction work. Soon I was transferred to the Boston office, and later was again in New York. In 1900 I went with Stone & Webster, of Boston, for whom I did much travelling (I have now seen all but two of the United States), and with whom I had a broad engineering experience. For three years I managed their Bellingham properties on Puget Sound. In Bellingham I was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and chairman of the first Public Library Board of the city, appointed under the state law. May, 1908, I went with Perry, Coffin & Burr of Boston, a bond investment house of high reputation. My duties are to examine into the values behind bonds of public service corporations. I hope I am now on the way to gather moss.

I am a member of the University and the Harvard clubs of Boston, the Harvard Travellers' Club, the Harvard Club of New York, the Boston City Club, the Longwood Cricket Club, the Corinthian Yacht Club of Marblehead, the Boston Merchants' Association, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Perhaps the way I chiefly feel the influence of the years at college is in the capacity for enjoyment they have left me — enjoyment of work and of recreation — and in an inspiration to be of some sort of help in the world.

I inherit a Republican turn of mind, but am really an Independent. At present Republicanism seems to me to stand for constructive policies of much importance. I am a Unitarian.

Married I. M. Anderson, February 15, 1905, at Brooklyn, New York. Address: Care Perry, Coffin & Burr, 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM ISAAC FROTHINGHAM

The oldest child of Channing and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Frothingham, I was born March 25, 1872, at Brooklyn, New York, Entering the Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute at the age of ten, I was graduated from the Classical Department in 1889.

After a year as post graduate, to work up the Modern Languages, and the additional Mathematics and English needed for Harvard, but not then provided by the school's Classical course, I was able to enter college without conditions, and with a course to my credit. On looking back it seems as if my *magna cum* was acquired without any very severe effort. In fact, the last half of Senior year was rather a loaf as regards required work, and I gave up one final examination (the course wasn't needed for my degree) in order to give time to the managements for our Class Day spread. Perhaps not being a society man, and not having the physique for athletic distinction, may have made the honor degree easier, but there was always plenty of time for gymnasium work in winter, tennis and rowing in their season, for Photographic, Republican, and Whist Clubs, and for the companionship of a small but very close circle of friends with plenty of social life outside the college.

For any one with a decided bent there is no question in my mind as to the value of the elective system. For those who have no professional or other special inclination there is perhaps always the danger of taking a smattering of courses and too many snaps. For such, a little more guidance in the choice of studies, at home, from family and friends (especially those who have already been to or are in college) and in the first two years from some assigned adviser in the teaching force will usually give enough trend to the last two years to prevent a too wide-spread superficiality.

After a four months' trip in Europe I started with the Franklin Trust Company, Brooklyn, going up from office boy through various clerkships, receiving teller, and paying-teller to trust-officer. In April, 1906, I resigned to accept a confidential position with W. A. & A. M. White, 5 Nassau Street, New York, where I still am. Outside of business, I have done a little civic duty in local district Republican politics; have acted since 1895 as treasurer of Willow Place Chapel, Brooklyn (Unitarian Mission Church). Am director, and was for about two years, 1904-06, treasurer of Brooklyn Bureau of Charities. Am a member of the University Club, New York, the Hamilton Club, Brooklyn, and the Nassau Country Club, Glen Cove, Long Island. With golf as my favorite exercise and diversion, have done my part in social life and had in 1902 a five-weeks' trip in Europe.

April 7, 1904, at New York, I married Florence Bianca Marvin. For three years we continued in Brooklyn, renting a little place at Glen Cove, Long Island, for the summers. Then the fever for a permanent location seized us. We bought a bit of land close to Golf Club and station (Nassau), built a house, and have lived there with increasing enjoyment, winter as well as summer. Spare hours will find me on the golf course or pottering over my vegetables flowers, shrubs, trees, and lawn. We have one daughter, Elizabeth Gerrish, born July 17, 1906. Business address: 5 Nassau Street, New York, New York.

REGINALD FURMAN

Son of John McKnight Furman and Virginia Dimond (Holmes) Furman. Born at Westchester, New York, August 18, 1872. Prepared for college at Exeter.

After graduation, studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 47 West 19th Street, New York, New York.

WALTER BOUTWELL GAGE

Parents, Minot Gardner Gage and Ellena Frances Boutwell. Born at Nashua, New Hampshire, April 21, 1872. Prepared for college at Exeter.

My college course was devoted chiefly to languages and Botany
1. Won a Bowdoin prize; played on the Freshman football team and later on the Varsity.

Since graduating I coached football for one season in Michigan; taught five years in the Dalzell School in Worcester; spent one year travelling in Europe and Egypt, and have been eight years at the Hackley School, Tarrytown, New York—headmaster since July, 1908.

Married Florence Amelia Davis at Syracuse, New York, June 28, 1900. Have one candidate for final honors, Bradford, born June 4, 1906. Address: Hackley Hall, Tarrytown, New York.

LYMAN WHITMAN GALE

Son of Justin E. Gale and Emma W. Gale. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 1, 1873. Prepared for college at Browne and Nichols's School, Cambridge.

Graduated *cum laude*. Was on Class baseball team. Took a varied line of courses (very few in the afternoon).

Have been with Messrs. Kidder, Peabody & Co., Bankers, Boston, since 1894. Member of the Boston Stock Exchange since October, 1905. Have travelled to a limited extent in this country and England. I indulge a little in tennis, riding, boating, and automobiling.

Married Jane Loring Winsor, March 12, 1895, at Milton, Massachusetts. Children: Priscilla Gale, born August 7, 1896; Emma W. Gale, Jr., born January 2, 1900; Winsor Gale, born January 1, 1901. Home address: Weston, Massachusetts. Business address: 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

DAVID JACQUE GALLERT

. Son of Mark Gallert and Rebecca Peavy Gallert. Born at Waterville, Maine, October 22, 1873. Prepared for college at Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Maine. Entered Colby College and remained there for three years. Entered Harvard as a Junior in the fall of 1892. Before entering Harvard, had reported on space for local, New York, and Boston papers, making from fifteen to twenty-five dollars a week.

Graduated *magna cum laude*, with Honors in Political Science. Course of studies pursued at Harvard College was principally History, Economics, Philosophy, and English.

Deem the elective system the best system for a man sufficiently mature to know what he wants and who has sufficient character to be able to stick, but deem a combination of elective system and the extremely loose discipline that existed at Harvard in our time extremely bad for the average Freshman in the condition in which he is in when he enters college. In other words, deem Harvard an excellent place for men, but an extremely poor place for boys, and am afraid that there is always a good percentage of boys at Harvard.

College expenses averaged about \$1,000 a year. All my time and energy were required to do justice to my college work, and I do not see how I could have done outside work without slighting my college work.

After graduation, entered the Harvard Law School. Graduated in 1897 *cum laude*. Entered the law office of Root & Clark at New York City, in August, 1897, and, remained there and with its successor firm, Root, Howard, Winthrop and Stimson, until February, 1901, the latter portion of the time either as managing clerk or as briefing clerk. February, 1901, until November 1, 1901, practised law for myself at 7 Wall Street, New York City. November, 1901, to May, 1906, was a member of the firm of Gallert & Heller, practising law at 31 Pine Street, and then at 31 Liberty Street, New York City. Since then have practised law for myself. Presume that I have had the usual experience of a young lawyer without influential connections, trying to get a foothold in a large city. Have travelled over substantially all of the United States and of the populated portion of Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains, and have also travelled through England and Scotland. Belong to Graduate's Club, Phi Delta Theta, Bar Association of the City of New York, and of Maine, Masons (32d degree), and the Economic Society.

Home address: 619 West 136th Street, New York, New York.
Business address: 31 Liberty Street, New York, New York.

PHILIP GARDNER

Son of Harrison Gardner and Laura Elizabeth (Perkins) Gardner. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, February 18, 1871. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Has been in the cotton business since September 15, 1894. Belongs to Boston Athletic Association. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM HOWARD GARLAND

Son of James Smith Garland and Kate Agnes (Howard) Garland. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, August 14, 1871. Prepared for college at Exeter and by private tutor.

After graduation, taught for two years, and then studied at the Harvard Law School. Has been assistant clerk to the Judiciary Committee of the United States Senate, and secretary to Senator Hoar; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, March, 1901; appointed Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts, June, 1901, and admitted to the Bar of the United States Circuit Court for the same district. Not heard from since the last Report. Office, 98 Federal Building, Boston, Massachusetts. Residence, Concord, Massachusetts.

FRANK WRIGHT GARRISON

I was born at 32 Linwood Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts, on October 18, 1871, the third child of William Lloyd Garrison (son of the Abolitionist) and Ellen (Wright) Garrison, of Auburn, New York. I began to prepare for college at the Roxbury Latin School, but failing to be promoted at the end of my first year there, I was sent to Hale's School in Boston, where I was safely piloted through the preparatory years and enabled to enter Harvard with my Roxbury Latin classmates. My career at Harvard was chiefly remarkable on account of the disturbance caused by my initiation into the Dickey. Immediately after that ordeal I fell ill with scarlet fever, which was somewhat complicated by the burns on my arm. My father published an open letter to President Eliot, to which the latter did not reply, but which caused an animated discussion in the daily press and resulted in the discontinuance of branding.

Under the elective system I chose courses which appealed most strongly to my taste, such as History, Fine Arts, and French. I believe I took but one course simply because it was a "snap." The professor to whom I was referred for assistance in mapping out my courses gave me no help, owing to my own combined laziness and shyness, which also kept me from coming into personal touch with the lecturer in the class room.

In looking back I feel grateful for the privilege I had of listening to such men as Professors Norton, William James, and N. S. Shaler. My chief regret is that I failed to realize that the Library affords admittance to the society of the elect minds of the world; used it as little, rather than as much as possible. If only it might be made comfortable and attractive instead of frowning and repellant, I believe that many a student would double the value of his education. My marks in college were mostly on the ragged edge, and to this day I sometimes dream that I am about to take examinations for which I am utterly unprepared. The C's, however, were sufficiently numerous to secure for me an A.B. I joined the following clubs: Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Hasty Pudding, Signet, O. K., Pierian Sodality, and Mandolin Club. I played half back on the Class eleven.

Upon graduation I learned something of the compositor's trade at the Riverside Press, and after a few months of typesetting, was employed in the office, whence I was transferred to the Boston office of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., at 4 Park Street, where I remained until 1898, when I went to New York and served in various capacities on the *Evening Post*. In 1901 I returned to Boston, and the following year formed a small corporation known as the Hathaway Book Binding Co., subsequently changed to The Rose Bindery. In 1905 I took a position as accountant with the Lord Electric Company, moving to their New York office the following year, and remaining there until December, 1907, when I returned to Boston to enter the Bond Department of Lee, Higginson & Co., a position which I relinquished in July, 1908, in order to spend a year in travel.

Married, at York Harbor, on August 25, 1900, Mildred Yarnall, daughter of Ellis Yarnall of Haverford, Pennsylvania. Address: Care W. L. Garrison, Jr., 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HENRY ALBERT GEHRING

Son of Charles Ernest Gehring and Anna Barbara (Fornoff) Gehring. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1870. Prepared for college at the Cleveland High School.

Since taking his A.M. in 1895, has lived in Cleveland and devoted himself to private study. Since 1893 has also been director of C. E. Gehring Brewing Co. Travelled in Europe in 1885 and 1889, living principally in Vienna. Belongs to Society for Psychical Research, Cleveland Y. M. C. A., Cleveland Gesangverein, Bowling Club, etc., and since March, 1896, has been member of Board of Governors of German-American Social Club of Cleveland. Has published several articles. Married, February 10, 1898. A daughter was born April 14, 1900. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 109 Edgewater Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

FRANK ELTON GEORGE

Son of Francis Lewis George and Ruth (Elton) George. Born at Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, December 13, 1866. Before entering Harvard, received the degrees of S.B., Ph.B., A.B., and M.S. at Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa.

After graduation from Harvard, became a teacher at Westpoint, Nebraska. Elected Superintendent of Schools at Pipestone, Minnesota, in 1899. Married Blanche Leslie, December 23, 1896, at Janesville, Iowa. Present address uncertain.

SHERWIN GIBBONS

Son of William Taylor Gibbons and Elizabeth S. (Gibbens) Gibbons. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 7, 1871. Prepared for college at the English High School, Boston.

Graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1898, and settled at Lexington, Massachusetts. Married Anna Judson Pearce, of West Roxbury, October 17, 1899, who died in June 1901. February 16, 1903, I married my wife's sister, Mary Alice Pearce. In 1904 we went abroad for a year, where I

studied in Edinburgh and Glasgow and travelled extensively in Sweden and Norway, besides Great Britain. Came to California in 1905 and settled in Los Angeles, where I have practised since. Have been rather prominent in political matters, taking an active stand for reform. Managed with the assistance of an able campaign committee the recent recall campaign here, the first time a mayor has been recalled in the United States. With the new administration I have been appointed to the Board of Health, which we are now engaged in cleaning up.

July 27, 1908, our only child arrived, a little girl, whom we have christened Anna Sherwin. Like all of us out here, we believe the coast is the only real place, and should any 1894 man want advice as to the country, let him write to me. Address: 1010 Union Trust Building, Los Angeles, California.

JOHN EDWARD GILMAN, JR.

My parents are John E. Gilman and Mary L. Gilman (born Lynch), both of whom are natives of Boston. I was born at Boston, September 22, 1871. After graduation from the grammar schools of Boston, I prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, whence I was graduated in 1890, entering Harvard College in October of that year.

I received the degree of A.B., *cum laude*. My studies at Harvard consisted of the Languages, History, Economics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Music, etc. I won one scholarship.

During the summer vacations I worked to help in the payment of my expenses. I believe it is a beneficial thing for any fellow to do as much as he can find time for of remunerative work. A good part of the employment I obtained was secured through the college office. From my experience I feel that Harvard is the best college in the land for a poor man to attend. I endorse heartily the elective system, feeling that it helps materially to broaden one's point of view.

Since graduation I have spent two years at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and took the course at the Harvard Law School, obtaining my degree of LL.B., as of the class of 1899. Since then I have practised as an attorney-at-law, and on October 26, 1907, also was appointed deputy clerk of the United

States Circuit Court for the District of Massachusetts, which position I hold at the present time, in addition to continuing my law practice.

I joined the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1900, and am at present a member of the Corps of Engineers, M. V. M., with the rank of captain. I am a member also of the Sons of Veterans, Knights of Columbus, Roxbury Historical Society, Catholic Alumni Association of Boston. I am a Catholic in religion, and a Republican in politics.

I married Katherine A. Scannell of New York, June 1, 1908, at New York, New York. One child, Katherine Gilman, born April 30, 1909. Home address: 61 Clarkwood Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts. Business address: 43 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHARLES BEMIS GLEASON

I am the son of Daniel Angell Gleason and Annie Louise (Hall) Gleason. I was born at Medford, Massachusetts, September 9, 1872, and prepared for college at the Medford High School.

I received the degree of A.B., *magna cum laude*, in 1894. My average college expenses were \$575 per year. I pursued a general course, and took part in all forms of athletics without conspicuous success in any.

I am of opinion that the elective system has rendered a service by freeing higher education from the incubus of dead Languages and higher Mathematics. Ordinarily the cost of education is repaid or more than repaid by developing in the individual the intellect, the judgment, and the character and by supplying a fund of useful information. The bill is hardly met by the training of the purely intellectual qualities of analysis and synthesis, which are the chief offering of the ancient curriculum to the average young student. Until some method can be devised of determining the precise needs of each student, a reasonable freedom of choice is the best method of determining studies. Like all other reforms, the elective system has its faults; first, as applied at Harvard, it opens to the student the opportunity to specialize too early in the line of work which he intends to make his life work, and thereby tends to develope intellectual degenerates, frequently styled experts, many of whom become professors; secondly, it gives to the student who does not like work the opportunity to avoid it, which he eagerly grasps.

From my observations of the men who took part in athletics and my subsequent knowledge of them, I conclude that most forms of athletics,

particularly football, develop in an efficient manner the judgment and useful qualities of character, and these are more important than intellectual brilliancy. No valid reason can be given for the elective system in book learning, which will not apply to athletics, but the neglect of athletics for the sake of books is to be deplored. Athletics are theoretically and in fact an important factor in modern education.

Since graduation my history is as follows: I received the degree of LL.B. at the Harvard Law School in 1897, and was a law student in the office of Ropes, Gray & Loring for one year. Since 1898, I have been employed by the Boston Elevated Railway Company on the land damage cases and other work growing out of the construction of the elevated railway in Boston. I served as a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Medford for the year 1906. I was married October 3, 1906, to Helen Zabriski Howes of Newton (A.B. Smith College, 1901). I have one child, John Howes Gleason, born August 6, 1908. Home address: 112 Sargent Street, Newton, Massachusetts. Business address: 101 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN GEORGE MACBETH GLESSNER

Son of John J. Glessner and Frances (Macbeth) Glessner. Born at Chicago, Illinois, October 2, 1871.

Was prepared for college at home, never having attended school of any kind. I am inclined to question the wisdom of this course and do not intend to pursue it in the case of my own boy.

My degree at Harvard was *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History and Natural History. I took one or two courses more than the minimum requirement, and while passing all with a comfortable margin, suffered no permanent disability from overwork; won no prizes, took no part in athletics, and belonged to no clubs, except a few of promiscuous membership, whose chief object seemed to be the collection of their annual dues. Do not know what effect any of this has had on my subsequent career, but am pleased to think it has had none.

Believe in the elective system, with a reform in the procedure of advisers. The prescribed system should be proscribed.

After graduating, I went at once into my father's business (harvesting machinery), remained there until 1902, when the

company went into the consolidation now known as the International Harvester Company. I took a transfer to that company, as did most of our old people, and remained with them as division manager till January 1, 1907. At that time I helped to organize the Commonwealth Commercial Company, of which concern I am now secretary. This business (somewhat analogous to that of a bank) undertakes the purchase and discounting of mercantile accounts. It is a pretty well-known class of business in the East, but rather an innovation here, in spite of which, however, we are making most excellent progress. Am also a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

While a good part of my time is spent in Chicago, my legal residence is Bethlehem, New Hampshire, where my father has large interests that are more or less in my care.

I married June 7, 1898, Alice Mary Hamlin, of Springfield, Ohio. We have four children: Elizabeth, born September 12, 1899; Frances, born December 7, 1900; John, born April 27, 1902, and Emily, born May 3, 1904. I am open to conviction as to what is best to do with the girls, but it looks like Harvard '25 for the boy. Home address: 1706 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Business address: 821 The Rookery, Chicago, Illinois.

JOSEPH WARREN GLIDDEN

Son of John Murray Glidden and Anna (Warren) Glidden. Born at Newcastle, Maine, June 18, 1872.

Admitted to bar, New York, May, 1898. Entered Regular Army as second lieutenant July 9, 1898. Was in Santiago, Cuba, the Philippine Islands, Texas, Illinois, Washington, District of Columbia, and Minnesota, while in the service. Resigned in September, 1906, while on Department Staff as Judge Advocate, rank of Captain. Last eighteen months with United Fruit Company in the tropics. Am on a vacation at present and having a bully time. Am still poor, but have seen the world. It beats being tied to a desk. Will have something to say worth while next Report.

I disapprove the elective system, because the greater number of undergraduates don't know what they want to take, because they don't know what they want to do, and if they do know while undergraduates, they don't care. A system must be not for the individual, but for the masses.

Address: Newcastle, Maine.

WARREN BENJAMIN GODDARD

I was born to Benjamin and Katherine (Badger) Goddard in the then small town of Everett, Massachusetts, on the eighth day of July, 1873. About seventeen years later, I was graduated from the Everett High School and admitted to Harvard.

I was graduated at Harvard *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Latin and Greek, after a course mainly given over to the Classics. This year, for the first time since graduation, I am teaching both Latin and Greek, my former work having been mainly in Science and Mathematics, which I let serenely alone in college.

Since graduation my life has been quiet, teaching in and out of doors, books and muscles; pushing a wheel, here and there, on two continents; digging in the ground; and elsewhere, raising a very small but very choice family.

I was married September 10, 1902, to Gertrude Maude Babcock. On June 12, 1905, our only son, Langdon Warren Goddard, was born, fifth in line, from old Max Langdon of revolutionary times. I am now teaching and walking and farming in old Concord; and enjoying life. Address: 24 Central Street, Concord, Massachusetts.

EMIL GOLDMARK

Son of Leo Goldmark and Augusta (Stern) Goldmark. Born at New York, New York, April 6, 1874.

Had the degree of Bachelor of Science from the College of the City of New York before entering Harvard as a Junior. Graduated, *magna cum laude*; also took the Boylston prize for Oratory. After graduation studied law at the New York Law School; 1899 to 1906 legal secretary to Hon. David Leventritt, Justice of the Supreme Court; 1906 to 1908 member of the

firm of Nathan, Leventritt & Perham; since May 1, 1908, member of the firm of Leventritt, Cook & Nathan, headed by the Hon. David Leventritt.

Married, June 14, 1902, Maxine Heller, New York City. Children: Maxine Goldmark, born May 14, 1903; Elinor Goldmark, born December 21, 1905. Home address: 206 West 86th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 111 Broadway, New York, New York.

PERCY GORDON

Son of George A. Gordon and Ellen (Beime) Gordon. Born at Savannah, Georgia, September 3, 1862. Prepared for college at the Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Virginia. Studied two years in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, and one year in the Law Department of Columbia, was admitted to the bar, practised two years, and then, in 1886, entered the Protestant Episcopal Ministry. Was married at Huntsville, Alabama, November 6, 1884, to Nannie Reed French. Has one son, George Anderson Gordon, born November 19, 1885. Has published articles in many Church papers. In 1893-94 took a post-graduate course at Harvard in English and Philosophy, receiving the degree of A.B. in June. Lived in Cambridge and was also assistant minister at Emmanuel Church, Boston. Travelled in Europe once for a year and once for a summer, and in 1897 was in charge of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Geneva, Switzerland. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 372 County Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

GEORGE ARTHUR GRAY

Son of Edward Gray and Irene Peace (Borden) Gray. Born at Tiverton, Rhode Island, January 2, 1871. Prepared for college at B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Massachusetts.

After leaving Law School in 1897, entered the law office of I. R. Clark, of Boston, and remained with him until August, 1901, when I opened a law office at 40 Water Street, Boston,

sharing a suite of offices with Thorndike Spalding and William S. Youngman, both of the class of '95. Was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, May 25, 1898.

Married at West Haven, Connecticut, September 25, 1900, Frances French Kensel, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Address: 18 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR EUGENE GREEN

Son of Roscoe T. Green and Augusta M. (Holden) Green. Born at Otisfield, Maine, February 17, 1871. Prepared for college at English High School, Boston.

While favoring the elective system, believe that the entire first year might advantageously be prescribed.

After graduation, went immediately into the wholesale produce business, where I am at present. Home address: 54 Garfield Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Business address: Green & Co., 80 South Market Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN GREEN, JR.

Son of John Green and Harriet Louise (Jones) Green. Born August 2, 1873, at Templeton, Massachusetts. Prepared for college by private tutors and Chas. W. Stone's School in Boston. Entered Harvard with Class of 1895. In Junior year transferred to Class of 1894 (on basis of having passed entrance examinations in excess of requirements), and graduated with this Class.

I decidedly approve the elective system. It is all right as it is.

In 1895 attended Washington University, St. Louis. Fall, 1895, entered Medical Department, Washington University, and graduated April, 1898. Entered St. Louis City Hospital as interne and remained there six months. In 1899 began the study of ophthalmology and have been practising this specialty since 1903. In 1905 president Medical Society of City Hospital Alumni. Married, October 29, 1902, Lucretia Hall Sturgeon. Three children, Helen C., age five; Harmon, age three years six

months; John 3d, age two. Member University Club. Numerous pamphlets published on various ophthalmological subjects. Republican in politics. Home address: 5812 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. Business address: 626 Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

HENRY COPLEY GREENE

Son of John Singleton Copley Greene and Mary Abby (Mayer) Greene. Born at Vienna, Austria, November 21, 1871. Prepared for college at Browne and Nichols's School, Cambridge.

A.B., *magna cum laude*. Phi Beta Kappa, Class Ode, Detur in Sophomore year. Editor of *Harvard Monthly*, Senior year. Member of O. K. Club.

Approve the elective system, not with unmodified zeal. It needs to be readapted, perhaps by a partial group system.

After graduation, studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for a year, and for a year was assistant in English at Harvard. Have published plays, articles, poems, and books. Have engaged in sociological work. In 1907 investigated the New York Tenement House Department for the Massachusetts Civic League, and aided in drafting the tenement house sections of the Boston Building Law of 1907. Since September 1, 1907, have been clerk of Boston Art Commission. In 1908-09, graduate student of Social Economics at Harvard. Have travelled considerably in Europe, especially in France. Made five trips to the West, including camp life in California and Arizona. In 1907, built an out-door theatre at Dublin, New Hampshire, and acted there and at Cohasset, Massachusetts, in a version of Maeterlinck's "Joyzelle." Also, since 1907, have maintained the small "Loft Theatre" at 70 Long Wharf, Boston, where my own "Theophile" was acted New Year's night, 1908, and a version of "Julius Cæsar" in April, 1907. Belong to City Club of New York, and the Saint Botolph, Tavern, and City Clubs of Boston.

Married Rosalind Huidekoper, May 14, 1907, at Boston. Child: Francesca Copley Greene, born March 19, 1908.

Business address: Care of Chairman of Boston Art Commission, 161 Devonshire Street. Residence: 111 Chestnut Street, Boston.

ARTHUR DUSTAN GREENFIELD

Son of George J. Greenfield and Mary M. (Dustan) Greenfield. Born at Clifton, Staten Island, November 14, 1873. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Graduated from Harvard, A.B., *cum laude*, 1894, LL.B., 1897. Admitted to New York bar 1897. Have been engaged in private law practice in New York since 1897. Belong to Harvard Club, New York City, and Bar Associations, both of New York City and New York State.

Married to Maude Jean Blankman of East Orange, New Jersey, June 15, 1907, in New York City. Home address: 315 West 97th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 32 Broadway, New York, New York.

LYMAN MANCHESTER GREENMAN

My parents were George W. Greenman and Sarah W. Folger. I was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, May 10, 1870. Prepared for college in the Chelsea High School and Phillips Academy, Exeter. In 1887 I served as messenger in the New England Trust Company and in 1888 assisted Dr. Goodale in the Botanical Department of Harvard College.

My courses in college were the first two years chiefly in Science, but gradually narrowed to English, History, and Philosophy. In order to pay my expenses, I worked during spare hours of two years for the Botanical Department. One year I was employed in the office of the Auditor of the Dining Association. The necessity of earning money gave me little leisure for athletics, clubs, or the frills of college life. I have never deemed it a hardship or a detriment. I lived well, boarded at Memorial, and collected about four hundred good books, but never spent more than \$450 in any one year.

I spent the two years, 1894-95, and 1895-96 in the Harvard Divinity School. In September, 1896, I was ordained minister of the Unitarian Congregational Church in Grafton, Massachusetts. In 1899 I resigned my position in Grafton and entered Manchester College, Oxford, and pursued a course in History and Philosophy. I travelled the next year through Europe, Egypt, and Syria. I was installed in January, 1901, minister of the First Parish, Unitarian Church, in Gloucester, Massachusetts. I resigned in 1904 to accept, in June, the ministry of the Unitarian Church of Yonkers, New York. I am a Free Mason of ten years standing. My interests have been chiefly civic and religious. I was one of the founders of Prospect Home, a social settlement in Yonkers, also an incorporator and officer of the Yonkers Sanitary League, an association that has done extensive work in the building of dispensaries and hospitals for the prevention and cure of tuberculosis.

I married, July 9, 1901, Elizabeth Young Baker, of Watertown, Massachusetts. Our children are Richard Baker Greenman, born April 26, 1905, and Walter Folger Greenman, 2d, born April 22, 1908. Address: 55 High Street, Yonkers, New York.

ROBERT ETHERIDGE GREGG

Son of David Gregg and Sarah Kate (Etheridge) Gregg. Born at New York, New York, January 5, 1872. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, tutored one year by Starr Parsons, '91, entering college one year in advance of Latin School class.

Graduated *magna cum laude*, Honorable Mention in English and Philosophy. Studies principally English and Philosophy, with some courses in Latin, Greek, and French, and one each in History, Mathematics, Economic History, and Elementary Chemistry. Member Harvard Philosophical Club; vice-president 1893-94, president 1894-95 (graduate year). Average expenses college year, excluding pure luxuries, \$750.

In 1894 entered the Graduate School, taking English courses, but was forced by ill health to leave before completing the year. Devoted some time to writing. In 1895 entered the Law School

and completed first year. Then broke down, went South, passed twice under the surgeon's hands, thereby saving my life, and afterwards settled for a time in Brooklyn, New York. Finally came back to Cambridge in 1901, entered the second-year class of the Law School, receiving the LL.B. degree in course, and since have practised law in Boston.

October 2, 1894, married Susan Vail Crowell of Brooklyn, New York. Have two sons, David Gregg, born September 29, 1895 (Class Baby), and Robert Etheridge Gregg, Jr., born December 25, 1905. Home address: 25 Bartlett Crescent, Brookline, Massachusetts. Business address: 84 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

FRANK TRACY GRISWOLD

My father's name was William A. Griswold and my mother's name is Eliza (Tracy) Griswold. I was born at Philadelphia, September 7, 1871, and was prepared for college at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia.

I played on the cricket team while at college and belonged to the Polo, Institute, D. K. E., and Hasty Pudding clubs.

After leaving college I was first engaged in the manufacture of worsted yarn, and later became a partner in the firm of Charles Fearon & Co., bankers and brokers, in which partnership I still remain. Home address: 1500 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Business address: 333 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

NIELS LAVRIDS JENSEN GRÖN

Son of Jesus Christian Nielsen Grön and Anna (Sörensen) Grön. Born at Brøndum per Lögstör, Denmark, December 29, 1867. Prepared for college at Klokning Alademy, Denmark, and at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Received degree of A.B. at Pennsylvania College (Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), 1893.

After graduation, spent two years travelling in Europe and in a trip round the world. During the political campaign of 1896 was chairman of the Scandinavian Department of the Republican

National Committee, and spoke in the states of Minnesota, Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Illinois, New York, and Connecticut. Great gains for McKinley were claimed as a result. Published at this time articles on "Ibsen" and on "Nanson," and one on the "The Hawaiian Question and President Dole," published by the Bacheller Syndicate; and "Points of Comparison Between the French and American Constitutions," *Arena*, May, 1897. In addition, has published a number of articles in England and America on international affairs.

For a number of years has been travelling throughout the world. Two years ago went all through India, studying the political, social, and philosophical questions of that country. Is a member of the Board of Control of "Potentia," London, England. "Potentia" is known as an international organization, formed for the purpose of affording an opportunity to men of recognized position and ability in all countries to exercise a just and weighty influence on public affairs. It was established some years ago for the purpose of creating an Independent International Control of News, and has since developed in various other directions. It is intended to hold at an early date, an international conference, for the purpose of establishing a central council, which is to have control of the organization. Address: Klakring, Denmark.

*EDWIN MANTON GROVER

*1905

Edwin Manton Grover, son of Emery Grover and Lydia Ann Grover, was born at Needham, Massachusetts, November 14, 1871. He received his early education there, and in the fall of 1888 entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he was graduated in 1890. While at Exeter, he was prominent in athletics and literary work. He won the mile run, was a member of the football squad, and Class relay team. He was editor of the *Exonian* and the *Exeter Monthly Magazine*. On Class Day he delivered the address to undergraduates. In the fall of 1890 he entered Harvard and graduated with the Class in 1894.

After graduation, he was for a short time in the office of a municipal bond broker, but not finding the business congenial to his tastes, he gave it up and began the study of law. He entered the Boston University Law School, from which he received the degree LL.B. with the class of 1898. He was admitted to the bar October 14, 1898. He successfully practised law for several years, mostly in Norfolk County, and on January 6, 1904, was appointed Assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk. On September 29, 1904, he married Elizabeth Frances Beekman, daughter of Rev. Garrett and Elizabeth Beekman. He died April 28, 1905. As a county official he was very popular. His funeral was held in the First Parish Church at Needham and was largely attended, nearly all of the county and town officials being present. The flag on the Courthouse at Dedham was displayed at half mast in respect to his memory.

He was a member of the Norfolk Bar Association. He was also a member of Norfolk Lodge, A.F. & A.M., of Needham, in which he was raised April 10, 1899. He was exalted to the sublime degree of Royal Arch Mason, April 21, 1902, in Newton Royal Arch Chapter, of which he was also a member.

Grover was a fine, manly fellow, somewhat reserved, but genial on acquaintance; warm hearted, unselfish, and devoted to his friends.

S. S. D.

JOHN HUDSON HALL

Son of John Hudson Hall and Cornelia (Ward) Hall. Born at New York, New York, November 21, 1872. Prepared for college at Cutler's School.

In the cotton manufacturing business since May, 1895, first with Inman, Swan & Co., New York, and then as senior member of the firm of Hall & Clark, Valatie, New York. Married October 16, 1895, at New York, Mabel Augusta Varker. Has a son, John Hudson Hall, Jr., born August 1, 1896, at Tarrytown, New York. Belongs to Harvard Club and Union League Club of New York. Address: 49 West 57th Street, New York, New York.

LOUIS MACLAY HALL

Son of George Duffield Hall and Penelope (Allen) Hall. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, January 29, 1870. Prepared for college at Mr. Kendall's School, Cambridge.

I approve the elective system most heartily and do not favor any modification.

Since July, 1895, have engaged in mining at Cripple Creek and Leadville, Colorado. General manager of Western Union Gold Mining Company, director in numerous companies, and manager of several estates in St. Louis.

I live at the Racquet Club in St. Louis, and try to lead an industrious, sober life, though sometimes tempted by the married men to stray from the straight and narrow path. I am looking forward with much pleasure to our Class Reunion in June, and hope to do the little I can to get everybody there. Address: 621 Chestnut Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN IRWIN HAMAKER

Son of Jacob B. Hamaker and Martha (Gish) Hamaker. Born at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania, November 29, 1869. Educated in public schools of Kansas. Graduated from University of Kansas 1893, entered as Senior in Harvard College in fall of the same year, graduating with the Class of 1894.

Remained at Harvard until June, 1897, receiving Ph.D. Was assistant in Zoölogy in Harvard and Radcliffe while doing graduate work. Professor of Biology at Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina, 1897, to February, 1904. Professor of Biology at Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia, February, 1904, to the present time. Have published a doctor's dissertation, "System of Nereis Vireus Sars," and an elementary text book in Biology. Address: Randolph-Macon College, College Park, Virginia.

WILLIAM POWERS HAPGOOD

Son of Charles Hutchins Hapgood and Fanny Collins (Powers) Hapgood. Born at Chicago, Illinois, February 26, 1872. Prepared for college by private tutor.

I do not approve of giving the undergraduate student as much freedom in the choice of his courses as he now has. The average Freshman and also the average upper-classman does not consider carefully what his courses will mean to him, whether they will assist in his general development. He chooses them usually because some friend or friends recommended them, or with even less reason he decides simply "because he has to make *some* choice." The greatest good college life can do for a man is to teach him to *know* himself. If the average student considered his choice of studies intelligently I should approve strongly of the elective system, but as in most cases he guesses at the answer, I believe that some plan should be followed by which his choices would be carefully supervised. I therefore favor not only a more thorough system of Freshman advisers, but the extension of such a system, to the other classes. If each student should be compelled to explain not only orally, but perhaps even in writing, to his adviser why he elects a certain course, and if his adviser would rigidly insist that such explanation should point out clearly the relation between the chosen course and the student's idea of his own development, then by such a plan the student would learn to consider his moves on the elective board as carefully as a good chess player or a good business man considers why he makes this move or that. In my experience, the chief criticism which non-college business men make of young college graduates is that they "know too much." What this really means is that they jump at conclusions; they don't carefully plot out each step, for there could be no criticism of "too much knowledge" if it were real knowledge and not guess work. I believe the elective system stimulates the average student to jump at the answer instead of to walk carefully and to plan patiently. This, of course, is the characteristic of the youth. He is interested chiefly in the end and is impatient of the means. It is emotionally an attractive quality, but should it not be safeguarded as much as possible?

Started in at the wholesale grocery business with Franklin, McVeagh & Co., of Chicago, in November, 1894. At present, president and manager of the Columbia Conserve Company, Indianapolis, Indiana.

ADALBERT HARDING

Son of William Penn Harding and Abby Anceline (Morse) Harding. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 12, 1872. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

In 1894-95, tutoring in Asheville, North Carolina, and in Kentucky. In 1895-97 studied electrical engineering at Cornell, Ithaca, New York. Took my engineering degree, M.E., in June, 1897. Elected to Sigma Xi, an honorary engineering fraternity. Started in business with J. G. White & Co., electrical engineers, Baltimore. Since then with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., being in the employ of their Boston office from November, 1897,

to November, 1899. Since the latter date has been in the main office of the concern in New York City. Has joined the Harvard Club of New York City and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 10 Bridge Street, New York, New York.

THEODORE LINCOLN HARLEY

Son of Jacob Leonidas Harley and Ellen (Turpie) Harley. Born at Elwood, Illinois, February 6, 1868. Prepared for college at the High School of Illinois and the Illinois State Normal School. Graduated from Dartmouth College before entering Harvard

After graduation from Harvard, taught two years at Olney, Illinois, then at Bloomington, Illinois, and for the last eleven years at the Hyde Park High School, Chicago.

Married Margaret Norris, of Olney, Illinois in 1897. One child, Albert Harley, born August 20, 1905. Home address: 5325 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Business address: Hyde Park School, Chicago, Illinois.

WILLIAM OGDEN HARRISON

Son of Jared Frank Harrison and Carr (Farnsworth) Harrison. Born at New Rochelle, New York, December 23, 1872. Prepared for college at Exeter.

Studied at New York Law School, receiving degree of LL.B. in 1896, and also in the office of Root & Clarke. At present, practising law in New York. Belongs to Harvard Club of New York.

Married Margaret Mach of New York, December 31, 1901. Address: 20 East 90th Street, New York, New York.

LEROY HARVEY

Son of Huxley Harvey and Sallie (Lane) Harvey. Born at Wilmington, Delaware, April 28, 1873. Prepared for college at the Friends' School, Wilmington, Delaware. Attended Haverford College, Pennsylvania, one year before entering Harvard.

Spent a year after graduation in Europe, studying and traveling. In December, 1895, accepted a business position with Harlan and Hollingsworth, Wilmington, Delaware.

Married Renée de Pelleport du Pont, January 9, 1904, at Wilmington. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 1007 Jefferson Street, Wilmington, Delaware.

SAMUEL B HECKMAN

Son of David Heckman and Hannah (Brumbaugh) Heckman. Born at Union, Ohio, May 27, 1870. Prepared for college at the High School of West Milton, Ohio. Graduated Ph.B. at Earlham College (Indiana), 1893.

The year 1894-95, spent in Graduate work at Harvard. The next two years was Instructor of Modern Languages in Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania. From 1897 to 1898, studied in the Graduate School of the University of Pennsylvania, in the Department of Germanics, and was Assistant to the Dean of the Graduate School. The next two years, was Instructor of Modern Languages in Cheltenham Military Academy, Ogontz, Pennsylvania. In August of 1900, was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Education for Porto Rico. Member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and of the University of Pennsylvania Faculty Club. Not heard from since the last Report. Permanent address: Union, Ohio.

LÉDYARD HECKSCHER

My father was Richard Heckscher, born at Hamburg, Germany. My mother was, before her marriage, Lucretia Ledyard Stevens of New York City. I was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 25, 1872. I prepared for college at Henry Hobart Brown School, Philadelphia, now called the De Lancey School.

From Harvard I received a simple A.B., and was thankful. I took as many scientific courses (Chemistry, Geology, etc.) as I could and still get an A.B. degree, and as many as I would in view of the so-called "snaps" there were in other lines.

I believe in the elective system, but as I look back on our college days, I believe that too much thought was given to athletics and clubs, in which frame of mind—so to speak—the elective system was working under a disadvantage. I heartily approve of both athletics and clubs, but they were too prominent in many of our minds. I might also say, here, that I think that the club feeling being strong, and there being many clubs, this club feeling is not conducive of the best results in athletics. I know little of the undergraduate life during the past ten years. In that time the Union has been built, and I should think that was a great advantage in bringing the whole student body closer together, and the professors in closer personal touch with the students. This intimacy between students and professors I think most important and the most neglected part of our college days. It is, I think, a very important factor in considering the advisability and the success of an elective system.

I rowed on our Class crew for three years—Sophomore, Junior, and Senior. I belonged to the Polo Club, Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding and A. D. Club.

The September following my graduation, I started in to work in the Chemical Laboratory at my father's and brother's Iron Furnaces at Swedeland, Pennsylvania. I was there about eighteen months, when I went with J. B. Lowell to Ecuador, South America on a mining expedition, returning after five months; then I went to Cripple Creek for the same concern, and returned expecting to sail for South America again, when I was taken down with typhoid fever just six days before sailing date, and was laid up the better part of five months. After returning to my father's Iron Works for about one year I went to Arizona in our own interest on a mining trip; proved same to be "N. G." and in about four months, returned to the pig iron business with which I have stuck ever since. Was Assistant General Manager in 1899; General Manager, 1901; Treasurer and Manager, 1906, in which capacity I am now acting.

I am a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and Vestryman in our small country church. I might add the church is a "low church" and I class myself as a broad-minded vestryman. I belong to the Markham Club of Philadelphia and the Radnor Hunt Club.

I was married to Ethel H. Hart of Philadelphia in January, 1899; have four children: Ledyard Hart Heckscher, born February 14, 1901; Ida Virginia, born January 24, 1902; Johanna Barbara, born June 20, 1904, and Ethel H., July 21, 1906.

Ledyard and his mother (when the former was but eight days old) together with their trained nurse, were rescued by the Philadelphia Firemen, Foreman Edward Diver, Truck number 9, from the third story window of our home, which was totally destroyed by fire on February 22, 1901, during my absence at the Works. I live all the year in the country, at Radnor, Pennsylvania. The Works are at Swedeland, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and the main offices are in the Manhattan Building, 4th and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

GEORGE NEELY HENNING

Son of George Custis Henning and Susannah (Neely) Henning. Born at Washington, District of Columbia, April 10, 1871. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover. No remunerative positions filled either before or after college; have simply taught.

Distinctions in college: Detur (number 5) in Sophomore year; Phi Beta Kappa (sixteenth or seventeenth man) in Senior year; graduated *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in French and Italian; won all my prizes in school, stopping when I went to college; followed Modern Language courses mainly, sedulously avoiding things that I found hard, such as Mathematics; took no part in college journalism, clubs, etc., being too much of a grind. I consider such participation of decided value for the average student, if it does not make him forget that education by books is his primary object in college.

I do not believe the unqualified elective system, from my experience, both as student and as teacher, to be a success. I believe in a "group-system," with limited election. Athletics must be held firmly in hand,—they are taking altogether too prominent a part in student life and student interest.

Spent 1897-1900 in Harvard Graduate School, taking A.M. with Honors in Romance Languages in 1898. Taught in Columbian Academy and Columbian College, Washington, 1894-97; Assistant in French, 1897-98, and Instructor in French, 1899-1900, Harvard University; Professor of Romance Languages in the George Washington University since 1901.

Edited, *La Question d'Argent*, by Dumas fils, with notes and introduction, D. C. Heath & Co., 1898; *Polyeucte, Martyr; Tragédie Chrétienne*, by Pierre Corneille, with notes and introduction, Ginn & Co., 1907. Travels: 1894, France; 1900-01, France, Italy, Switzerland, England, Wales, Holland; 1904, Spain, Morocco, France, Belgium. Clubs: Harvard, Federal Schoolmen; Washington, District of Columbia; Colonial, Cambridge; Modern Language Association of America. Home address: 1728 20th Street, Washington, District of Columbia. Business address: George Washington University, Washington, District of Columbia.

EVERETT PRAY HERVEY

Son of William Henry Hervey and Allison (Pray) Hervey. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, June 2, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Studied law at Harvard Law School and received degree of LL.B. in 1897. In fall of 1894 hunted and fished through northern Maine and eastern Canada; ditto in 1895; in fall of 1896 hunted and fished for two months in Wyoming, Utah, and Colorado. January 10, 1901, married Alice Galbreath Hastings, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Courtland E. Hastings of New York. Entered partnership May, 1902, with the law firm of Forbes & Haviland, with offices at 34 Nassau Street, New York. Not heard from since the last Report.

EDWARD BURLINGAME HILL

Son of Henry Barker Hill and Ellen Shepard Hill. Born September 9, 1872, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at Brown and Nichols.

Degree *summa cum laude*, Highest Honors in Music. Elective studies, Music, German, Italian, Mathematics, and Fine Arts. Member track team, 1892-93, 1893-94. Won "H" by skin of my teeth, 3d place, Harvard-Yale meet, New Haven. Honorary member Phi Beta Kappa. Honorary member Hasty Pudding Club.

Studied Music in Boston under the late B. J. Lang and the late Frederick Field Bullard, 1894-95; in New York, 1895-96, and 1896-97 under Arthur Whiting and Howard Parkhurst. Summer of 1898 in Paris under Widor and L. Breitner. Began teaching Piano and Harmony at Boston, fall of 1898 to 1903. Assistant musical critic *Boston Transcript* from 1901 to 1908. Published many articles on Music, Composers, etc. in the *Boston Transcript*, *The Etude*, *The Musician*, *The New Music Review*, *Mercure Musicale* (Paris), *The Music Lovers' Calendar*, etc. Editor *The Musical World*, 1902-03. Instructor in Music at Harvard College, 1908-09. Published: songs, op. 5, 6, 13, 14; Piano pieces, op. 7, 8, 10, "Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration" for women's voices and orchestra op. 15. In manuscript several pieces for orchestra; a pantomime "Jack Frost in Midsummer" by Joseph Lindon Smith, for orchestra op. 16, performed in Chicago by the Chicago Orchestra under Frederick Stock, January 6, 1908; later with an orchestra from the Boston Symphony Orchestra under George Lougy, January 15, 1908. Romance for baritone and orchestra op. 17 sung by Stephen Townsend, January 14, 1909. "Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration" performed at the New England Conservatory under G. W. Chadwick in April, 1909.

The only observations proper to the present document, which might be of use to others attempting a musical career, are, first: In the present state of musical affairs in this country, the absolute necessity that the college man should follow up his musical studies here by a thorough course of study abroad. Much may be done in the way of preliminary training in this country, but the influence of old-world standards steeped in centuries of culture are absolutely indispensable. Second: to elevate our musical standards, it is of paramount importance that the university musical departments should be given all possible encouragement and support. It should be permitted the same opportunity for growth and breadth of influence accorded to other departments of fine arts, and to other branches of knowledge. Such has not been the case in the past; the awakening is coming sluggishly in the present.

Married, June 12, 1900, at New Bedford, Massachusetts, M. Alison Bixby, daughter of Dr. George Holmes Bixby and Anna Hartley (Dana) Bixby. Children: Thomas Dana Hill, born June 12, 1901; Henry Bixby Hill, born September 8, 1905; George

Edward Bellows Hill, born April 24, 1907. Member St. Botolph Club, Boston, and Essex County Club, Manchester, Massachusetts. Address: 4 Marlboro Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

LEWIS DANA HILL

Son of Frank A. Hill, Bowdoin '63, Secretary of the State Board of Education in Massachusetts at the time of his death. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts on September 16, 1870, and lived there until 1886. Attended the Cambridge Latin School graduating in 1890. Took a course consisting largely of Mathematics and received an A.B. *cum laude* in 1894. Was manager of the successful Varsity nine of 1893 and president in 1894. A member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. Has two brothers, graduates of Harvard, Myron F. Hill '90 and Frederick B. Hill '95.

Approves a flexible group system.

In September, 1894, entered the Harvard Graduate School and became Instructor in Physics at Radcliffe College and Assistant in Physics at Harvard. Was also a special teacher of Physics at St. Mark's School where work was on Saturdays. Received the degree A.M. in 1896 for work in Mathematics and Physics.

In 1896, left teaching and went to the University Press of Cambridge. Two years later was made superintendent of the American Roller Bearing Company of Boston where he became general manager, 1900. In 1901, resigned this position and returned to teaching and was made a director in the Roller Bearing Company. During the next six years was, coincidentally, teacher in the Rindge Manual Training School, Austin Teaching Fellow or Assistant in Physics at Harvard and Instructor at Radcliffe College. For two of these years was also special teacher at St. Mark's School. In May, 1907, was chosen Professor of Physics at the Normal College of the city of New York. Is Chairman of the Department of Physical Sciences and also acting principal of the preparatory department of 2,000 pupils.

Married, June 6, 1900, Caroline F. Hill of Cambridge and has two daughters: Margaret, born in March 1901, and Katharine, born in April, 1905. Home address: 34 South 9th Avenue, Mt. Vernon, New York. Business address: Normal College, 68th Street and Park Avenue, New York, New York.

CLARENCE GILBERT HOAG

I was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, on February 15, 1873, the son of Gilbert C. and Louisa P. (Oliver) Hoag. I prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School. Before going to Harvard for the Senior year, I took the course at Haverford College, graduating there as A.B. in 1893. At Harvard I took English 1, 2, and 12, History 12. and Fine Arts 4. At Haverford I had deliberately devoted myself as much to athletic, literary, and social interests as to my courses, but at Harvard I studied hard and steadily because I had decided to teach English.

After a year in Europe, in which, as in my Senior year at Harvard, I was seriously troubled with insomnia and poor health generally, I taught English successively at Haverford College and Belmont School, California. After another year at Harvard, at the end of which I took an A.M., I taught two years at Bates College and then moved down to Haverford where I have lived ever since. For seven years ending in 1908 I was Instructor in English at the University of Pennsylvania, teaching debating especially. This work in debating increased greatly my interest in public affairs. I resigned in 1908 to devote myself to writing and social and political reforms.

I have published nothing of importance. I am a member of the Society of Friends, in which I was born, but my religious views are very "liberal" for that body. I am a member of the City Club of Philadelphia and of the Merion Cricket Club. For recreation I like tennis and running the farm in Tamworth, New Hampshire, on which we spend our summers. In politics I am very democratic, though I have never seen my way clear to working with the Democratic Party. In local politics I work with the reform element of the Republican Party. I am against special privileges and for the interests of the people. I have

recently undertaken to serve as Associate Editor of *Equity*, a quarterly periodical devoted to the cause of direct legislation, proportional representation, and other improvements in methods of government.

On June 5, 1897, I married Anna Scattergood of Philadelphia. We have four children: Mary Scattergood, born May 2, 1898; Gilbert Thomas, born September 20, 1899; Garrett Scattergood, born April 15, 1901; and John Hacker, born July 9, 1905. Address: Haverford, Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM HOAG

My father was Gilbert Congdon Hoag of Tamworth, New Hampshire; my mother was Louisa Phebe Oliver, daughter of James and Olivia Cobb Oliver of Lynn, Massachusetts. My parents lived first in Lynn for about four years, then in Auburndale, Newton, about seven years, after that in Roxbury, Boston. I was born at Lynn, the second of four children. I prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School. After graduating at Harvard, took the degree LL.B. at Boston University Law School, June, 1896. Was admitted to the bar the following March, and have practised law ever since at my present office, 53 State Street.

I was married September 1, 1898 to Ruth Coffin Wood, daughter of Thomas and Guelma (Coffin) Wood, and began house-keeping at once in our present residence, 210 Savin Hill Avenue, Dorchester. Three children: Phebe, born October 20, 1900, died June 27, 1909; Thomas Wood, born April 27, 1902, and Roland Boyden, born July 6, 1904.

I was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1907 and 1908. I am a member of the Savin Hill Yacht Club, the Massachusetts Republican Club, the Massachusetts Reform Club, the Bar Association of the City of Boston, St. John's Lodge A. F. & A. M., and attend church at the First Parish at Dorchester, Unitarian. Home address: 210 Savin Hill Avenue, Dorchester. Business address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

*** RALPH CULBRETH HOFFECKER***** 1905**

Ralph Culbreth Hoffecker was born at Smyrna, Delaware, August 24, 1871, and died there July 21, 1905. He was the only son of James P. Hoffecker, Esq., and of the late Alice Culbreth Hoffecker. His mother died when he was five years of age. Several years thereafter his father again married and in this new relation he found a mother whose sympathy, care, and devotion were a constant solace and support to him in the years of affliction which preceded his death. He graduated from the Smyrna High School in June, 1888. After two years further preparation at Marston's Preparatory School, at Baltimore, he entered Harvard University and graduated with the Class of 1894. In the fall of 1894 he entered the Maryland Law School with the intention of completing the three years' course in two years. He passed one of these two years successfully. About this time he became afflicted with multiple sclerosis of the spinal cord. This disease gradually involved his whole nervous system and for several years before his death he was a helpless invalid.

At college Ralph Culbreth Hoffecker proved himself to be a man of high ideals, strong character, great ability, and well equipped by nature and training for a career of efficiency. In his later life afflicted as he was for years with a mortal disease he exhibited a strength of will, resignation, cheerfulness, and patience almost beyond conception. Of him his mother has written, "We do not know how we can live without his dear presence. Ten years of cheerful patient suffering. What a lesson he taught us every day! Never a murmur, only at times a sign of weariness and now we are alone and very lonely."

Those of us also who knew him well and loved him much while we pay the highest tribute to his abilities and intellectual powers will remember him for the possession of those higher moral qualities which after all are the greatest endowments and adornments of humanity.

W. J. M.

RALPH HOFFMANN

Associated with the Class of 1890. See the Report of that Class for his life.

HOMER LEROY HOLCOMB

My parents are Robert Asahel Holcomb and Abigail Johnson Holcomb. I was born at Norwich, New York, June 27, 1866. Preparation for college was made at Fredonia State Normal School. Before coming to college, was a teacher for one year in Fort Lee Military School at Fort Lee, New Jersey, and for two years in the High School at Silver Creek, New York.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Mathematics. Course pursued was of a general nature, two years of Latin and Greek, two of German, one French, and three of Mathematics. Won in Junior year scholarship of 1887 (I think) for \$150. Belonged to the "21 Club," a boarding club, which continued for several years, that furnished board at \$2.50 per week. This club was of material aid in keeping expenses down. My four years at Harvard cost me \$1,900, a little less than five hundred per year. The last year I boarded at Memorial Hall, and for three years occupied Room 1, College House.

Since graduation I have taught in Fredonia State Normal School. For two years as head of the International Department and teacher of German. Since 1896 I have been teacher of Latin and Greek. In politics am an Independent Republican. During the summer of 1899, travelled for ten weeks in England, Scotland, Ireland, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, and France.

Married Grace Lorraine Dickerman of Easton, Massachusetts, August 20, 1901, at Fredonia, New York. Children: Lorraine Elizabeth, born May 23, 1902; Cary Whitney, born November 18, 1903, died March 9, 1904; Robert Strong, born November 10, 1904; Homer Johnson, born April 30, 1906; Ethlyn Anna, born July 31, 1907. Address: Fredonia, New York.

CLARENCE HOYT HOLMES

My father, Theodore James Holmes, a Congregational Minister, soon after his marriage to my mother, Ellen Louise Goldsmith, settled in East Hartford, Connecticut, where I was born July 28, 1872. We lived subsequently at Brooklyn, at Baltimore,

and at Newton Center, Massachusetts. In due time I attended the Newton High School, where with a year in addition at Cutler's Private School (at Newton) I was ready for my Harvard examinations. My father was a Yale man and I should have gone naturally to New Haven had not a blessed scarcity of funds led me to the nearer Cambridge.

I was graduated *cum laude*, thanks to the subtle difference 'twixt a D plus and a C minus.

That I rather rambled through the curriculum, sometimes, though not always, in the direction of the least resistance (*e.g.*, Geology IV, etc.), the elective system cannot be blamed, but rather the elector. I doubt if nine-tenths of the fellows entering college have any particular bent, or at least any recognizable bent. The way to meet this situation is certainly not to force them all into the same mould, but to have some one—parent or “nurse”—take an active interest in laying out what will be at least a logical sequence of courses. I would not go so far as to name these courses, nor would I have them so hard and fast that one could not stray into what he might find to be more congenial paths.

I was not prominent in any way at college, and could wish my acquaintance had been larger, though not at the cost of any weakening of the friendships which have lasted and will last. During my Freshman year, I lived at home in Newton, and—while I can give no figures—I know that my four years were comparatively inexpensive, a very insignificant outlay, considering the increasingly appreciated return. I am more and more thankful that at Harvard strong hands have properly subordinated athletics, and that her fame depends not at all on the incident of victory by eleven or crew. In this present happy year of victory there is no danger of having such remarks called “baby” talk.

My “business career” really started in Senior year when I helped two classmates, Stone & Kimball, in their publishing venture. Later after a year or so in an insurance office I went to the Associated Press and in 1900 came to New York with that organization. During this period I studied law at night school and in spare hours, and my advice to anyone contemplating similar diversion is *don't* unless, as I did, you have the right sort of a wife. In time I was admitted to the bar in New York State, but I have never practised. Six years ago I became secretary

to the President of the International Paper Company; on his resignation I was made Comptroller, and recently I have been given the management of the Purchasing Department.

I was married October 11, 1898, at Chicago, to Margaret Larrabee, and have two children: Julia Larrabee Holmes, born May 17, 1904, and Charles Trimmingham Holmes, born October 12, 1907 (Harvard '29 *circa*). Our home is at 405 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey, and my office, at 30 Broad Street, New York, New York.

WILLIAM TRUMBULL HOLMES

I was born November 29, 1865, at New York City. My parents, William Buskirk and Mary Huntington (Lanman) Holmes. Was prepared for college at the Montclair, New Jersey, High School, and Preparatory Department of Oberlin College, Ohio. Was graduated as A.B. from Oberlin College in 1892. From September 1892 to June 1893, taught Latin at Oberlin Academy.

Spent 1893-94 at Harvard Graduate School, in 1895, receiving A.B. as of 1894. Specialized in English, taking courses only in that department.

1894 to 1896, I studied Theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York City; 1896-97, at Andover Theological Seminary, and was graduated June 23, 1897. I was ordained to the Gospel Ministry. Until February 1, 1901, I was Assistant to the Rev. E. C. Moore, now of Harvard, in Central Congregational Church, Providence, Rhode Island, and since then have been pastor of the First Congregational Church, Watertown, Connecticut. Am unmarried. Address: Watertown, Connecticut.

WARREN DUSTIN HOLT

Son of Samuel Franklin Holt and Mary Jane (Dustin) Holt. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, August 12, 1872. Prepared for college at the Somerville High School.

After graduation, became a travelling salesman for the Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, Rhode Island. Present address uncertain.

ROBERT HOMANS

Son of John Homans and Helen Amory (Perkins) Homans. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 3, 1873. Prepared for college at Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's and Hopkinson's Schools, Boston.

My degree of A.B. *magna cum laude* was attained by good training at school, some work my Freshman year, and a fairly good capacity for cramming.

My courses were chosen mainly in the French, Historical, and Economical Departments. I do not think that my college course in any way assisted me from a purely educational standpoint. There seemed to be no incentive to do hard work and no inspiration to do any general reading. This I attribute in part to the elective system, in part to the instructors, in part to the size of the courses, in part to too little supervision of my regular work, and a great deal to the fact that I was having a very good time indeed in being idle. I do not think that this lack of mental training in college has affected me since; for the teaching in the Law School made up for it. Perhaps, however, a want of ability to write English well I can trace directly to a failure on the part of the college to make me appreciate the necessity of possessing that faculty.

I took little part in athletics and none in the debating, religious or journalistic activities at Harvard. I belonged to the Institute of 1770, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi, Signet, O. K., Hasty Pudding, and Porcellian Clubs.

After graduation, I entered the Harvard Law School and took the degree of LL.B. *cum laude* in 1897. After a year spent, mainly at Washington, as Private Secretary to Mr. Justice Gray, I commenced practising law at Boston, first as a student with Mr. John Lowell, and afterwards with Arthur D. Hill, under the firm name of Hill and Homans, until now when the firm name is Hill, Barlow & Homans, with offices in the Exchange Building.

In 1900, I felt a desire to enter politics and was elected, that year, as a member of the Boston Common Council for the year 1901. In 1902 and 1903, I was a representative in the Massachusetts legislature from the 11th Suffolk district. After that I gave up taking any active part in politics.

I was married June 10, 1907, at Quincy, Massachusetts, to Abigail Adams. I have been to Europe three times. I belong

to a couple of Boston clubs. Home address: 158 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. Permanent address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

RICHARD PERCIVAL HOOD

Son of George Henry Hood and Henrietta (Janvrin) Hood. Born August 5, 1871. Prepared for college at the Chelsea High School.

I attained no distinction at graduation. History and Fine Arts were the general nature of course of studies pursued. I won no prizes, took no part in athletics, debating, religious work, or journalism. Was an honorary member of the Institute of 1770. My expenses ranged from \$800 to \$1,000 a year.

Since graduation I practised the profession of Architecture in Boston until December, 1905; and, at present, I am secretary and director of the Hood Rubber Company, Limited, of London. I was appointed member and chairman of the Boston Schoolhouse Commission, serving for the month of December, 1905. In politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; have travelled very extensively in Europe since June, 1905; in athletics, amusements, publications, clubs, and degrees, nothing of note.

I was married at Hamilton, Massachusetts, November 12, 1906, to Marie Bellanger. Home address: 15 rue des Fontenelles, Sèvres, Ville d'Avray, Seine et Oise, France. Business address: care Hood Rubber Company, Limited, 141 Shoreditch High Street, London, England.

CHARLES ALBERT HORNE

Son of Gustavus Henry Horne and Ellen (Hampson) Horne. Born at Dover, New Hampshire, July 3, 1869. Prepared for college at Andover. Graduated A.B. at Trinity College (Hartford, Connecticut), 1893.

After graduation from Harvard, entered the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge. Admitted to California Bar, June 15, 1904. Present address uncertain.

HAROLD WELLINGTON HORNE

My parents were George Williston Horne and Mary Elizabeth Barnard. I was born at Belmont, Massachusetts, October 12, 1873. The first school that I attended was Miss Craft's Private School at Watertown, Massachusetts, and from there I went to Miss Spear's School at Newton, Massachusetts, where I fitted for the high school. I stayed two years at the Belmont High School but as they did not fit for college at that time I entered Browne and Nichols School for boys at Cambridge, and was there three years.

I entered Harvard College in the fall of 1890, and for two years took a general course in Languages, History, and Mathematics. In 1892, I decided to study Civil Engineering, so took courses at the Scientific School which counted for a degree in the college. I received the degree of A.B. in 1894, with Honorable Mention in Engineering. I then entered the Lawrence Scientific School and finished up the regular Civil Engineering course, receiving the degree of S.B. *magna cum laude*, in 1896. During 1895-96 I held a scholarship from the Scientific School.

I commenced work as a rodman with the Metropolitan Water Works, at Boston, in the fall of 1896, and remained there for ten years, serving as rodman, instrumentman, and in charge of a field party, getting very valuable experience in water works construction and maintenance. In 1905 I took the civil service examination for assistant engineer for the New York Board of Water Supply and passing was appointed in March, 1906, and assigned to the Hudson River Division of the Catskill Aqueduct. I am still with that Board located at Cornwall-on-Hudson, and am in charge of the construction of a section of the Aqueduct. The work is very interesting offering many problems to solve which are new to Engineer construction.

I am an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, member of the Harvard Engineering Society of New York, the Storm King Golf Club, and the Belmont Tennis Club.

I am still unmarried and am keeping bachelors' hall with eight other engineers, all college graduates, engaged on the Aqueduct construction for the Board of Water Supply. Address: Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

EDWARD TOMPKINS HOUGHTON

Son of Roscoe Eugene Houghton and Meda Almeda (Ketcham) Houghton. Born at Oakland, California, February 26, 1871. Prepared for college at Boys' High School, San Francisco, California. Graduated A.B., University of California, 1893.

After graduation from Harvard, studied law in father's office at San Francisco. Admitted to the Bar in May, 1896. On February 26, 1898, entered as junior partner into the law firm of Houghton & Houghton, where he still remains.

Married Clarisse de Sala Sheldon, April 3, 1900, at San Francisco, California. Children: Elsie Houghton, born June 3, 1901; and Clarisse Almeda Houghton, born November 22, 1906. Address: 1305 Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco, California.

JOHN CORSE HOWARD

My parents were William B. and Sarah J. Howard. I was born at Chicago, March 3, 1871. I prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was graduated with the Class of 1890.

The only degree I took at Harvard was that of A.B. *cum difficultate*. As to the courses I took and my college expenses, I am unwilling to go on record as such a record might be quoted embarrassingly by the next generation.

Since leaving college, I have practised law. On October 15, 1895, I was married to Helen T. Breck of Springfield, Massachusetts, and on the sixth anniversary of our wedding, our daughter Helen was born.

I am a member of the University Club of Chicago and the Skokie Country Club. Home address: Lake Forest, Illinois. Business address: Room 1321, First National Bank Building, Chicago, Illinois.

EDWIN ALISTON HOWES, JR.

Son of Edwin Augustus Howes and Elizabeth Fuller (Hovey) Howes. Born at Ipswich, Massachusetts, November 26, 1871. Prepared for college at the Manning School, Ipswich.

Studied at Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1896, and in October, 1896, entered the office of Edward H. Savary, 48 State Street, Boston. At last accounts was practising law at 10 Tremont Street, Boston. Not heard from since the last Report.

JOHN DANA HUBBELL

My father's name was John Henry Hubbell, born at Coxsackie, New York, and my mother's name was Sarah Marietta Dana born in my present home at Ohio. My own birthplace was 6 Monument Square, Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 19, 1871. I was prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's School, Boston.

At college I took a general course, choosing by preference History and Political Economy. I heartily approve of the elective system, but I think greater benefits would be derived from it if every student were compelled at the beginning of each year to advise with some older person—perhaps one of the younger professors—as to his choice. This, I believe, would do away with taking too many “snaps,” and would lead a student to choose courses more apt to be of service in future life, or more in keeping with his natural, but perhaps unknown, taste or fitness.

My only active interest in athletics was Class management of football teams and crews; and my club membership consisted of the “Deeks” and Hasty Pudding.

Since graduation, and two years subsequent studied at the Harvard Law School, I have to report two dismal failures, both occurring in 1903: one was of an agricultural supply business in Havana, where we introduced modern farming implements, machinery, and mules; and the other of ranching in south-west Texas. The former, from a prosperous undertaking, shrivelled up and died a natural death, due to business stagnation in Cuba and lack of confidence, consequent to the termination of the United States Military Government, long delay in tariff regulation by Congress at Washington, and prohibitive duties on sugar. I also had a half interest in the lease of a two thousand acre

sugar plantation, which was forced to follow the example of most all the large plantations, namely, shut down and await better prices. My venture in ranching literally dried up and blew away, when, in 1902-03 we did not receive a drop of rain for nineteen months, which was coupled with a 60 per cent fall in price of cattle, claimed to be due to action of the beef trust.

Since 1904 I have been farming in southeast Ohio and am now interested in scientific market-gardening, made possible here by improvements in shipping facilities. The two years prior to 1908, I spent in travel and hunting in the southwest and in northern Mexico. In the Spanish War I served in the 1st United States Volunteer Cavalry, joining the regiment outside of Santiago, but not in time to share in any actual fighting.

Politics: Republican; regulation in place of a termination. Church: Episcopalian. Amusements: cow-ponies I brought from Texas and Scottish Collies. Publications: attempts. Clubs: Harvard of New York; and Century of Washington. Home address: Beverly, Washington County, Ohio.

HECTOR JAMES HUGHES

I was born at Centralia, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1871; son of James H. and Mary Miller Hughes. My fitting for college was in the public schools of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, by self-preparation, and a tutor. For over two years before entering college I worked as a clerk.

At graduation my only academic distinction was Honorable Mention in Economics. My courses were chiefly Classics, German and French, English, History and Economics. My college career while delightful was uneventful. In 1899, after two years of study in the Lawrence Scientific School, I received the degree of S.B. in Civil Engineering, *magna cum laude*.

I approve the elective system, if the only alternative is the prescribed system. But the elective system needs everything mentioned in your question (modification, more effective application, and a reform in the procedure of advisers) and more.

Since my graduation in 1894, with the exception of the two college years 1897-98, and 1898-99 when I was studying, I have

been either practising or teaching Civil Engineering. My professional career has been as follows: 1894-98 rodman, transitman, and assistant engineer upon municipal and sanitary work, Brookline, Massachusetts; 1899-1902 assistant engineer on maintenance, and resident engineer in charge of construction for the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad in Illinois and Iowa; 1902 bridge engineer, American Bridge Company, at Pittsburg; 1902 Instructor, and 1903 to date Assistant Professor at Harvard University, teaching chiefly courses in Railroad and Municipal Engineering. In 1905, or thereabouts, I formed a partnership with W. S. Burke for practice as consulting engineers; and although my time is chiefly given to teaching I have been engaged upon a number of engineering investigations and the construction of several industrial plants. I am a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, The International Association for Testing Materials, The American Society for Testing Materials, and several local technical organizations. My chief recreation is golf; and I am a member of the Oakley Country Club.

I was married to Elinor Lambert of Cambridge, April 15, 1902, at Cambridge. I have two children: Katharine Porter, born February, 1903; and Elinor Lambert, born March, 1906. Home address: 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Business address: 114 Pierce Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

MAURICE SAMUEL HYMAN

Son of Samuel Phillips Hyman and Hattie (Morris) Hyman. Born at New York, New York, January 18, 1875. Prepared for college at Sachs's School.

Took my academic degree, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Philosophy and History. The general course pursued by me comprised Civics, Economics, History, and English branches, which I believed were best adapted for my subsequent proposed career, *i.e.*, law.

Believe in the efficacy of an elective system, subject, however, to supervision by the college authorities, as an unrestricted choice allowed the undergraduate, naturally of immature years, is apt to conduce to a selection of pleasing, rather than useful, courses.

Engaged in general track athletics while at college, and belonged to the Harvard Republican Club and the International Law Society. My average college expenses were about \$1,200 per year.

I, personally, do not think that distinction or failure to try for distinction has any bearing on a man's subsequent career, as I have noticed that those who attained least prominence in their undergraduate years have achieved a large measure of success thereafter.

Since graduation, I have pursued the practice of law, after taking law degree at the Columbia Law School. My politics have been uniformly Republican, and my amusements general. I was married on April 11, 1904, at New York City, to Ida Ruth Basch. Home address: 311 West 70th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 280 Broadway, New York, New York.

CARL De WITT JACKSON

Son of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Doe) Jackson. Born at Evanston, Illinois, September 13, 1870. Prepared for college at Northwestern University.

Began the practice of law at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, June 1, 1895. Member of Harvard Club of Milwaukee, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. Has been District Attorney for Winnebago County, and has taken part in politics. Not heard from since last report. Address: National Bank Building, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

WILLIAM THOMAS JACKSON

Son of William Thompson Jackson and Nancy Ewing (Willitt) Jackson. Born in Mercer County, Illinois, February 28, 1867. Prepared for college at Aledo Academy, Aledo, Illinois. Graduated from Eureka College, A.B., 1889; A.M. 1890.

After graduation, taught Science at Pawtucket High School, Rhode Island. At last accounts, Professor of Physics at Eureka College. Married Anna Woods, June 20, 1888, at Adams County, Illinois. Children: Ruth Whittier, born December 17, 1891, at Eureka, Illinois; Martha Ewing, February 17, 1894, at Cam-

bridge; William Stewart, November 5, 1895, at Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: Eureka, Illinois.

WALTER SYDNEY JOHNSON

Son of Joseph Warren Johnson and Melinda Elizabeth (Harrison) Johnson. Born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 29, 1871. Prepared for college by private tutor, Dr. F. E. Abbot, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.

Graduated A.B., *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Philosophy and Semitic History. Freshman and Sophomore crews, Varsity crew '93.

M.D., Harvard, 1898. Surgical interne Massachusetts General Hospital, 1898-99; house physician Boston Lying-In Hospital, 1899; assistant superintendent Massachusetts General Hospital, 1900. In general practice at Los Angeles, California, since 1903. Professor of Obstetrics, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, California, since 1904. Secretary and treasurer of Board of Trustees of College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Married to Julia Ross Youngman, 1906. Daughter, Margaret Elizabeth, September 15, 1907. Member of Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, California State Medical Society, and University Club of Los Angeles, California. Home address: 1767 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, California. Business address: 717 Grant Building, Los Angeles, California.

BENJAMIN CHAUNCEY JUTTEN

I was born August 2, 1871, at Freehold, New Jersey, the son of David B. and Elizabeth W. (Cooper) Jutten. I prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

I received my A.B. degree, *cum laude*. For the first three years at college I took the miscellaneous assortment of courses usually selected by men who haven't decided what career to choose, and who want to get a general smattering of information in several

branches. In the Senior year I began to give most of my attention to mathematical and engineering subjects, with the view of taking up telephone work. I spent 1894-95 in the Graduate School, receiving degree of A.M. In the fall of 1895 I entered the Senior class of the Scientific School, but left in April, 1896, because I had an offer of a job with American Telephone and Telegraph Company. My only college activity outside of routine work was in track athletics. I gave a considerable amount of attention to this line from time to time, and occasionally was more or less prominent in short dashes, but did not make the team.

Since leaving Harvard I have been continuously employed by American Telephone and Telegraph Company at Boston; Providence, Rhode Island; St. Louis, Missouri; New York; Columbus, Ohio, and Philadelphia. Politics, Democrat, but anti-Bryan. I have, however, some hopes of Taft, because, in spite of the presumption of influence from his political godfather, he is showing some promise of giving us a sane administration. Religion, Baptist. Member of Harvard Club of New York. Have also at various times been a member of the Harvard Clubs of St. Louis and of Central Ohio.

Married, June 22, 1904, to Irene Warren Cowgill, at Mt. Holly, New Jersey. Have one child, Winifred, born August 28, 1906. Address: 760 Bourse Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

* JOSIAH MOSES KAGAN

* 1909

Josiah Moses Kagan was born in Russia, in 1867, and arrived in Boston in November, 1887, having escaped from Russia together with some fellow-students in the *Gymnasium* who were found guilty of the political "offence" of reading such "revolutionary" literature as John Stuart Mill and Spencer, whose writings were smuggled in from Switzerland.

When Mr. Kagan arrived as a penniless youth in Boston, the only person he knew was a distant relative, who provided him with a peddler's basket and sent him out to shift for himself. Thus started in the new country, Mr. Kagan would spend some hours of the day peddling from house to house, and the remainder

of the day he devoted to study — first, to the acquisition of the new language, then, little by little, to other subjects, until after a few months, he was enabled to enter the Boston Latin School. "How well I remember," says a Latin School teacher of his, "the impression he made on me when he first entered the Boston Latin School as a pupil! Hampered as he was by his imperfect knowledge of English, it was only a few months before he reached the top of his class in Latin." From that school he was graduated with a Franklin medal in 1890.

In the fall he entered Harvard College. He was married in January of his Freshman year to Bertha Ida Oppenheim of Libau, Russia. (His three children are all dead.) By the aid of scholarships and private tutoring he worked his way through as an undergraduate, and was graduated with the class of 1894, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention twice in German. He was also elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa.

The summer of 1894 he spent in Berlin, attending the lectures of Professors Eric Schmidt and Friedrich Paulsen, and paying special attention to Germanic Philology. Of the several offers open to him after graduation, he chose to enter the teaching staff of the Roxbury High School as an assistant, and there he always remained as teacher, rapidly attaining the positions of Junior Master and Master. In the summer of 1896 he again visited Germany, and studied German phonetics in Greifswald under Professor Siebs.

During the fifteen years of his connection with the Roxbury High School, he built up a strong German Department by thoroughly revolutionizing the methods of teaching German in American schools. He instituted the custom of correspondence between his pupils and those of the German schools. In the words of the Headmaster of the school: "From the first day of his entrance he lived only for his beloved German and for the school. It is not too much to say that he created our German Department as it is today, and gave to it a national reputation." As a result of his teaching, "The Roxbury High School is noted at Harvard and Radcliffe for being the only school whose students carry with them an enthusiasm for German." "His remarkable

success in arousing interest in the study of German in his own school," writes an educator, "has set a great example of what can be done in creating a truly foreign atmosphere in an American school room."

Mr. Kagan had numerous calls to various schools and universities, but he always preferred to remain with the department that he had helped so much to create. He was full of energy and ambition, and could never be induced to rest. Constant work and the interests of his school were the only aim of his life. "As a fellow-teacher," writes one of his colleagues, "I have been daily in contact with Mr. Kagan for several years past, and I think of him as a man devoted to duty, conscientious, and self-sacrificing to the last degree; unusually successful as a teacher, patient, deeply interested in his pupils, and beloved by them." "I have often told him he was working beyond his strength," says another teacher. "He wore himself out in his work. If ever a man gave *himself* to his work, Mr. Kagan did." His death occurred March 24, 1909.

His pupils were deeply devoted to him. In the words of former pupils: "They all feel his kindly interest in them, and most of us have a love for the German language and literature which only he could inspire by his teaching." "He was always ready to give a joke in class and equally ready to take one." "Occasionally, during recitation, Mr. Kagan would abandon the German lesson, and talk with us personally, making the ties of friendship closer."

The present writer desires to express his own feelings by heartily subscribing to the following tribute by a member of the Harvard Faculty: "His unselfish devotion to his work and to his students, his unassuming ways, his quiet but ceaseless energy, have always filled me with admiration. His life will remain a source of inspiration to all who knew him."

H. M. S.

* AARON BENEDICT KEELER

* 1900

See Secretary's Report, No. 3, page 67.

WILLIAM GERRY KEENE

Son of William Gray Swett Keene and Frances (Blackler) Gerry Keene. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, October 6, 1872. Prepared for college at the Lynn High School and at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Engineering. After leaving college I was in a shoe factory for a short time; then a salesman for five years in a Boston shoe finding house, and for the last ten years I have been connected with the Morley Manufacturing Company, Boston, Massachusetts.

I was married at Lynn, October 7, 1901, to Susanne Putnam Newhall, and have a son, William Gerry Keene, Jr., born September 14, 1907. Home address: 16 Prescott Place, Lynn, Massachusetts. Business address: 120 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CARL TILDEN KELLER

My father's name is Jasper Newton Keller. He was born on January 21, 1846, on the spot where they have since built the city of Burlington, Iowa. My mother's name was Betty Scott Henshaw. She was born at Martinsburg, Virginia, May 9, 1852.

I prepared for college all the way from Utah, Texas, and Vermont to Boston. In this last place I attended the Boston Latin School for three and one-half years and then went to Cutler's School in Newton. I was guilty of no academic degrees before entering Harvard and was unable to find any remunerative position before going there, and for that matter, was in similar condition for a long time after leaving. When I got my degree of A.B., I flattered myself that I had attained a very considerable distinction for that act alone.

I confined my course of studies to a little bit of a good many things and quite a large amount of modern languages. The result of my own experience is that an absolutely complete elective system, with possible exception of the insistence upon courses in English, is a proper method for fellows who are fit to be away from home over night. There is one phase of life that has developed in Cambridge since our time which seems to me to be reprehensible. I mean the apparently large amount of money expended by young men who live in expensive dormitories

and are pampered by having elevators, bell boys, etc. We need, it seems to me, some sumptuary legislation, to prevent too great a distinction between the very rich and the rest of us.

The most successful part that I filled in athletics was in shouting myself hoarse and in debating, when trying to explain why Harvard did not win oftener than she did. I was not mixed up in religious work or journalism, nor did I belong to any club. My expenses were about \$1,200 a college year and I found that amount ample.

I am unable to give an opinion of any value as to the advisability of a man's trying to earn his way through college, but I will say that every man I have known who has done so, has been a man who commanded my respect and who seemed to me to be making a success of life. So far as I can see, my college course has been no drawback to my business life. The business world seems to be reaching the point where a man who has been more or less properly trained in colleges or other schools, is preferred to a man who has got his training through hard knocks and experience.

Since graduation, I have been employed, first, by the American Telephone & Telegraph Company in the Right of Way Department, which work carried me from Maryland to Minnesota and from Massachusetts to Tennessee. I finally ended up as manager at Minneapolis, which position I left in 1898 to go with the Rockland Island Railroad in Colorado, where I flitted between Denver, Colorado Springs, and Cripple Creek for about three years, at the end of that time returning to the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, where I have since been employed as superintendent of the contract department, private secretary to the general manager, assistant general manager, and general commercial superintendent. I am still holding down the last-named job, and the signs are favorable that I will continue to do so for some little time yet. I have no record military, governmental, political, religious, or athletic. My only publications are the telephone directories, which are in themselves the accurate list which you request, and my contributions to the '94 Class Reports. I belong to the Eastern Yacht (though no yachtsman), Exchange and Harvard Club of Boston, and the Nagasset Club of Springfield.

I was married on January 12, 1898, to Marian Mandell, Newton. Home address: 857 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 101 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

GEORGE CASPAR KELLOGG

Son of Sylvester Alonzo Kellogg and Susan Elizabeth (Averill) Kellogg. Born at Champlain, New York, September 21, 1871. Prepared for college at Exeter.

In my college course between 1890 and 1894 I chose those courses which were interesting, yet not difficult. I was a member of the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding, and A. D.

After graduating from Harvard, I spent a year in New York, and later, with my partner, John F. O'Brien, formed a co-partnership under the name of Dock & Coal Company, at Plattsburg. We now have a large wholesale coal and grain business and have considerable interest in timber lands, etc. I have been so closely confined to my business that I have had little time for travel or other enjoyments. On November 10, 1898, in New York, I was married to Grace Vernon Olyphant, and we now have three children, all boys: Robert Olyphant Kellogg, born at Plattsburg, October 7, 1900; George Averill Kellogg, born at Plattsburg, July 16, 1903; Ralph Mackenzie Kellogg, born at Plattsburg, October 14, 1908.

I am a member of the Harvard Club, University Club, and Union Club of New York City, as well as the Tennis and Racquet Club of Boston. Home address: Cumberland Avenue, Plattsburg, New York. Business address: Care Dock & Coal Company, Plattsburg, New York.

HARRIS KENNEDY

Harris Kennedy, son of George Golding Kennedy, Harvard '64, and Harriet White (Harris) Kennedy. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 31, 1871. Prepared for college at John P. Hopkinson's School and with private tutor. In college pursued, in general, a course in the Natural Sciences, at graduation receiving Honorable Mention in Natural History. Treasurer of the University Football Association for two years, 1893-94. Business editor of the *Harvard Crimson* for a short period. Member of the Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club, Harvard Natural History Society, Pi Eta, Folk-lore and Camera Club.

In the fall of 1894 entered the Harvard Medical School, receiving degree of M.D., 1898. Assistant in Physiology at the Harvard Medical School, 1898-99. In September, 1899, became associated with my father in the manufacture of the medicines established by my grandfather, Donald Kennedy, 1846. In politics, Independent. In religion, Unitarian or Free Thinker.

In the summers of 1880, 1882, 1886, and 1890, visited Europe. In 1891 went on the Western trip of the Fifth International Congress of Geologists, passing through the oil and coal regions of Pennsylvania, the Yellowstone National Park and thence to Salt Lake City, returning to Boston via Denver and Pike's Peak. In the summer of 1892 spent six weeks on the Harvard Summer Course in Geology in New York State. In the summer of 1893 spent six weeks at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole. Again visited Europe in the summers of 1895, 1896, and 1897. In 1900 made a trip to Florida and the Bahama Islands. In 1902 visited the Bermuda Islands and later crossed the United States and sailed for the far East, spending six weeks in Japan, two weeks in Manila, and returning by the China ports, reaching San Francisco in the early summer. Covered 500 miles by stage in California and coming eastward spent six weeks in camp in Colorado. In 1904 spent three months in Japan, five weeks in the Hawaiian Islands, and returned from the Pacific Coast via the Canadian Rockies and the Selkirks, seeing something of that region from the saddle, not as a mountaineer.

Amusements — or if I might call it recreation — I should say Natural History with special interest in Geology. Have published on medical subjects. Belong to the University Club, St. Botolph Club, Naniwa Club, East Asiatic Society, Boston Society of Natural History. Non-resident member of the Harvard Club of New York. Member of the Harvard Travellers' Club and the American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Geographic Society and Biological Society of Washington, District of Columbia.

It was due to the elective system that I decided to take my college training. Had I foreseen the prescribed course in the Classics in place of

the work which I myself laid out, I never should have undertaken it. I was possibly singularly fortunate in having the friendly counsel of a member of the college faculty, who put the question of my college course in this light to me by this important question: "When you have completed your college course, where do you wish to land?" As I had had more or less interest in natural science, I answered that I hoped to study medicine. We then analyzed the college curriculum and deducted from the total sixteen courses the few which my counselor considered essential for every college graduate to pursue. Thus in a single afternoon I had mapped out with his aid my college work and I followed very closely the courses as thus prescribed. I feel that this method secured a logical sequence and a rational progression in my college work.

For example, Ethics, Philosophy, History, and Economics belonged to the group of general culture courses which any college graduate should pursue. Chemistry, on the other hand, was a subject essential to the medical school entrance. German and French, at least a reading knowledge, were highly desirable. Physics for the training in exact measurements. Then since my thoughts had been toward natural history, Zoölogy, Botany, but especially Geology, needed attention.

In my Freshman year I had many talks with my adviser. But in no case, nor from any other student, did I learn of this method of laying out the four years' work. It seems to me from all that I learned during my four years at college of the methods of the Freshman advisers, that they are too much concerned with the question of the conflict of courses and purely mechanical details of the student's daily program. If on their first meeting with the Freshman they give him the question of where at the end of four years he wishes to stand in regard to either the business work or any of the professions, in that meeting the man would receive food for thought which would help him to a rational selection of his college work.

Under the elective system, one of the most valuable features is what, for want of a better term, I have called division of labor. By this practice an individual may carry out his natural tendencies to their fullest extent. And if in his own line he meets, as he must, extreme difficulties, I think that he has then more courage to overcome them than he would have concerning difficulties in a subject about which he cares little. The criticism that the elective system tends to develop weakness in attacking difficulties, seems to me to rest rather with the individual than with the system. The question of the elective system and its working in preparatory schools, I have little sympathy with, although not familiar with it in detail. On general principles, I think a man going to college may have reached years of discretion, whereas a preparatory school scholar should have his work mapped out by his elders.

February 16, 1904, married Frances Blackler Keene, at Lynn, Massachusetts. Children: Gordon Kennedy, born May 15, 1906, and Frances Blackler Kennedy, born June 8, 1908. Home address: Readville, Massachusetts. Business address: 286 Warren Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

FREDERIC HOUSTON KENT

Son of James Dearborn Kent and Emma Hardwick (Dodge) Kent. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 10, 1873. Prepared for college at Adams Academy.

In 1899 I received the degree of A.M. at Harvard after two years in the Divinity School. I was installed pastor of the Parkside Unitarian Church in Buffalo, New York, in August, 1899. I married Mary Elizabeth Barber of Willimantic, Connecticut, August 10, 1899. We have two children, Margaret, born June 24, 1900, and Frederic Peckham, born January 27, 1902. I resigned my pastorate in Buffalo to become pastor of the Second Congregational (Unitarian) Church of Northampton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1902. January 1, 1909, I resigned my pastorate in Northampton, and removed to Springfield. Address: 242 Fort Pleasant Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts.

JAMES TRUESDELL KILBRETH

Son of James Truesdell Kilbreth and Sophie Agnus Oudin. Born at New York, New York, June 23, 1873. Prepared for Harvard at the College of the City of New York.

At Harvard received Highest Second Year Honors in History. Graduated *summa cum laude*, with Highest Final Honors in Economics. Was president of Cercle Français. Studied law at Columbia, graduating LL.B. in 1897. Have been practising law continuously ever since. Address: 45 Broadway, New York, New York.

MELAIM LENOIR KING

Son of Rev. John Kilburn King and Mary Susan King. Born at Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada, April 9, 1871. Prepared for college in the public schools of Canada, with a private tutor, and at Mt. Allison Academy, Sackville, New Brunswick, where I obtained the degree of A.B.

I entered the Harvard Medical School in 1891, but left at the end of that year and entered Harvard College the following

fall. Won a Detur in Junior year. Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in English.

Since leaving college I have been led to doubt the wisdom of an elective system which allows a man to get a degree without at least a superficial knowledge of History, English Literature, etc. Note the expansion of the Economic courses during the past few years.

I was a member of the Harvard Canadian Club and the All-Night Club (now extinct). Since graduation I have tutored when I have not travelled; I have travelled when I have not tutored. Have visited France, Germany, England, Spain, Italy, Switzerland, Scotland, and Norway. Have made a trip through Canada. In 1904-05 I took a trip around the world. In 1900 I taught in the Cuban Summer School at Harvard.

I was married to Norah Frances Ford Barton, of Liverpool, England, July 27, 1897, at Liverpool. We have one child, Elizabeth Hamilton King, born at Boston (Roxbury), January 7, 1907. Home address: 138 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Business address: 1278 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge.

RUPERT COCHRANE KING

Son of Edward King and Isabella Ramsay (Cochrane) King. Born at Weehawken, New Jersey, February 24, 1873. Prepared for college at Cutler's School.

In the banking business in New York since October, 1894, first with J. P. Morgan & Co., then with Union Trust Company, then as member of the firm of Todd, Wood and King, 7 Wall Street. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 1 University Place, New York, New York.

JOHN BAYARD KIRKPATRICK

Son of Andrew K. Kirkpatrick and Alice (Condit) Kirkpatrick. Born at Newark, New Jersey, May 1, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

After graduation entered Harvard Law School and received degree of LL.B. in 1897. Admitted to the New Jersey bar, as an

attorney, in February, 1898, and acted as managing clerk for Coult & Howell, until June, 1899. Then became associated with Senator Thomas N. McCarter, Jr., until January 1, 1901. Opened an office on that date in the Prudential Building, Newark, New Jersey. Was admitted as a Counsellor at Law, in February, 1901. Address: Prudential Building, Newark, New Jersey.

EDMUND YATES KITTREDGE

Son of Edmund Webster Kittredge and Virginia Elizabeth (Gholson) Kittredge. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, February 14, 1871. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.

In April, 1895, accepted a position with the Sonoma Wine & Brandy Company, Brooklyn, New York. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 27 West 44th Street, New York, New York.

ROLLA SHERWIN KNAPP

Son of John H. Knapp and Valeria (Adams) Knapp. Born at Menomonie, Wisconsin, September 11, 1872. Prepared for college by private tutor.

Was reporter on *Milwaukee Journal* and later connected with the Society of Associated Charities in New York. Member of Boston Athletic Association and Manhattan Athletic Club. Sailed for Europe in April, 1896. Travelled in England, France and Switzerland, Germany and Austria; later in December, 1896, to Constantinople, Athens and Cairo. Sailed from Port Said, January 13, 1897, for Colombo, Ceylon, and from there to India. Returning travelled up the Nile about 300 miles. Then studied medicine a year at Vienna. Now in the mining and lumber business. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: Menomonie, Wisconsin.

ERIC ALFRED KNUDSEN

Son of Valdemar Emil Knudsen and Annie (Sinclair) Knudsen. Born at Waiawa, Island of Kanai, Territory of Hawaii,

July 29, 1872. I went to school in Auckland, New Zealand, for one year. Tutored for two years in Germany and for two more at home.

At Harvard I did not shine as an Honor man, though I think I got a few B's, and a stray A or two. After graduating I entered the Law School and graduated with the class of 1897. Entering a Boston law office I became a member of the Massachusetts Bar. In 1900 I returned to the Hawaiian Islands and took up cattle ranching. Went into politics and represented the Island of Kanai in the Territorial Legislature of 1903, being made vice-speaker. Elected again to the session of 1905, I was chosen speaker. In 1907 I was elected to the Senate for a term of four years, and have had a lot to do in shaping the laws passed in the last few years.

September 18, 1905, I married Cecilie Beta L'orange, at Christiania, Norway, and have one child, a daughter, Alexandra, born June 15, 1906.

In 1904, I was chosen as one of the delegates to the Republican Convention at Chicago which nominated Theodore Roosevelt and again in 1908 to the Taft convention. So I have had my share of travel and suppose I shall have to stay at home now for a few years, as I want to be able to attend our twentieth celebration. Address: Senate Chamber, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.

MAYNARD LADD

Son of Horatio Oliver Ladd and Harriet Vaughn (Abbott) Ladd. Born at Romeo, Michigan, February 24, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter.

Graduated from Harvard, *cum laude*. My courses were chiefly in French, German, Chemistry, Biology, History, Economics and English. Devoted considerable time to college journalism; was secretary, managing editor, and president of the *Harvard Crimson*; business manager of the *Harvard Monthly*, and special correspondent to the *New York Sun*, *New York Tribune* and *Boston Journal*. Was president of the Signet, and a member of the Hasty Pudding Club, the Institute of 1770, the D. K. E., the

O. K., and the St. Paul's Society. Played upon my Class football team for three years as end rush, and took a minor part in track athletics, winning several prizes in the B. A. A. open and indoor meets. Was a member of the Class Day Committee.

I think there should be a series of courses for the four years, suggested by the faculty as best suited to the needs of men going into Ministry, Law, Medicine, Business, Literature, Journalism, General training for men who don't know what they are going to do. The Freshman advisers were a farce in my day. It would be a good plan for the advisers to keep in touch with their students throughout the four years.

After graduation, studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, and obtained the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1898, graduating fourth in my class. From 1898-1900, was House Physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital. In 1900 and 1901, served as Assistant in Chemistry in the Harvard Medical School, and from 1901 to the present date, first as Assistant, and then Instructor (1907) in the Department of Pediatrics, in the Harvard Medical School. In 1901, was appointed Assistant Physician to the Infants' Hospital, and in 1902, Assistant Physician to the Children's Hospital, Boston. Am a member of The American Pediatric Society, The American Medical Association, The Massachusetts Medical Society, and The New England Pediatric Society. Have contributed numerous articles to medical journals and text-books of medicine.

Have made three trips to Europe, and one to Greenland in the ill-fated expedition of Cook's, in 1894, when our vessel was wrecked off the coast of Lukkertoppan. Volunteered as one of a party to search for a vessel to act as relief-ship. Cruised for one hundred miles along the coast of Greenland, in a row-boat, and finally found a fishing schooner, in which the party took refuge, and eventually reached home safely.

On June 26, 1905, was married, at Salisbury Cathedral, England, to Anna Coleman Watts, daughter of John S. Watts of Philadelphia. Have had two children: Gabriella May, born May 19, 1906, and Vernon Abbott, born March 27, 1909. My permanent address is 270 Clarendon Street, Boston, where I am engaged in the special practice of diseases of children.

HERBERT CONRAD LAKIN

Son of George B. Lakin and Ellena Kimball (Putnam) Lakin. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, March 11, 1872. Prepared for college at Worcester High School, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Graduated *summa cum laude* with Honorable Mention in English Composition. When I entered college, my ambition was to become a lawyer, but being self-supporting I expected to be obliged to teach for a time after getting my academic degree. My best entrance examination papers had been in Greek and Latin. Therefore I believed that if teach I must, I could best succeed as a teacher of Latin and Greek. On this account, I planned a thorough course in the Classics, with such work on other subjects as would tend to offset what seemed to me the narrowing effect of classical studies, if pursued exclusively. Soon after the beginning of my Junior year, I found it so easy to earn money in Cambridge that I definitely decided to enter the Harvard Law School, immediately after graduation from college. I then abandoned entirely my classical studies and chose a variety of subjects with the purpose of "liberalizing" my education. I had a little of Mathematics, Chemistry, Botany, Economics, History, French, and German, and last, but by no means least, Fine Arts 3.

Under the circumstances it is not difficult to guess that I endorse unreservedly the elective system.

My only prizes aside from scholarships were won in track athletics, in the quarter-mile, half-mile, and mile runs. The only prize I particularly care about is a lone medal won in the half-mile in dual games against Yale in May, 1893. Was awarded a Detur in Sophomore year and several scholarships in college and the Law School, including the George Bancroft Scholarship (\$400), established by George Bancroft, the historian, for the college student from Worcester County, Massachusetts, who should be selected as worthy by the trustees of the fund. I was elected among the first eight of the Phi Beta Kappa in 1893. In debating, my recollection is that I was Vice-President of the Harvard Union at the time of its reorganiza-

tion in 1893, as the result of a competitive debate. In the same debate I was chosen as one of a team to debate in the Hyperion Theater at New Haven against Yale in May, 1893. Harvard won. Was Class Orator in Senior year. In athletics, was on the track team four years, and won my "H" in 1893 against Yale, being second, according to the records, in the half-mile run. Hubbell, '93, and I were practically tied for second place. I believe the judges disagreed.

I was elected to the *Harvard Crimson* in 1892. In the Law School I was editor, and for a time, treasurer of the *Harvard Law Review*. During my last year in the Law School, and until 1900, I was editor of *The Record*, the national quarterly of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. From 1893 to the fall of 1896, I was Herald correspondent for the *Boston Herald*. During that time I also corresponded spasmodically for newspapers in New York, Philadelphia, and Detroit. Most of my income in college and the Law School was earned in newspaper work. For about two years, I was president of the Memorial Hall Dining Association.

I entered Harvard Law School immediately after graduation. After two years I broke down from having too many irons in the fire, and was forced to take a year's rest. In 1897 I returned to the Law School from which I got my degree of LL.B. in 1898.

My expenses were: \$503 Freshman year, \$530 Sophomore year, \$630 Junior year, and from \$800 to \$1200 each year thereafter. This included all expenses except those of summer vacation. I had no summer expenses except after Freshman year, as I tutored during the summers 1892-98. I did practically no tutoring during term time. As for clubs, I was a member of Institute of 1770 (honorary), Signet, O.K., Hasty Pudding Club (honorary), Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, Harvard Union, Pow Wow Law Club, Phi Beta Kappa.

After graduation from the Law School, I entered the law office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, New York, in October, 1898. I was admitted to the Bar in February, 1899. In May, 1901, I entered the employ of Lord, Day & Lord, where I have been

ever since, except for a year with the firm of Evarts, Tracy & Sherman, New York. I became a member of the firm of Lord, Day & Lord, in May, 1905. I am also Secretary of The Cuba Railroad Company. I am a member of Squadron A, a cavalry militia organization in New York City. I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York, and the Bar Association of the City of New York.

Married, October 8, 1902, Helen W. Beaman. Children: Hettie Beaman Lakin, born September 1, 1903; Eleanor Putnam Lakin, born November 11, 1904, and Charles Beaman Lakin, born December 12, 1907. Home address: 112 East 31st Street, New York, New York. Business address: 49 Wall Street, New York, New York.

DANIEL WINN LANE

Son of Daniel H. Lane and Susan M. (Winn) Lane. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Travelled in Europe in the summer of 1894. In December, 1895, entered the office of the New England Metal Screen Company, Boston, as treasurer and director. Later was connected with the dry-goods commission house of F. A. Foster & Co., Boston, and then with Bingham & Whiting, investment brokers. Has been prominent in politics, serving as a member of the Boston Common Council, and of the Massachusetts Senate. Belongs to the University Club. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 291 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHARLES LEWIS LAWRENCE

I was born at Boston, July 29, 1871. The ancestry of both my father, George H. Lawrence, and my mother, Mary L. Marsh, can be traced back to colonial times. My entire education, prior to entering college, was obtained in the public schools of Boston and Cambridge, where my family moved in 1883. I took the five-year preparatory course in the Cambridge Latin

School. In my second year, it was my lot to enjoy a three months' trans-continental trip. The picture of beautiful California undoubtedly remained in my mind during the subsequent years.

I graduated from college *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention (*bis*) in Mathematics. I received a Detur for my Freshman year's work, and second-year Honors in Mathematics in my Junior year. As a Senior, I was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa. I returned to the Graduate School for one year, receiving the degree A.M., with Final Honors in Mathematics. In choosing my college course, I had nothing to guide me beyond first, the probability that I should teach; second, the desire to get into the higher courses in some one branch. I followed my bent, or line of least resistance and made Mathematics my major. I was satisfied with my preparatory drill in Greek and Latin, and so preferred at college to give my time to other subjects.

As I look back, I am well satisfied with the general courses I chose, except in one or two cases. I am a thorough believer in the freedom of the elective system. I chose a few courses, as President Eliot has recently advised, — by way of experimentation.

I lived at home throughout my college course. I neither regretted this at the time, nor do I regret it now. Although, for reasons perhaps, I did not enter actively into many of the diverse interests of college life, at Harvard, either on the intellectual or on the athletic side, nevertheless, — to use another favorite expression of President Eliot — I took a keen satisfaction in following them all, from the side lines, so to speak. I joined a modest Greek letter society, but as my interests were naturally broad and cosmopolitan, and the basis of my friendships other than that of mere good fellowship, I never felt at home in the society. I preferred the University at large, and I count it a great gift, that I was privileged as an undergraduate, to breathe the broad high atmosphere of freedom, opportunity, and manliness of Harvard University.

In the fall of 1895, I migrated to California, where I made my home for eleven years. Almost immediately, I became interested in Christian Science, which thenceforth became the

most important factor in my life. In the year 1899-1900, I was privileged to serve as First Reader of First Church of Christ, scientist, of Los Angeles. I was also one of its directors for several years. In the meantime, I was doing considerable private teaching. In 1901, I was offered a position in Los Robles School, a private school, in Pasadena, and there I spent four happy and successful years as teacher of Latin and Mathematics. Then I resigned to devote myself to the practice of Christian Science. In November, 1906, I returned to Boston, my starting place. My present address is 7 Follen Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

TOWNSEND LAWRENCE

Son of Walter B. Lawrence and Annie (Townsend) Lawrence. Born at Flushing, Long Island, New York, July 6, 1871. Prepared at Berkeley School, New York, New York, and Exeter.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in Economics and History. In June, 1895, became a member of the firm of W. B. Lawrence & Son, New York, New York, bankers and brokers.

With Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry, in Camps Black and Alger, May 2-July 2, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, 2d United State Engineers, A.D.C. to Brigadier General O. H. Ernst. Commanded 1st brigade, 1st division, 1st army corps, July 7, 1898. Charleston, South Carolina, July 7. Ponce, Porto Rico, July 28, then up country to Juana Diaz, Coarino (August 9), Aibonito, and Cayey. Sailed, October 11, from Ponce, arrived in New York, October 17. On waiting orders until December 26. Arrived in Havana, Cuba, January 1, 1899, as A.D.C. to General Ernst, Inspector General for Division of Cuba. Joined regiment at Camp McKenzie, Augusta, Georgia, May 2, 1899, and mustered out of service with it, May 16, 1899.

Now a member of the New York Stock Exchange, of the firm of J. L. Graham & Co., 10 Wall Street, New York, New York. Clubs: Knickerbocker, University, Harvard Boone and Crockett, Mill Mack (fishing), Currituck Sound Shooting Club (ducks), Tobique Salmon Club, and Oakland Golf Club. Address: Willow Bank, Flushing, Long Island, New York.

GEORGE CABOT LEE, JR.

Son of George Cabot Lee and Caroline (Haskell) Lee. Born at Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, February 2, 1871. Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson.

During my college course, I took courses in Political Economy, History, French, and German, and I have always been sorry that I did not pursue my French and German further. I did not take them after my Sophomore year. I believe that if I had pursued these studies they would have been of great help to me in my business career. During college I belonged to the A. D. Club, Alpha Delta Phi, and the Hasty Pudding Club.

I entered the office of Lee, Higginson & Co., 44 State Street, Boston, December 4, 1894, and have been a member of the firm since September 1, 1900.

I married Madeline Jackson on November 17, 1898, and have three children: George Cabot Lee, 3d, born December, 1899; James Jackson Lee, born November, 1900; and Nelson Borland Lee, born September, 1906. Home address: Westwood, Massachusetts. Business address: 44 State Street, Boston.

JAMES GORE KING LEE

Son of Benjamin Franklin Lee and Mary Ray (King) Lee. Born at New York, New York, September 1, 1872. Prepared for college at Cutler's School.

Studied law at University of State of New York, receiving degree of LL.B., 1896. Admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of New York, June 30, 1897. Practising law at 20 Nassau Street, New York. Not heard from since the last Report.

*** WILLIAM FRAZER LEE***** 1900**

See Secretary's Report No. III, page 74.

ARTHUR LEHMAN

Son of Mayer Lehman and Babette (Newgass) Lehman. Born at New York City, June 1, 1873. Prepared for college at Dr. Sachs's school at New York.

At the end of my Junior year, I completed the work necessary for a degree, and my application for a leave of absence during my Senior year was granted by the faculty. It had been my intention to attend the commencement in June, 1894, and receive my degree with my class, but was prevented by illness from so doing.

After leaving school I became a clerk in the banking house of Messers. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., of this city, where I remained for a period of about two years, associating myself thereafter with the firm of Lehman Brothers, to which I was admitted as a partner in the fall of 1897. I have participated to an average extent in the business, social, and communal life of this city.

On November 25, 1901, I was married to Miss Adele Lewi-sohn of this city. I have three children: Dorothy, Helen, and Frances, born April, 1903, September, 1905, and September, 1906 respectively. Home address: 31 West 56th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 16 William Street, New York, New York.

HUGH LEICHTENTRITT

Born at Pleschen, a small town in Germany, province of Posen, right near the Russian frontier, January 1, 1874. This province, part of the former Kingdom of Polonia, has preserved most of the national Polish characteristics, the Polish language, and customs. Spending my youth in this Slavic community has given me a knowledge of the Polish national character and Polish life in general, which was of great use to me when I wrote the life of Polonia's greatest musician, Frédéric Chopin.

My father, Gerson Leichtentritt, was a merchant; my mother, Frances (Wax) Leichtentritt was an American, born in New York, brought up in Boston. My grandfather had in his youth emigrated to America from Kalixh, a Russian town near my native place. In 1871 he returned to Europe and settled with his family in my native town. I was sent to school in Pleschen, later to the gymnasium in Ostrowo, a somewhat larger town not far away. In 1889 my family moved to America and settled

in Somerville, near Boston. I became a pupil of the Somerville High School, graduating with the class of '91. The same year I entered Harvard College.

In college I was interested in Literature principally, both classical and modern, and Art, especially Music. Received the degree of A.B., *cum laude*, with Honors in Music and French. In the summer of 1894 I left for Europe, with the intention of taking up serious studies in Music. I remained in Paris for six months, then came to Berlin, where I have lived ever since. Was a pupil of the Königlische Hochschule für Musick, in Berlin from 1895 to 1898. Left with little enthusiasm for academic methods and ever since have been my own teacher in practical Music composition. Starting from 1898 I also attended lectures at the Berlin University, with the aim of entering profoundly into the history of Music. In 1901, obtained the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the Berlin University. The same year I entered the Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatory, one of the great schools of Music in Berlin as teacher for Musical Theory Composition, History of Music. This position I now hold. Have formed English classes and instructed many pupils from America and England in the conservatory and also privately. In 1901, I commenced my literary career. Have published many articles, reviews, and books on musical subjects.

For many years I have been occupied with compositions, and this season I hope to make a start with publishing some of these. Address: Berlin, West 57 Winterfeldt Str., 25A

OTTO AUGUSTUS LEMKE

My father's name was August Ferdinand Lemke; my mother's, Wilhelmine Lemke. I was born on August 23, 1872, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin; attended the Second Ward District School, and prepared for college at the Milwaukee High School.

Completed four years' college course in three years; obtained my bachelor's degree *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in German. Most of my studies in the first year were in languages; in my second and third years, I pursued courses chiefly in science,, such as Zoölogy, Botany, Chemistry, Psychology, and

Cosmology. Played the clarionet in the Pierian Sodality, and was a member of the Republican Brass Band of 1892, which took great pains to serenade Governor Russell, at his home, and after a quarter of an hour of strenuous exertions was informed that His Excellency was too ill to come out to address us. This celebrated band headed the "Harvard Contingent" in the Republican Parade that fall, and won a marked distinction by playing and replaying only one piece, "Marching through Georgia," during the entire parade (President Eliot having theretofore paid his respects to said piece in gracious terms), and was rewarded for its loyal efforts by encountering at the close of the parade the Boston Technology boys in a hand to hand battle, where our instruments served us in good stead.

My college expenses averaged \$624 per year. During the years 1893-94 the "theater-suping" fever ran quite high, and I also suffered from an attack. One night, in company with several other students, I went to "assist" Julia Marlowe in "Cymbeline." When not on duty we were standing at the wings looking "on." Towards the end of the third act in the Scene VI, when Imogen enters the cave, we were at the other end intensely interested and wondering what Imogen would do. We saw her coming and heard her say, "Ho! who's here? If anything that's civil speak; if savage," etc., and then run into the cave with drawn sword, right into a corpulent gentleman with long whiskers, but otherwise dressed Beau-Brummell fashion, and immediately engaged in a very pleasant chat with him, while the audience outside was anxious lest some foe might overpower her. That was not the state of our feeling, however, when we saw Dean Pierce emerge from the cave with a broad smile.

After graduation, was superintendent in Franklin MacVeagh's Refinery at Chicago, Illinois, till 1900. Entered the Law School of the University of Wisconsin in December, 1900, and obtained the degree of LL.B. on June 19, 1902. Am now practising law with R. Reukema, at 1206 Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. My affiliations are with Methodist Episcopal Church. Still

single. Home address: 2003 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Business address: 1206 Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

ALEXANDER VON WOLFFERSDORFF LESLIE

Son of John Ronald Leslie and Margarethe (von Schierbrand) Leslie. Born, May 6, 1872, at Dresden, Germany. Prepared for Harvard at Frederick College, Frederick, Maryland, and at the Rogers School, Newport, Rhode Island. Had done some canvassing before entrance.

Graduated *magna cum laude*. Honorable Mention twice in Latin. Second-year Honors in Classics.

Two-thirds of my work in college was in the Classical Department, and two-fifths in Latin. I entered as a Sophomore, and the specialization was, I believe, narrowing. I wish I had taken more purely cultural courses in other departments, such as History, Economics, and Philosophy. I drifted into concentration on Latin and Greek in a foolish pursuit of honors.

Received a Detur at the end of my first year in college. Took no part in athletics, debating, religious work, college journalism, or any other desirable thing in college life, except that I played tennis a good deal. I was a member of no clubs. I spent from \$500 to \$600 a year. I think that I may have got along on \$450 the first year.

I partly paid my way through college, and held scholarships during two of my three years. I should not care to have my own son go to Harvard under financial conditions such as beset me. I had to work so hard at my books or in earning money, that I had very little opportunity to cultivate friends. I suppose the marks I got helped me get my first position or two, but I have been handicapped in every other way by my lack of social life while in college.

My career since graduating is as follows: A.M., Lincoln, 1895; Graduate Student, Columbia, 1896-98; Graduate Fellow, *ibid.*, 1897-98; Professor of Latin and German, Lincoln University, 1894-95; Head Master of Classics, University School for Boys, Baltimore, 1895-96; Professor of Greek and German, Hamline University, 1898-99; Professor of English, Baylor University, 1899-1900; First Assistant, Department of German, High School, Newark, New Jersey, 1900-02; Master in Classics and

German, Hamilton Institute, New York, 1902-03; Master in Classics and German, Craigie School, New York, 1903-04; engaged in private tutoring, Newport, Southampton, and New York, 1893 to the present; Head Master, Blake School, New York, since 1906; Head Master, with W. W. Massee, of the Blake Country School for Boys, Bronxville, New York, since 1908.

In politics am an Independent Democrat; in religion, an Episcopalian. Spent summer of 1905 travelling in Germany and Austria. Am still interested in tennis. Am very fond of playing the piano; go to the theater and to the opera as often as I can spare time. Member of Harvard Club of New York and of Graduates' Club of New York.

Married Josephine Crosby Mason, at Poughkeepsie, New York, November 10, 1896. Children: Louis von Wolffersdorff Leslie, born December 27, 1897; John Ronald Leslie, 2d, born March 19, 1900. Home address: Bronxville, New York. Business address: 537 Fifth Avenue, New York.

BERTRAM FRENCH LINFIELD

Son of Augustus Linfield, principal of Lenox Academy, Massachusetts, and Adrianna French Linfield. Born at Lenox, Massachusetts, May 29, 1871. Prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School.

Graduated *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Economics. Received A.M. in 1897. General course throughout; courses in four different subjects for A.M. Am strongly in favor of a general course for three years at least. Played on Class baseball nine and second Varsity nine. Belonged to Institute 1770 and Pi Eta Societies.

Have taught since graduation. Married Eltha Nona Browne, Boston, 1898. Spent summer of 1898 with family travelling in Holland, Germany, France, and England. Marjorie Linfield, born, April 2, 1905, at Boston. Address: 146 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

HENRY RICHARDSON LINVILLE

Son of R. B. Linville and Emma (Richardson) Linville. Born at St. Joseph, Missouri, August 12, 1866. Prepared for college in the Preparatory Department of the University of Kansas.

Studied at Harvard Graduate School 1894-97, receiving degree of A.M. in 1895 and Ph.D. in 1897. Assistant in Zoölogy at Harvard 1895-97. Later, teacher of Biology in De Witt Clinton High School, at New York City. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 507 West 112th Street.

THOMAS LEONARD LIVERMORE, JR.

Son of Thomas Leonard Livermore and Mrs. (Daniels) Livermore. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 26, 1871. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

With the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, then in the Boston and Albany Freight Department. Since February, 1900, in the gold and silver mining business at Smuggler, Colorado. Married Sibbel Hall Duff, at Boston, January 14, 1904. Address: Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

JOHN DANIEL LOGAN

Son of Charles Logan and Elizabeth Gordon (Rankin) Logan. Born at Antigonish, Nova Scotia, May 2, 1869. Prepared for college at Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia. Graduated at Dalhousie College (Halifax, Nova Scotia) A.B., 1893; A.M., 1894.

After graduation, returned to Harvard as Derby Scholar for 1894-95, to study Greek Literature and Metaphysics and the History of Fine Art. Received degree of A.M. in June. Returned next year as Thayer Scholar to complete study of Greek Metaphysics. Received degree of Ph.D. in June. Was then invited by Professor J. E. Creighton, of Cornell University, to assist him in editing the *Philosophical Review*. Instructor in

Philosophy and Psychology at Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pennsylvania. Professor of English and Philosophy at the State University of South Dakota. Then accepted a position with Siegel Cooper & Co., New York. Now editor of *Toronto Sunday World*.

Married Minerva Shepard Brower, October 27, 1897, at New York City. Daughter, Vivien Shepard, born January 5, 1900. Address: 510 W. Marion Street, Toronto, Canada.

ELI LONG, JR.

Son of Eli Long and Jane Isabella (Lane) Long. Born at Penn Yan, New York, 1871. Prepared for college at John Leal's, Plainfield, New Jersey.

After graduation, studied medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, receiving degree M.D. in 1897. Pathological interne, Presbyterian Hospital, October, 1896, and member of House Staff, City Hospital, New York. Practising medicine. Not heard from since the last Report. Residence at 59 West 97th Street, New York, New York.

SAMUEL HENRY LONGLEY

Son of Samuel Longley and Ellen H. (Fay) Longley. Born at Groton, Massachusetts, January 11, 1861. Attended Amherst College before entering Harvard.

Since 1888 has been attorney-at-law. April 1, 1896, examiner of titles for the Metropolitan Water Commission. Married May 20, 1883, at Shirley, Massachusetts, to Lizzie Estelle Edgerton. Has three children: Clare Edgerton, born November 17, 1888, at Cambridge; Mary Edgerton, December 3, 1891, at Shirley; Samuel Edward, August 27, 1893, at Shirley. In March, 1895, travelled somewhat in the South. Belongs to Masons and I. O. O. F. Secretary and treasurer of Worcester Harvard Club, secretary of New England Federation of Harvard Clubs, president of Massachusetts Conveyance Association. Address: 340 Main Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

JAMES EDWIN LOUGH

Son of William Henry Lough and Esther Green (Stubbs) Lough. Born at Eaton, Ohio, June 24, 1871. Prepared for college at the High School at Eaton, Ohio. Entered Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1887. Graduated there A.B., 1891. Teacher in public schools 1891-93. Entered Harvard '93.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in Philosophy. A.M. '95; Ph.D. '98. I gave special attention to courses in Psychology, and wrote a thesis for the doctorate on a subject connected with experimental Psychology. I was Instructor in Psychology at Radcliffe, 1894-1898. Instructor in experimental Psychology at Harvard, 1896-1898. Professor of Psychology in the State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 1898-1901. Since then Professor of experimental Psychology and Methods in the School of Pedagogy, New York University, also secretary of the School of Pedagogy and of the Washington Square Collegiate Division, and Director of the Summer School.

Married Dora Albonetta Bailey, June 27, 1901, at Somerville, Massachusetts. Children: Edwin Bailey Lough, born January 9, 1905, at New York City, and Barbara Esther, born December 19, 1908, at New York City. I am a member of a number of general professional societies and of a golf club, and a member of the National Council of D.K.E. Fraternity. Address: New York University Summer School, Washington Square, New York, New York.

FREEMAN LAMPREY LOWELL

Son of Oliver E. Lowell and Clara E. (Stevens) Lowell. Born at West Kennebunk, Maine, September 23, 1871. Prepared for college at Somerville High School.

Graduated A.B., *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Natural History. Took chiefly scientific courses, with elementary language courses and a few snap courses to fill in. Played in the Pierian Sodality.

Graduate of the Harvard Medical School in 1900. House officer at the Cambridge Hospital in 1900-01; bacteriologist to

the Board of Health, City of Somerville, in 1901-02; practised in Somerville from 1901-05; practised in Harwich, Massachusetts, in 1905-06.

Married Romenia D. Gifford, at West Somerville, October 1, 1902. On the death of my wife, in November, 1906, came to Boston and took my present position as Superintendent of the South End Dispensary and Hospital. Here I am at present, occupied with problems in the practice of medicine, social work, and the lodging house. Member of Somerville Medical Society, Massachusetts Medical Society, Massachusetts Association Boards of Health. Address: 2A Milford Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JAMES BURNETT LOWELL

My parents were Edward Burnett Lowell and Mabel Lowell. I was born February 4, 1873, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. I was prepared for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Massachusetts.

I took a general elective course, with preference for History. I was captain of Harvard Freshman baseball nine and in 1893 was a substitute on University nine. I was a member of the Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding, Polo, and A. D. Clubs.

After graduation, I was clerk in a broker's office, 1894-95. From 1896 to 1900 was connected with a gold mining company in South America, as treasurer and later as general manager. In 1900 I was admitted to partnership in the stock exchange firm of Worden & Co. I became a member of the New York Stock Exchange in 1903, and have since been in same firm, up to present date.

I married Harriet Worden on April 10, 1899, at New York City, and have one child, a son, James Russell Lowell, born June 17, 1901. I belong to the Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, University, and Union Clubs of New York City. Home address: 33 East 77th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 3 Broad Street, New York, New York.

* EDGAR McCLURE

* 1897

See Secretary's Report, No. II, page 73.

RALPH BOYER McDANIEL

Son of Samuel W. McDaniel and Georgiana F. McDaniel. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 9, 1872. Prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School.

I never had a remunerative position until I was graduated from college; I have gained no distinction either before or after graduating; the course of study that I pursued was of so general a nature that words cannot describe it; in fact, it was kaleidoscopic; reflection on this fact and chagrin at my lost opportunities have prompted me to offer a few suggestions below. I won no prizes, took a very insignificant part in athletics, no part in debating, religious work or college journalism. I am a member of Pi Eta.

I lived at home and know nothing of expenses. My father gave me sufficient money, from time to time, and it was hastily and, I doubt not, foolishly spent. I honor the men who work their way through Harvard. It seemed possible for all, and I believe that this is one of the best features of Harvard University. "Distinction" doesn't interest me, except as it represents effort and the benefit that comes from trying. The failure to try while in college has undoubtedly influenced my whole life. I didn't wake up until I was past thirty, and I have the world to thank for that, not my Alma Mater. She let me doze indolently for four long years.

After graduation, I was employed by a mercantile house and had no difficulty in making a living. In 1904, I went broke in a real estate speculation and, having anticipated this greatest blessing that ever befell me, I was admitted to the Bar (1904). Then, for the first time, I began to live. I have prospered moderately and, so far as I can foresee, I shall continue to practise law.

The elective system, in my opinion, is right in principle and, in theory, a great step in advance. In practice, so far as my experience and observation go, it is ineffective and harmful. The failure lies in the abuse of the system and can be cured. Why the evils have been allowed to endure in a university like Harvard, is beyond my comprehension. Briefly stated, the trouble seems to be, that the students are allowed to choose their courses without the aid of influences and restrictions by which they should be surrounded. The majority of students are far from home and are left to determine for themselves problems which are second to none in importance for them. Even those whose families live near them are not free from handicap. At seventeen, the average American boy, in his patronizing and masterful way, comes very near to ruling his father and

mother, in fact, the whole family. What is the result? Hundreds of students choose courses from whimsical motives, if not from motives still more unworthy. Can there be more than one explanation of the spectacle of one hundred or two hundred men gravely marching into a lecture room to hear all about the interesting subjects dealt with in Semitic 12? Can the presence of one hundred or more men at the Latin 10 lecture (stereopticon) mean that they were genuinely interested in the study of vases and lamps used by the Romans? I have heard of boys of German parentage, who naturally already spoke German, enrolling themselves in German A. Fine Arts 3 was a delightful course, but I have sometimes wondered if interest in the subject and admiration for the lecturer accounted for the enormous crowds of eager students, especially inasmuch as only a small proportion of them could hear his words. Almost all students should acquire French, but when one has acquired it, it doesn't seem advisable to take French A or French B, unless, possibly, so that the student will find the course so easy that he can devote himself more closely to the study of Semitic 12. Probably these very desirable courses have, by this time, given place to others of still greater desirability. I am told that Slavic 4 and Anthropology 1 (whatever that is) are now popular.

Seriously, there must be a cure for the "snap-course" evil. I am willing to turn state's evidence, but I hardly dare do more than suggest a reform. It is true that, in our day, we had advisers. I met mine once. He cannot be blamed if, in one short interview, he was unable to give me advice so comprehensive and far-reaching that I should prove immune for years to the seductive charms of courses that I might not now select. Would it not be possible for all students to have advisers all the time, who would try to be like older brothers? It is difficult not to yield to the temptation to picture, at some length, the helpfulness of such a relation as would exist between the student and such an adviser. A little of the right sort of influence would decrease the crowds in "snap courses" wonderfully. It would be expensive but not wasteful, as the present system is — wasteful of the student's time and opportunity and of the father's hard-earned money. If all the money spent on "snap courses" were spent on advisers, there would be enough advisers and fewer scholars spoiled in the making. I will not admit that boys who choose "snap courses" are not worth saving or are naturally less promising than the others. Circumstances have moulded their little perverted careers, and we are reminded of the words of the venerable judge who, on seeing a murderer taken on his way to the scaffold, said, "There, but for the grace of God, go I."

Married at Boston, October 15, 1896, to Helen Nolan. Children: Walton B. McDaniel, 2d, born August 30, 1897; Katherine McDaniel, born September 21, 1898. Home address: 63 Brooksdale Road, Brighton, Massachusetts. Business address: 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JAMES ATHANASIUS McDONALD

Son of James Athanasius McDonald and Anna S. (Sprague) McDonald. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 19, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Studied at the Harvard Law School, receiving LL.B., *cum laude*, in 1897. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 116 Main Street, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

ROBERT MacDONALD

Son of Edward MacDonald and Emma (Saunders) MacDonald. Born at Liverpool, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1860. Prepared for college at Liverpool High School. Attended Acadia College, Nova Scotia, and Newton (Massachusetts) Theological School before entering Harvard.

I approve of elective system for Graduates, Juniors and Seniors, but for Sophomores and Freshmen favor a prescribed course.

After graduation, attended Graduate School, receiving A.M., 1895. Received S.T.B. the following year, 1896. Entered the ministry in Boston. 1899-1901, was a preacher to the University. Now minister of the Washington Avenue Church, Brooklyn, New York.

I have published a book on "Mental and Religious Therapeutics," entitled "Mind, Religion, and Health" (Funk & Wagnalls Co., New York, New York), which is having a large sale, both in this country and in Europe. It contains an appreciation of the Emmanuel movement. I also have a clinic at my church twice a week in which I minister to between thirty and forty a week, with such ailments as neurasthenia, melancholia, hysteria, insomnia, phobias, fixed ideas, obsessions, alcoholism, morphinism, etc.

I have lectured recently at Chicago University and preached at Yale University. I was given a D.D. last June by Acadia University, Canada, and am to receive a Ph.D. this year from New York University, where I have studied three years in Philosophy, my thesis having been accepted. Am going west on a lecture trip.

Married Ada Tenney, June 15, 1889, at Methuen, Massachusetts. Children: Robert Tenney, born January 23, 1893 (died April 27, 1895); Milton Tenney, born October 22, 1895. Address: 67 Downing Street, Brooklyn, New York.

WILLIAM BIRD McDONALD

Son of Witten McDonald and Clara (Bird) McDonald. Born at Carrollton, Missouri, January 27, 1872. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, Boston.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in History. In business at Kansas City, Missouri, since September, 1894, first with the *Kansas City Times*, then with the Atchinson, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad Company, then with the American Smelting & Refining Company, Denver, Colorado, then manager of Arkansas Valley Plant, American Smelting & Refining Co., Leadville, Colorado. Not heard from since the last Report.

WILLIAM CHARLES MACKIE

Son of William Basilio Mackie and Mary Ann (Blaney) Mackie. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 1, 1870. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

M.D., class of 1898, Harvard Medical School. House physician, house surgeon and admitting physician, Worcester City Hospital, 1898-1900. Elected member Massachusetts Medical Society, 1898. Since May, 1900, has practised medicine in Boston, at 675 Tremont Street. Not heard from since the last Report.

GEORGE BURGESS MAGRATH

My father, John Thomas Magrath, was a native of Gardiner, Maine; my mother, Sarah Jane Herrick, was born at Farmingdale, Maine. I was born October 2, 1870, at Jackson, Michigan. I prepared for college in the Hyde Park High School, and in the Roxbury Latin School, from which I graduated in 1890.

I received my degree, *magna cum laude*. I chose courses in a wide variety of subjects; although I took two extra courses each year, I did not elect a sufficient number in any one subject to yield an Honorable Mention. I dabbled a little in track athletics and tried unsuccessfully for three years to make my Class crew. I rowed from the Weld Boat Club and was a

member of the first eight-oared crew organized in that club. I paid my way through college by playing a church organ and by tutoring. I made no attempt to gain membership in any club, never won a prize (barring scholarships) and contributed little or nothing to the life of the Class. At Commencement I delivered a part entitled "Suggestion." Throughout my course I was a holder of scholarships.

In September, 1894, I entered the Medical School, from which I received the degree of M.D., in June, 1898. During my course in the school I was a holder of scholarships, among them the Edward Barringer, No. 1. In 1897-98 I held a Bullard Fellowship. In June, 1899, I received the degree of A.M. in consideration of post-graduate research work. In January, 1898, I was appointed to the position of house officer in the Pathological Department of the Boston City Hospital, from which position I resigned in September of the same year to accept an appointment as Assistant in Pathology in the Medical School, an appointment which I held until September, 1905. During this time I was engaged in teaching; in serving as pathologist to several hospitals, including the Long Island Hospital, the Carney Hospital, the Cambridge, the Baptist, and the Faulkner Hospitals, and in research work in Pathology. During the years 1901-03 I took part in an investigation of smallpox which at that time was epidemic, spending several weeks in one of the smallpox hospitals in Boston, and contributing to a monograph entitled "Studies on the Pathology and on the Etiology of Variola and of Vaccinia," published in February, 1904. In September, 1905, I was made assistant to the secretary of the State Board of Health, a position which I held until January, 1907. At this time I was appointed Assistant in Hygiene in the Medical School. In January, 1907, I was appointed by Governor Guild to the position of Medical Examiner for Suffolk County, for a term of seven years. In June, 1907, I received an appointment as Instructor in Legal Medicine in the Medical School, and given charge of the department formerly presided over by the late Professor Frank W. Draper. In the fall of 1908, I visited

London and Paris and observed the systems of medical jurisprudence which are operative in England and in France.

I was brought up an Episcopalian, but at the present time have no religious affiliations. I usually vote as a Republican. In athletics my interest lies mainly in rowing, and as a member of the Union Boat Club I have rowed in races every year since 1898. For the past six years I have been president of the New England Amateur Rowing Association. I am a member of the St. Botolph Club, of the Union Boat Club, of the Papyrus Club, and of numerous medical societies. I am unmarried and expect to remain so. Address: 274 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHARLES FRANCIS MAURICE MALLEY

Son of Patrick Malley and Margaret (Harrigan) Malley. Born at Milton, Massachusetts, December 1, 1870. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Graduated A.B., *magna cum laude*. Studied at Harvard Law School, and took degree of LL.B. in 1895. Since December, 1895, has practised law in Boston. Belongs to Bar Association of City of Boston. Has been a member of Democratic City Committee of Boston. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 1056 Washington Street, New Dorchester, also 5 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HERBERT CAMP MARSHALL

I was born near Zanesville, Ohio, March 8, 1871. My parents (both still living) are John Wesley Marshall and Rachel Ann (Tanner) Marshall. I was prepared for college at the Zanesville High School, and took the regular college course at the Ohio Wesleyan University. After graduating from that institution in June, 1891, I spent two years in high school teaching, and then entered the Senior class of Harvard College in the fall of 1893.

During the one year spent in Harvard College, there was practically no opportunity to take part in any of the usual college activities. At the time of entering, I was acquainted with but one other member, my room-mate for the year; he in turn was acquainted with no one else in the Class except me; and neither of us had ever before been in New England. My real acquaintance with the affairs of the college, as well as with those of other departments of the University, was made during the following eight years spent in the University, as a student in the Graduate School, as an Assistant in Economics, and as a student in the Law School. For one year, while in the Graduate School, I held the Henry Lee Memorial Fellowship in Political Economy; and, as a result of those years of study, I took the three degrees of Master of Arts, Doctor of Philosophy, and Bachelor of Laws. My work in the Graduate School was confined to Economics and kindred subjects, my thesis being upon the subject "Money and Prices in the United States from 1860 to 1880."

After graduating from the Law School, in June, 1902, I took up the practice of the law in New York City in the following October, and have continued the same to the present time. For one year, from February, 1906, to April, 1907, I was abroad on a business and professional trip to China, Japan, and Europe, incidentally travelling about a good deal in Japan, Northern China, Manchuria, Korea, Siberia, and Europe. I have done no other travelling abroad, except during the summer of 1895 spent in England and France.

I have always taken interest in out-door sports, but have at no time been particularly proficient in any. In Cambridge my chief athletic interest was in single-shell rowing, and I still possess a small pewter cup as a mark of prowess in that line in one of the inter-club regattas. I have had no opportunity of keeping up this interest since locating in New York, but have played some golf and tennis. I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York City and of the Association of the Bar of New York City. I have never married. Address: Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 15 William Street, New York, New York.

PERCY HOWLAND DE MAURIAC

Son of Eugene A. de Mauriac and Susan (Parsons) de Mauriac. Born at Flushing, Long Island, New York, December 2, 1872. Prepared for college at Exeter.

In the cotton manufacturing business at Howland Mills, New Bedford, until 1897. Since then in the cotton goods business in Boston. Belongs to Harvard Club of New York, and Puritan, Brookline Country, and Union Boat Club of Boston. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: Puritan Club, and 65 Franklin Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM ROPES MAY

Son of Joseph May and Harriet Charles (Johnson) May. Born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, January 16, 1874. Prepared for college at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1898. After spending two years in the Massachusetts General and Boston Lying-In Hospitals, had an office in Boston for about two years. Since 1903 have been employed in the Medical Department of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, 120 Broadway, New York, New York. Address: Harvard Club, New York, New York.

WILLIAM PATRICK MEEHAN

I was born at Boston, March 25, 1871. My parents were Patrick and Mary Meehan. I prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School.

After leaving college, I attended the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1896. I have practised law ever since in Boston. In politics I am a Republican, in religion a Catholic. Home address: 3451 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. Business address: 18 Tremont Street. Boston, Massachusetts.

CHARLES IRVING MERRICK

Son of Timothy Merrick and Sarah Brown (Congdon) Merrick. Born at Holyoke, Massachusetts, February 11, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

After graduation, studied at the Institute of Technology. Not heard from for some time. Address: Holyoke, Massachusetts.

SHERBURN MOSES MERRILL

Son of Moses Worthing Merrill and Anne Elizabeth (Blake-more) Merrill. Born at Roslindale, Massachusetts, 1872. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Has been in business since January 1, 1897, with the Morley Button Manufacturing Company, 133 Essex Street, Boston. Has travelled extensively abroad and in this country.

Married Martha Sophia Sinclair, October 12, 1897, at Boston. Not heard from since the last Report.

GUY METCALF

Son of Alfred Metcalf and Rosa (Clinton) Metcalf. Born at Providence, Rhode Island, November 19, 1873. Prepared for college in Providence public schools.

Graduated, *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History and Political Science. Studied principally Modern Languages, Economics, and History, which I have considered of great value in my professional work.

Find that the fact of graduation with a small share of honors has helped to a considerable degree in professional life.

After graduation, I spent two years in a business office, and then travelled around the world for a little over two years. In 1900 I decided to enter the profession of law and took a course at University of Michigan Law School, graduating with a degree LL.B. I belong to the Hope Club, Agawam Hunt Club, University Club, Harvard Club of Rhode Island, and the Narragansett Boat Club of Providence. My only active interest in politics

has been in working for an Independent government in Rhode Island, and in this fight, I have been active in obtaining new election laws through the unsuccessful prosecution of certain men who were voting in several different towns of this state.

I was married in 1900 to Clare Louise Burt of Cleveland, Ohio. Our first child, Alfred Metcalf, born in Michigan in July, 1903, died at the age of six months. A second child, Rosa Clarissa Metcalf, was born in 1904. My present home address is 147 Bowen Street, Providence, Rhode Island, and business address 310 Banigan Building in the same city, where I am engaged in the active practice of law.

HARRY CLAYTON METCALF

Son of Thomas B. Metcalf and Mary A. (Chambers) Metcalf. Born at Warsaw, Hancock County, Illinois, 1867. Prepared for college at the Illinois Normal University.

In the summer of 1897, completed a course of studies in foreign universities, taking the Ph.D. degree at Berlin under Professors Wagner and Schnidtler. On his return to the States in the autumn of 1897, turned to private literary work, and spent the year 1897-98 in research work in the libraries of Boston, and the Government libraries at Washington. The following year was invited by the Trustees of Tufts College, Massachusetts, to accept the Professorship of Political Science in that institution. Spent the summer of 1900 in travel in England and Scotland. Not heard from since the last Report.

GERRIT SMITH MILLER, JR.

Son of Gerrit Smith Miller and Susan (Dixwell) Miller. Born at Peterboro, New York, December 6, 1869. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Natural History, thrice. Assistant Curator of Mammals at United States National Museum, Washington, District of Columbia. Not heard from.

JOHN MICHAEL MINTON

Son of Thomas Minton and Mary (Cassidy) Minton. Born at Jamaica Plain, March 23, 1872. Prepared for college at the English High School.

In 1896, at Boston, I was admitted to the Bar, and have since then practised as a lawyer. In 1899 and 1900 I served as a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. In May, 1902, I was appointed a member of the Board of Election Commissioners of Boston and was reappointed in May, 1906. I have been chairman of the Board since the time of my appointment, having been designated as such by the Mayor each year during the administrations of Mayors Collins, Fitzgerald, and Hibbard. The powers and duties of the Election Department include the preparation of the jury list, the registration of voters, and the conducting of primaries and elections. I am also a member of the Listing Board, composed of the Police Commissioner and a member of the Election Board. Under the supervision and direction of the Listing Board, the police of Boston, within the first seven week days in May in each year, visit every building in the city and make lists of all male residents of twenty years of age or upwards and of women voters. On or before the 18th day of May in each year certified copies of such lists are transmitted to the Election Board. From these lists the Election Board prepares the voting list of Boston.

Married to Anna Isabell Madden, September 15, 1897, at Boston, Massachusetts. Children: Grace, born July 1, 1901; Ruth, December 5, 1903; Mary, December 10, 1905 (now deceased); Thomas, 2d, February 14, 1908. Address: Board of Election Commissioners, Old Court House, Court Square, Boston, Massachusetts.

WALTER JEFFERSON MOORE

Son of David M. Moore and Emma E. Moore. Born at New York, New York, February 11, 1870. Prepared for college at John Leal's School at Plainfield, New Jersey.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in German. After graduation from college, I entered the Columbia Law School and graduated in June, 1897, with the degree of LL.B. I was admitted to practice in New York State during that year and have practised law continuously in New York State since that time. I am a member of the firm of Pavey, Moore & Harper. I married Grace Killmer on November 17, 1897. Home address: 215 West 101st Street, New York, New York. Business address: 115 Broadway, New York, New York.

CLARENCE MORGAN

I was born at Aurora, Cayuga Lake, New York, June 20, 1869, the son of Henry A. and Margaret Bogart Morgan. I entered Harvard from Phillips Andover Academy.

At college I took no definite course, a thing I now regret.

My experience has been that the University graduate has a very marked advantage over other men in the active, business world. It is the day of the *thinking* man, and a broad education alone can develop that faculty to its utmost.

In November, 1895, I entered the Accounting Department of the New York Central and since then have followed railroading. I have been manager of an industrial town, secretary and treasurer of the Norfolk and Southern, the St. Lawrence and Adirondack, and treasurer of the Rutland Railroads. In the fall of 1905 I left active railroad work and became Professor of Transportation, and head of the Department of Railways, Theory and Practice, at McGill University, Montreal, where I organized, developed, and put into operation a practical course for future railroad officials. Last spring I resigned, having seen the work well started along what, we think, will prove to be successful lines. It may be of interest to Harvard men, since the University has begun a School of Business Administration, including Transportation, to know that this department at McGill is supported entirely by the Canadian railways, they feeling the need of trained minds in all positions. At present I am living in Burlington, Vermont, which has been my home for six years. My future work is uncertain, but I hope it may prove useful.

I have been married twice. On January 11, 1899, to Clara May Lefferts of New York, who died November 22, of that year, leaving a daughter. On September 23, 1901, to Anna Lawrence Delafield of New York City.

Home address: 246 South Willard Street, Burlington, Vermont.

***JAMES HEWITT MORGAN**

***1909**

James Hewitt Morgan, the son of David Pierce Morgan and Caroline (Fellows) Morgan, was born at Morristown, New Jersey, September 23, 1871. He prepared for college at St. Mark's.

At college he pursued courses mostly in History, was manager of the Freshman and Varsity crews; scorer, Varsity nine; president, Boat Club. Clubs: Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi, Institute, Hasty Pudding, Porcellian.

After leaving college, Morgan was admitted, after a remarkably short period of study, to the École des Beaux Arts in Paris, and there began the study of Architecture. After about a year's study, however, he gave up this pursuit and came to Boston, hoping to study law at Harvard Law School. Weakness of the eyes, however, prevented his carrying out his purpose, and from that time on he frequently lived in winter at the Bermudas, at Malta, or at Paris, passing the summers, however, on a farm which he owned on one of the larger of the Thousand Islands in the River St. Lawrence. There he died on Grindstone Island, June 11, 1909.

Though perhaps not generally known in the Class in college, he was particularly beloved by those who knew him well. He was a most agreeable and delightful companion, quick-witted and of a very sweet temper. He possessed great tact, considerable intellectual and executive ability, and above all he was a most sincere and loyal friend. These same qualities he displayed in after life. He was never for any considerable time in active business, but living from time to time in various parts of the world he found an eager welcome wherever he went. His tact

enabled him to a very marked degree to get on with men of every station in life, but his humor, sweetness and loyalty are the qualities which will always be remembered by his friends.

Morgan was married to Martha Leavitt, June 14, 1894, at Short Hills, New Jersey. Children: Hewitt Morgan, born March 10, 1895; Vera Morgan, born April 3, 1896; Patrick Henry Morgan, born March 27, 1904.

R. H.

* DANIEL JOSEPH MULQUEENEY

* 1902

Daniel Joseph Mulqueeny was born at Boston, November 26, 1873. He attended the grammar schools of Boston and later the Boston Latin School from which he was graduated in 1890.

In the fall of that year he entered Harvard with the Class of '94 and pursued his course to graduation, in 1894, when he took his degree of A.B., *magna cum laude*. While at college he gave special attention to the Classics. He afterwards entered the Harvard Law School and obtained his degree of LL.B. in 1897, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar.

He began practising in the office of Thomas J. Gargan and later practised with Vernon V. Skinner. He died September 9, 1902.

Mulqueeny was a bright student, being one of the youngest members in the Class of '94. He had the power of concentration and his early death cut short a career in which there was every prospect of success. He had the ability of overcoming obstacles and his life was one in which earnest endeavor was a prominent characteristic.

J. E. G., Jr.

PERCY MUSGRAVE

Son of Thomas Bateson Musgrave and Frances Eleanor (Jones) Musgrave. Born at New York, New York, September 24, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Mark's.

M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1898. Married Edith Elise Porter, November 17, 1897, at Boston. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 6 Gloucester Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR CLEVELAND NASH

My parents were Francis Philip Nash, '56, and Katherine Cleveland Coxe. Born, October 21, 1871. Prepared at Exeter.

Graduated A.B., *cum laude*. Courses evenly balanced between scientific and literary subjects. Specialized slightly in Fine Arts. Was an editor of the *Harvard Lampoon*.

I think the elective system encourages superficiality.

After graduation, spent one year at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and five years in Paris, receiving the Beaux Arts Diploma, June, 1900. Assistant Professor of Architectural Design at Cornell, 1900-02. Now a practising architect, New York City.

Member Harvard Club, University Club. Member "Squadron A," for two and a half years. Business address: 27 East 22d Street, New York, New York.

* MARSHALL NEWELL

* 1897

See Secretary's Report, No. III, page 84.

CLIFFORD NICHOLS

I was born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 21, 1873. My father was William Nichols (Harvard '63), my mother's maiden name was Julia A. Batchelder. I prepared for college at the Nichols School in Boston. In college I took a general course, perhaps a little more of Language and History than of anything else, played a little baseball and football, and a good deal of tennis and did considerable rowing at the Weld Boat Club. I graduated *cum laude*.

For the next three years I taught at my father's school, which was then located in Buffalo, New York. I then entered the Buffalo Law School, being at the same time in the law office of Ralph E. Heard. I graduated with the degree of LL.B. in 1899, and was the same year admitted to the Bar of New York State. For the next two years I was with the Hon. Charles B. Wheeler, now Supreme Court Justice. In 1902 I went to New

York City in the Legal Department of the Erie Railroad Company, becoming later Land and Tax Agent. I resided in Montclair, New Jersey, and was a member of the Harvard Club of New York City. In September, 1907, I returned to general law practice in Buffalo as junior member of the firm of Heard, Babcock and Nichols, and that is the situation at present. Am a member of the Saturn, University, Harvard, Lawyers', and Phi Delta Phi Clubs, and of the Erie County Bar Association.

I was married October 1, 1903, to Albertine Louise Barnard, at Buffalo, New York. Our only child is a daughter, named Phyllis Barnard Nichols, born January 4, 1905. Home address: 251 Bryant Street, Buffalo, New York. Business address: 98-99 Erie County Savings Bank Building, Buffalo, New York.

JOHN RANDALL NICHOLS

Son of George Henry Nichols and Mary A. Travis Nichols. Born at Holliston, Massachusetts, November 3, 1870. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, graduating there in 1890 with a Franklin medal.

In college, I took a general course, receiving second year Honors in the Classics and History. I was a member of Theta Delta Chi and Phi Beta Kappa Societies and graduated from college *magna cum laude*.

I went to Boston University Law School and was admitted to the Bar in 1897. I have recently been appointed by the judges of the Probate Court for Suffolk County Assistant Register of that Court. Address: Suffolk County Probate Court, Boston, Massachusetts.

ALFRED EUGENE NICKERSON

Son of Alfred Emery Nickerson and Augusta Helen (Strout) Nickerson. Born at Belfast, Maine, November 2, 1868. Prepared for college at Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Maine.

Since August 1, 1894, have been with the Paris Flouring Co., wholesale dealers in grain, 180 Commercial Street, Portland, Maine, of which company I am now the secretary.

Married, September 2, 1898, at Portland, Maine, to Mabel Louisa Hooper, since deceased. Married Amy Flora Peters, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, October 24, 1906. Daughter, Vira Louisa, born February 18, 1908.

GEORGE CASPAR NILES

Son of George Edward Niles and Mary Louise (Adams) Niles. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 13, 1872. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston.

LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1899. Practising law with Davis, Stone & Auerbach, 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York. Married Maud Nichols, October 15, 1903, at Babylon, Long Island. Not heard from since the last Report.

MAXWELL NORMAN

Son of George H. Norman and Abbie Durfee (Kinsley) Norman. Born at Newport, Rhode Island, April 21, 1871. Prepared for college at Hale's School, Boston.

For one year after graduation was with the Boston & Maine Railroad. Since then have travelled abroad. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: Hamilton, Massachusetts.

GEORGE RAPALL NOYES

Son of Charles Noyes and Mary Lucretia (Hyde) Noyes. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 2, 1873. Prepared for college at Andover.

Graduated, *summa cum laude*, Honors in Classics. The studies that I pursued in college were mainly linguistic and literary; the subjects of which I made a specialty were Greek, Latin, and English.

Judging solely by my own experience, I remain most heartily in favor of the elective system, though I think that at Harvard in my own day it had taken too extreme a form. Though among the courses I elected there is at least one that I now regret choosing, I think that in no course did I fail to gather information or points of view that have been of solid value to me (in an intellectual, not a financial sense) during my later

life. I doubt whether this would have been so much the case in a prescribed curriculum. I regret, however, that I was not forced to elect some course in science, preferably one in some laboratory science.

As I look back on my experience in the classroom as an undergraduate, I think that the greatest evil of the college course was the evident habit of a considerable number of the instructors (not always, or often, stupid men in other respects) of regarding their classroom work, and the teaching of nondescript young men generally, as something beneath their dignity, to be endured because it could not be cured without a loss of salary. The greatest benefit of the college course for me was a respect for intellectual honesty and a love of it, inculcated more by example than by precept, by all the better instructors with whom I came in contact. These men, by their zeal for acquiring new knowledge, combined with an exact acquaintance with and frank confession of the bounds of their previous knowledge; by their willingness to work for the sake of the work itself, rather than to gain fame for themselves; and by their care in even their most casual words to distinguish between statements of fact and statements of opinion, seemed to me to represent truly the motto of Harvard University.

During my college course I took no part in athletics, debating, or college journalism. I belonged to the Harvard Religious Union, and did a very small amount of work in connection with the Prospect Union when it was first organized. My life was that of a more or less typical "grind." I now sincerely regret my failure to take part in the general college activities, and think that it has hampered me in my later life.

I partially supported myself during my college course by doing work as a private tutor. This I regard as almost an unmixed evil. Tutoring, except in exceptional cases, such as illness, is a curse both to him that tutors and (though not so inevitably) to him that is tutored. It emphasizes the most sordid and selfish side of intellectual work and makes difficult or even impossible any devotion to truth for truth's sake or to truth for the sake of social service.

During each year of my college course I received a scholarship from the University. The system of giving pecuniary aid in strict proportion to a student's college record seems to me a bad one. In some cases, I think, it affected my choice of studies, making me avoid courses in which I thought that I could not get an "A." On the whole, however, it seems to me freer from objection than any other system with which I am acquainted; the mixture of applied finance and education is a sorry business at best. Studying for marks, on the other hand, I think had a good effect on me, encouraging thoroughness and accuracy rather than desultory reading.

I received Bowdoin prizes in 1892-93 (for a translation into Latin) and in 1894-95 (for an historical essay). As nearly as I can remember, my college expenses increased from about \$550 a year to about \$750. The most expensive year was the most profitable. Clubs: Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Cercle Français, Classical Club, Deutscher Verein.

Career since graduation: 1894-96, teacher of Classics in Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Massachusetts; 1894-98,

resident student of English at Harvard Graduate School, took degree of A.M. in 1895 and of Ph.D. in 1898; 1898-1900, non-resident student of Harvard Graduate School, studying Slavic languages at St. Petersburg, Russia; 1900-01, Assistant Professor of English at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin; 1901-09, teacher at the University of California, Berkeley, California, under various titles; at present, Assistant Professor of Slavic Languages. Politics: Socialist. Societies: American Philological Association, American Folk-Lore Society. Among publications, Dryden's "Poetical Works" (edited) in "Cambridge Poets," Boston, 1909.

Married Florence Augusta Paine, July 31, 1902, at Boston. Address: 2249 College Avenue, Berkeley, California.

GEORGE OENSLAGER

I was born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, September 25, 1873. My father's name being John Oenslager and my mother's maiden name Harriet Fraener. Early in my youth my father planned giving me the best education possible, and made a beginning by teaching me reading, writing, and arithmetic himself. After attending the public school for four years in my home city, I entered the Harrisburg Academy, where I studied until 1898. In the autumn of that year I entered the Senior Class of Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating in the following June.

On September 25, 1890, which happened to be my seventeenth birthday, I entered Harvard with the Class of 1894. My course of studies was spread over a large number of subjects including History, Chemistry, German, English, Botany, Geology, Fine Arts, Greek, and Mathematics. I took several of the so called "snap courses," and because of the marked personalities of several of the professors giving them, I have since concluded they were well worth taking. In 1894 I graduated with my class *magna cum laude*, with Honors in Chemistry.

In regard to the elective system, I think that in my own case it was not wholly successful. I took full advantage of the system by pursuing those courses I liked and by neglecting the required courses which I

didn't like. In the latter courses I was a bad failure, as might have been expected; a little firmness on the part of the authorities in dealing with me would have been desirable, for it was surely needed.

By taking six courses each year I was enabled to specialize in Chemistry to such an extent, that I was fitted to begin research work on entering the Graduate School (Harvard) in the fall of 1894. After two years post graduate study in Chemistry (during both of which I was an Assistant in Chemistry), I received the degree of A.M.

Since leaving Harvard, I have been working as a chemist, spending nine years at the pulp and paper mills of S. De Warren & Co., at Cumberland Mills, Maine, and the last four at the factory of the Diamond Rubber Company in Akron, Ohio, where I am still employed. Factory life seems to agree with me; after thirteen years of it I still find it interesting and attractive.

I am still unmarried. Home address: 709 North Third Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Business address: Care Diamond Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio.

JOHN RATHBONE OLIVER

Son of Robert Shaw Oliver and Marion (Rathbone) Oliver. Born at Albany, New York, January 4, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Paul's, Concord, New Hampshire.

General Theological Seminary, 1899-1900. Ordained Deacon by Bishop of Albany, May 10, 1900. Ordained priest by Bishop of Newark, October 28, 1900. Curate at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, August, 1900-November, 1901. Later curate at St. Peter's Church, Albany. Present address uncertain.

FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED, JR.

Son of Frederick Law Olmsted and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) Olmsted. Born at Staten Island, New York, July 24, 1870. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

My studies in college were chosen with the definite expectation from the first of going into the profession of landscape architecture. I had a vague idea of taking all or most of the Fine Arts courses, and wanted to begin promptly during my Freshman year with Fine Arts I, a course

not ordinarily open to Freshmen. In order to produce an argument for permission to take it that year, I hit upon the idea of preparing a plausible four years' program so constructed as to show, by means of hypothetical conflicts, that I should be involved in serious difficulties if not permitted to take Fine Arts I in my Freshman year. But regardless of the motive for drawing up this program, I found its preparation very instructive; while I did not adhere to it exactly in the subsequent years, I did follow it in a general way and it led me to avoid taking some otherwise attractive courses that would have squeezed out more important courses later on.

Aside from the Fine Arts my work touched upon Biology, Geology, Mathematics, Engineering, History, English Composition, German and Italian. The butter was spread pretty thin, but, assuming the preparation I had for college, I think my choice was not far from right. The least profitable occupation of time with with German and Elementary Italian. If a man is going to make any use of German it is absurd not to get a better reading knowledge of it before coming to college than I had after passing in Elementary German plus one college course. My experience as an undergraduate has been confirmed by my observation since; that the elective system is immensely strengthened, and nearly all the objections to it overcome by the preparation at the beginning of his college work of a complete program for each student, shaped to his individual needs and looking ahead for his whole period of college work. Like the estimate of expenditures prepared as a basis for organizing its year's work by a well-conducted administrative enterprise, such a program should not be considered rigid, but subject to modification and improvement as experience may suggest. As a guide the program is invaluable, as an inflexible master it is deadening.

I do not remember that I won any academic prizes except a Detur at the end of the Freshman year. I was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. In athletics I went into bicycle racing in the Freshman and Sophomore years and rowed on one of the Weld Boat Club Crews in the Senior year. I was an officer of the Harvard Camera Club. Degree A.B. *magna cum laude*.

Immediately after graduation, I served some months as Recorder in a party of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey on the Triangulation of the 39th Parallel in the Rocky Mountains; then for over a year, as student and assistant under my father's direction, I took part in the work of the nursery and the construction and planting operations of the Biltmore Estate in North Carolina. I entered the employ of F. L. Olmsted & Co., Landscape Architects, at Brookline in 1896. In 1897 I became a member of the firm of Olmsted Brothers. My work has related chiefly to the design of public parks and playgrounds, parkways, boulevards, and streets, the planning of suburban districts, and the design of private estates and gardens. In 1901 I became

instructor in charge of the new courses in Landscape Architecture at Harvard and in 1903 was appointed Charles Eliot Professor of Landscape Architecture. Have published various articles on Landscape Architecture.

I have not taken an active part in politics beyond systematic voting and attendance at the Brookline town meetings. My travels in this country have been fairly extensive, as my work has been much scattered, and I spend more time than I wish on sleeping cars. My foreign travel has been confined to four European trips, mostly devoted to professional study, and three short trips in the West Indies.

I am a member of the following clubs and societies: American Institute of Architects (corresponding member); American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Forestry Association; American Society of Landscape Architects (fellow); Appalachian Mountain Club; Architectural League of New York; Arts and Crafts Society; Association of Harvard Engineers; Boston City Club; Boston Society of Architects (Associate Member); Brookline Anti-Tuberculosis Society; Brookline Education Society; Cambridge Municipal Art Society; Century Association; Colonial Club; Corinthian Yacht Club; Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gartenkunst; Good Government League of Cambridge; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club; Harvard Travellers Club; Institut International d'Art Public; Massachusetts Civic League; Massachusetts Forestry Association; Metropolitan Improvement League; National Geographic Society; National Municipal League; Playground Association of America (associate member); Saint Botolph Club; Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests; Tavern Club; 20th Century Club; and Union Boat Club. Address: Warren Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.

MAURICE OSTHEIMER

On April 3, 1873, at Philadelphia, I was born, the eldest son of Alfred James Ostheimer (Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Consul in Philadelphia), and his wife née Ellen Hackes, of New York. Until the age of eleven I had a governess at home; then

I started at the Friends' Central School. As my parents moved to Wyncote, Pennsylvania, the next year, I began coming in to the city daily, attending the Penn Charter School, from 1886 until entering Harvard in 1890. Never having been able to do Mathematics, I managed to enter college with Geometry alone; to make up the deficiency in Mathematics, I passed in advanced Greek, Latin, French, and German.

Finishing the requisite number of courses in 1893, I was granted leave of absence for the year and began the study of Medicine here, not returning to Cambridge to be graduated in 1894. My studies in college embraced mainly English, Modern Languages, and the Sciences, ending with a *cum laude* degree, with Honorable Mention in Natural History. If I recall correctly, the only clubs to which I belonged were the Natural History Society and the Cercle Français.

Continuing my study of Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, I received my degree in 1897. During the spring of 1896 I was fortunate enough to get off for five weeks, visiting the Isthmus of Panama with the Vice-President of the Panama Railroad and Steamship Company and party, an enjoyable and instructive trip. After graduation, I acted as substitute Resident Physician at the Philadelphia and University Hospitals; then spent seven months as Resident at St. Joseph's Hospital and six months at St. Christopher's Hospital for Children. In December, 1898, with my old friend, Dr. William Pepper, 3d, I sailed for Italy, remaining in Europe until June, 1900. My medical studies kept me over six months in Vienna; the rest of the time I spent travelling through Austria, Hungary, Bosnia, Servia, Herzegovina, Montenegro, Italy, Germany, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, France, Switzerland, and England. To those loving rare scenery, I can recommend the Danube River, Bosnia, Herzegovina, Montenegro, and the Dalmatian coast; various portions of Austria, Switzerland, France, Holland, Sweden, and Belgium; and many out-of-the-way spots.

I opened my office here upon my return, July 1, 1900, and have remained here since. As time passed, I narrowed my work to the medical diseases of children only; and am Chief of the Chil-

dren's Dispensary, University Hospital; Assistant Physician to the Children's Ward, University Hospital; Assistant Physician to the Medical Dispensary, Children's Hospital; Visiting Physician to the Baptist Orphanage; Physician to the Austro-Hungarian Consulate, Philadelphia; Assistant Medical Inspector of the Philadelphia Bureau of Health; and Senior Instructor in Pediatrics in the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania. I am a fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia; member of the American Medical Association; of Philadelphia County Medical Society; Secretary of the Philadelphia Pediatric Society; Member of the Harvard Club of Philadelphia; University Club, etc. Have published many articles on medical subjects.

On April 18, 1906, at Woodbine, East Downingtown, Pennsylvania, I was married to Martha Gibson McIlvain by Friends' ceremony, and we have one son, Alfred James Ostheimer, 3d, born at Philadelphia, April 25, 1908. Address: 225 South 20th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

HAROLD WORDSWORTH PAGE

Son of Edward Page and Elizabeth Dana (Adams) Page. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 2, 1871. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston.

Was in railroad business for about ten years after graduation. Now in real estate. Unmarried. Residence, Weston, Massachusetts. Home and business address: Auburndale, Massachusetts.

RENÉ EVANS PAINE

Son of Oscar Harrington Paine and Elizabeth (Evans) Paine. Born at Orange, New Jersey, November 20, 1870. Prepared for college at Boston English High School, and Stone's School.

Since October, 1896, with the American Rubber Company, Boston. Married Beulah Price, July 1, 1895, at Cleveland, Ohio. In summer of 1894 took a bicycle trip through France, Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland. Not heard from since the last Report.

DANIEL CLAYTON PEACOCK

Son of Delamer Clayton Peacock and Mary Ann (McKinnon) Peacock. Born in Thomas County, Georgia, October 11, 1861. Prepared for college at Thomasville, Georgia.

A.B., University of Georgia, 1883. Taught as principal of the High School at Marianna, Florida, and Jasper, Texas; laid aside \$4,500, interest on which paid expenses at Harvard. I defrayed all my expenses in preparing for the University of Georgia and during my stay there. Am now worth \$40,000.

At Harvard I took Latin as a major and Greek as minor courses. Since graduation I established Peacock's School for Boys (college preparatory) at Atlanta. While conducting my school I buy real estate in the city. I also conduct a public ginney at Pavo, Thomas County, Georgia, and a cotton bale warehouse, and grist mill. I spend summer at Pavo, Georgia, putting plans on foot for the cotton season, the gin running from August to January. In January I have two weeks vacation when I go to Pavo and close the season's business. Am a steward in First Methodist Church of Atlanta. Address: 33 Forrest Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

WILLIAM JOSEPH PELO

Son of Joseph Pelo and Susan (Damion) Pelo. Born at Belleville, New York, May 25, 1867. Prepared for college at Union Academy. Received degree of A.B. 1905, as of 1894.

I approve the elective system as it is now in operation, but it seems to me that the system of Freshman advisers could be greatly improved. Students with whom I have talked about this matter are almost universal in their opinion that the present system is a joke, because they get little of real value from a five or ten-minute interview with their adviser at the beginning of their Freshman year. I believe that a student would profit by closer contact not only with an adviser for his Freshman year, but for the other three years of his course. A better adviser system would help to remove the possibility of some students electing courses not fitted to their needs.

Married, in 1901, Florence Mildred Boylston of Manlius, New York. Since 1903 I have lived in Cambridge except one year at University of Kansas, as Assistant Professor of Education.

My travelling includes occasional trips to Boston and one trip to Europe in 1908. I am still engaged in study and the difficult art of teaching the young idea. I am Superintendent at Swampscott, Assistant at Harvard, writing my thesis, and I am working also on a speller and series of readers for public school use. Address: 84 Prescott Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ROGER GRISWOLD PERKINS

Son of Maurice Perkins and Annie Dunbar (Potts) Perkins. Born at Schenectady, New York, May 17, 1874. Prepared for college at the Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, New York. Graduated A.B., Union College, 1893.

M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Resident Pathologist Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, 1898-99. Demonstrator of Pathology, Western Reserve Medical School, Cleveland, 1899-1900. Lecturer in Bacteriology and Assistant in Pathology at Western Reserve University; Associate Editor of *Cleveland Medical Journal*; Visiting Pathologist to St. Alexis and Mt. Sinai Hospitals, and Assistant Visiting Pathologist to the City Hospital; Professor, Bacteriology and Pathology, Western Reserve University, 1905-06.

JOHN AUBREY PEW

Son of John James Pew and Mrs. (Poole) Pew. Born at Gloucester, Massachusetts, September 14, 1873. Prepared for college at the Gloucester High School. LL.B., Harvard, 1897. Not heard from. Address: Gloucester, Massachusetts.

GEORGE ROBINSON PHILBROOK

Son of Nathan Page Philbrook and Hannah Hill (Sanborn) Philbrook. Born at Northfield, New Hampshire, July 13, 1867. Prepared for college at Andover. Received degree in 1899 "as of 1894." Not heard from. Present address uncertain.

AUSTIN MACKIE PINKHAM

I was born at Gloucester, Massachusetts, October 2, 1871; my parents being William W. and Harriet E. (Firth) Pinkham.

When I was about nine years old my parents removed to Boston, where I attended first the Prince School, and then the Boston Latin School.

I entered Harvard with the Class of 1895, but took my degree of A.B. in three years, thus becoming a member of the Class of '94.

In my Freshman year, without the assistance of my adviser (who didn't *advise*), I selected studies which were simply a continuation of my work in the preparatory school. Subsequently I determined that the law should be my profession, and thereafter I devoted more and more time to courses in Economics, History, Government, and Law. I was fortunate, upon the whole, in my selection of courses and regret possibly only one or two. Personally, therefore I approve the elective system. It requires, however, an early decision by the student what his career is to be after leaving college; it needs a more careful advisory system,—an opportunity, I think, for the student to confer with two or more advisers, men devoted to widely separated fields of learning, who will together consider the needs of the student they attempt to advise.

At college I was not distinguished either as an athlete or as a grind. I had a good deal of serious work to accomplish, for I was obliged to rely upon my own efforts to meet a portion of my college expenses. This I did by securing scholarships. I received a Detur in 1892, and I took my degree *cum laude*, falling only a half course short of *magna cum laude*. I also received Honorable Mention in History.

After graduation, I taught school for two years, one in Virginia and one at Bradford, Massachusetts. During these two years I also read law, and attended law lectures at the summer school of the University of Virginia. The year 1896-97 I spent at the Law School of Boston University, and I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar August 3, 1897. Since then I have been engaged in the practice of law with my offices in Boston, with a general practice. During the last five or six years I have devoted a considerable portion of my time to corporation law, to the organization of corporations in various states, to the law of common carriers, especially express companies. I have been during that time attorney for the American Express Company in its New England Division, and I have at various times represented several other express companies.

I was married, at Gloucester, Massachusetts, November 16, 1899, to Annie Wonson Marston. We have had three children: Austin Marston Pinkham, born July 9, 1904, Marion Story Pinkham, born December 18, 1905, died August 8, 1906; Eleanor Wallace Pinkham, born March 14, 1908. My home address is 34 Liberty Avenue, West Somerville, Massachusetts. Business address, 27 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

PERLEY OAKLAND PLACE

Son of James A. Place and Mary Jane (Converse) Place. Born November 25, 1872, at Oakland, California. Prepared for college at Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Maine. Entered Dartmouth College, receiving the A.B. in 1893.

September, 1894-June, 1897, teacher of Greek and Latin, Little Rock Academy, Arkansas; 1897-February, 1898, graduate student at Harvard; 1898-1900, Brookline High School, Massachusetts; 1900-01, American Book Company, New York; 1901, Instructor of Latin in Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York. Now Assistant Professor. Not heard from since the last Report.

ARTHUR JAMES PLUMMER

I was born at Charlestown (Boston), Massachusetts, November 24, 1872, the son of Selwin Byron Plummer and Sarah Garvin (Wentworth) Plummer. I attended the public schools in Somerville and Malden, Massachusetts, preparing for college in the Malden High School.

While in college, I lived at home in Somerville, thus making a great saving in the matter of expense, but a distinct loss on the social side.

After graduation, I entered the employ of Chase & Company of Boston, manufacturers of lozenges. In the fall of 1898, I entered the Harvard Law School, taking the degree of LL.B. in 1901. I was, in that year, admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar, and have since then been engaged in the general practice of law with office at 50 State Street, Boston.

I was married on October 15, 1907, at Westminster, Vermont, to Grace M. Chase, daughter of Charles E. and Rhoda A. Chase. Home address: 54 Wyoming Avenue, Malden, Massachusetts. Business address: 50 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN McCLELLAN PRATHER

Son of Erasmus Jackson Prather and Mary Jane (Matthews) Prather. Born at Felicity, Ohio, September 8, 1864. Prepared for college in the Preparatory Department of Antioch College, Ohio. Received A.B. at Antioch College, 1891

Registered in the Harvard Graduate School, 1895-96, receiving A.M., 1896; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1901. Is now a teacher in the Soldan High School, St. Louis, Missouri. Address: 4152 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

FREDERICK SANFORD PRATT

Son of Lucius Gale Pratt and Ellen Elizabeth (Plympton) Pratt. Born at West Newton, Massachusetts, August 27, 1872. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Engineering, Mathematics, and Physics. Lawrence Scientific School, S.B., 1895. In the Freshman year in college, my courses covered substantially those required for S.B. in Electrical Engineering in the Lawrence Scientific School. Was member of the track athletic team for three years. Total college expenses were about \$800 a year.

High college marks were of use only in that they necessitated the habit of work in order to attain them.

Since leaving the Lawrence Scientific School, have been with the firm of Stone & Webster, first in the Electrical Engineering, later in management of gas, electric light, and street railway properties.

Was married June 10, 1897, to Ella Winifred Nickerson. Have three children: Frederick Theodore, born January 3, 1900; Henry Nickerson, born May 9, 1902; Lawrence Orlin, born May

7, 1904. Home address: 87 Highland Street, West Newton, Massachusetts. Business address: 147 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

FREDERICK CLARKE PRESCOTT

Born at Salina, Kansas, September 29, 1871. Son of John Henry and Mary Emily Lee Prescott. Was prepared for college at the Salina High School and the Kansas Wesleyan University.

Entered Harvard in January, 1891, and graduated in due course, *magna cum laude*.

The elective system, I think, ought to be regulated; but I can draw no argument for this opinion from my own case. The old prescribed system is out of the question. Something might be done on the group principle.

After graduating, spent a year in Salina and then returned to Cambridge as Assistant in English. In 1897, became Assistant Professor of English at Cornell University, which position I still hold. Am also secretary of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences. Have edited "Selections from the Prose Writings of Swift" and am about to publish "Selections from the Critical Writings of Edgar Allan Poe."

Was married, June 16, 1904, to Katharine Morton Eddy of Geneva, New York. Home address: 2 Grove Place, Ithaca, New York. Business address: 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, New York.

* HENRY LEE PRESCOTT

* 1908

Henry Lee Prescott died at Salina, Kansas, November 30, 1908. He was born at Salina, April 13, 1870, the son of John Henry and Mary Emily Lee Prescott. He was a brother of F. C. Prescott, of our Class, and of C. F. Prescott of the Class of 1897.

He was educated at the Salina High School, and entering Harvard in January, 1891, took his degree *magna cum laude* in 1894, with Honors in Political Science. Outside his college work he was particularly interested in the Pierian Sodality, of which

he was a member for three years, and in debating, being a member of the Harvard Union, and one of the team which defeated Yale in debate in 1894.

After graduation, he spent a year in Salina, and in 1895 became an Instructor in English at the University of Indiana. In 1897 he returned to Cambridge as Instructor in English, having courses in argumentation and debating at Harvard and Radcliffe. In 1899 he entered the Harvard Law School, receiving his legal degree in 1902. While in the Law School, as in college, he was interested in debate and in music, being an active member of the Orchestral Club, an amateur organization of Boston.

From 1902 until his death, he lived in Chicago. He was for a year in the office of Defrees, Brace and Ritter; and for two years with Lackner, Butz and Miller. In 1904-05 he gave a course in legal argumentation at the Law School of the Northwestern University at Chicago. In November, 1905, he began to practise independently, having offices in the First National Bank Building. His practice was successful and increasing at the time of his death. His work, however, was more and more impeded by bad health, and during the last year he was often unable to be at his office. Early in October, 1908 he was overcome, while attending to a case in court, by an embolism in the brain, which resulted in partial paralysis, and loss of speech. Two weeks later he was able to go to Salina, where he died on the 30th of November.

Prescott was a man of wide acquaintance, and took active interest in affairs outside his professional work. He was a director and treasurer of the Texas Kaolin Company. He was a member of the Legal Club, and a director of the Harvard Club of Chicago. He was a member of the Hamilton Club and took an active interest in Chicago politics, as a Republican. He took part in the work of the Chicago Bureau of Charities, being a member of the council of that organization for the Stock Yards district. He was also a member of Saint Paul's Church and of the Bixby Club, a religious and charitable organization connected with Saint Paul's Parish. At his death resolutions were passed, appreciative of his work by the Legal Club, the Chicago Bureau

of Charities, and the Bixby Club. In general he was an example of intelligent and useful activity and of good influence in the community in which he lived; and in a short life accomplished much which was creditable to his own character and to his Harvard training.

F. C. P.

LEWIS ISAAC PROUTY

Son of Charles Newton Prouty and Jennie Azubah (Richardson) Prouty. Born at Spencer, Massachusetts, January 10, 1872. Prepared for college at the public schools of Spencer and Phillips Exeter. Held various factory positions with Isaac Prouty & Co., Spencer, during parts of summer vacations.

Graduated *cum laude*. My course was general, including History, Economics, Mathematics, French, English, Physics, Chemistry, Philosophy, and Fine Arts. Training with the track-team squad was my only part in college athletics. My only distinction was being once captain of our Class relay team. From Sophomore year, was an editor of the *Harvard Crimson*. Member of the Institute of 1770, Signet, and various minor clubs.

The only suggestion in connection with the elective system as at present established, that to my mind would seem desirable, would be in the development of a better advisory system, which should be continued not only through the Freshman year, but also into the Sophomore and perhaps Junior year. In our time, my adviser merely approved the list of courses I proposed to take, and beyond that made no comment as to my plan for future courses or general trend of my tastes, or the probable activity of my later life. I was very little informed as to what might be expected from the different courses and knew little of the men who gave them. Had I known more, I should not have omitted taking Geology 4, if for no other reason than to have had a year with so distinguished a man as Professor Shaler. The same might be said of other courses. Had there been groups of courses especially commended for the attention of Freshmen, it would also have been of benefit. It would be of help, too, for the student to talk with his adviser about the courses in general, the ones which were introductory to later courses. The adviser might make a record of his conversation with the student, for comparison at the beginning of his Sophomore year and also of his Junior year.

In general, I believe a man in college should have it in mind to try for distinction in every branch of his activity, his work and his play alike. The effort to gain distinction, to do work or play well, is an excellent underlying principle to make a habit. Such a habit will, I believe, bear definite results. In the eager competition of later life, every item of personal power is an actual advantage to a man and is given weight by those who are considering him. Every distinction gained by well-directed effort marks the individual as one of greater power than his fellows.

This, moreover, gives him a confidence in himself and his own ability which has an important effect in securing later successes. The superior knowledge of any subject which brought the distinction may be in itself of little, if of any advantage, but the mental power gained by the effort and the confidence of having won out in competition with one's fellows, are of so great value as to make the effort well worth while.

Since graduation, I have been with Isaac Prouty & Co., Inc., at Spencer, Massachusetts, manufacturers of men's shoes, a business established by my grandfather, and since managed by his family. In 1901 I became treasurer, a position which I still hold. Since 1894, the business has been entirely reorganized and the amount of sales doubled. I travelled in England and Scotland on a bicycle trip for two months with Spencer Richardson, in 1894. In the summer of 1907, I spent three months in Europe on my wedding trip. Since graduation I have taken no active part in athletics beyond occasional golf or tennis. The clubs of which I am a member are: University Club, Boston; Harvard Club, Boston, and also of New York; Chestnut Hill Golf Club; and the Harvard Musical Association.

Married Olive Chapin Higgins, of Worcester, Massachusetts, June 12, 1907. Home address: 1806 Beacon Street, Brookline, Massachusetts. Business address: 27 Lincoln Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM ALFRED QUIGLEY

Son of Michael Henry Quigley and Mary Louise (Williams) Quigley. Born at Boston, August 31, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

LL.B. Harvard, 1896. Practising law at 53 State Street, Boston. Not heard from since the last Report.

HENRY COLE QUINBY

Son of Henry Brewer Quinby and Octavia (Cole) Quinby. Born at what is now Laconia, New Hampshire, the 9th day of July, 1872. Prepared for college at Holderness School for Boys, Holderness, New Hampshire, and at Chauncy Hall School of Boston.

Graduated *cum laude*, and in the Class of 1897 from the Harvard Law School, with the degree of LL.B. The course of studies pursued at college were mostly in the Languages and in History.

On graduation, was admitted to the Bar at Boston, and immediately removed to New York, where, in 1896, he began the practice of law, in which he still continues.

Married, November 7, 1895, at Boston, Massachusetts, Maria Coffin Simpson, deceased, June 26, 1896. Married to Florence A. Cole, November 6, 1907. Is member of the Association of the Bar, the New England Society, Society of Mayflower Descendants, New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Medical Legal Society and the following clubs: Harvard, Union League, Calumet, Players, Collectors, and Amateur Comedy. Address: 165 Broadway, New York City.

EDWARD KENNARD RAND

Son of Edward Augustus Rand and Mary Frances (Abbott) Rand. Born at Boston, December 20, 1871. Prepared for college at the Watertown, Massachusetts, High School.

At college I made the Classics my specialty, taking as many general courses as possible, particularly in Philosophy.

I personally favor something like the old prescribed curriculum for the degree of A.B.—other curricula for other degrees. Though it would be folly to attempt rigid prescription in a college to-day, at least the elective system should be greatly modified or a flexible group system introduced. The Committee of Advisers should be enlarged and their functions made more definite and intimate; they should have charge of students throughout the college course.

I was awarded a Detur in my Sophomore year, and scholarships throughout the course. These paid about half of my expenses; most of the rest I made up by tutoring. Belonged to Delta Upsilon, Signet, O. K., St. Paul's Society, Christian Association, Religious Union, Classical Club, English Club, Phi Beta Kappa (secretary). Editor-in-chief of the *Monthly*. Acted the part of Phormio in the production of Terence's "Phormio" in our

Senior year. Highest second year Honors in Classics: Final Honors in Classics. A.B. *summa cum laude*. Latin Salutatory at Commencement.

Studied at Harvard Divinity School, 1894-95, receiving degree of A.M. For the next two years was Tutor in Latin at the University of Chicago. During the summers, J. Allen, 1892, and I had charge of a small school at Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert, Maine, which he still maintains.

1897-98, student at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge; summer of 1898, Instructor at the University of Chicago; November, 1898-May, 1901, studying and travelling abroad; for the first year tutored W. B. Rogers, '03; then appointed John Harvard Fellow, 1899-1900, and Rogers Fellow, 1900-01. Received the degree of Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, from the University of Munich in 1900. Instructor in Latin, Harvard University, 1901-05; Assistant Professor in Latin 1905-09; Professor of Latin, from September, 1909. Have published various articles on classical and mediæval subjects. In religion, an Episcopalian, with a growing aversion to radicalism and novelties of any sort. In politics, a Republican, though ready to join a Free Trade party when it appears. Belong to the Harvard Union and Colonial Club; honorary member of Digamma and Stylus Clubs. Amusements: a garden *à deux*, tennis, music, and Class Reports. Married Belle Brent Palmer, June 20, 1901, at Louisville, Kentucky. Address: 107 Lakeview Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

CHARLES MILTON READE

Son of Milton Sanford Reade and Lydia (Talbot) Read. Born at Cambridge,, March 8, 1862. Prepared for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Massachusetts. Studied a year at Amherst before coming to Harvard.

LL.B. Harvard 1896. Admitted to Ohio Bar, March, 1897; to Massachusetts Bar in the fall of 1897 and is practising law at 53 State Street. Married Zadie V. Aldrich, at Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September, 1899. Daughter: Constance, born July 9, 1901.

EDWARD EVERETT REARDON

Son of Edward Reardon and Katharine (O'Connor) Reardon. Born at Hopkinton, June 13, 1869. Prepared for college at Framingham High School. LL.B., Harvard '97. Not heard from.

ANSEL SYLVESTER RICHARDS

Son of Joseph Henry Richards and Sara Anne (Howe) Richards. Born at Marlborough, Massachusetts, May, 1872. Prepared for college at Marlborough High School.

From 1896 to 1901, in Kingston, the first three years as Principal of the Kingston High School, the last two as Superintendent of all the schools. Spent the summer of 1901 in Germany and England.

Married Mary Caroline Flint, July 22, 1896, at Lincoln, Massachusetts. Son: Homer Flint Richards, born September 5, 1898. Not heard from since the last Report. Address: 54 Whittier Street, Andover, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS HENRY RICHARDS

Son of Henry Capen Richards and Helen L. (Stetson) Richards. Born at Boston, November 5, 1868. Prepared for college by a tutor.

1894-95, journeyed round the world. LL.B., Harvard '98. Member of Massachusetts Bar. Address: 129 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SPENCER CUMSTON RICHARDSON

Son of Spencer Wells Richardson and Mary (Cumston) Richardson. Born at Boston, April 3, 1871. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Travelled in Europe. In 1896, in business at Boston, with the Saco Water Power Machine Shop, 40 Water Street. Then with the Bank of London and Mexico, Guadalajara, Mexico. Not heard from since the last Report.

EVERETT CLIFTON ROCHÉ

Born at Dresden, Maine, August 13, 1869, son of Jean J. Roché and Morgianna (Shepard) Roché. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy.

After graduation, studied at Harvard Law School, obtaining LL.B. in 1897. Since then has practised law in Boston.

Married to Julia Genevra Perkins of Petersburg, New York, September 22, 1904. Address: 224 Upland Road, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WALTER TOWER ROSEN

Son of Max Tower Rosen and Flora (Thalmann) Rosen. Born at Berlin, Germany, November 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Dr. J. Sachs's Collegiate Institute, New York, New York.

Took my degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1894, having obtained the degree after three years. During the course at college I devoted myself principally to the study of History and Political Economy, and the courses in International Law and Roman Law, besides the usual required courses.

After graduation, I returned to my home in New York to devote myself entirely to the study of law and spent the first winter in the law office of Edmund Kelly, 2 Wall Street, attending, at the same time, the New York Law School. From 1895 to 1897 I was connected with the law office of Messrs. Evarts, Choate & Beaman.

In November, 1897, I became a partner in the law firm of Underwood, Van Vorst, Rosen & Hoyt, of 25 Broad Street, New York, and remained a member of that firm in active practice until January 1, 1902, when I became a partner in the banking house of Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., 25 Broad Street, New York, in which firm I am a partner at the present time.

I am a member of the following clubs: The Association of the Bar of the City of New York, the Harvard Club, the Lotos Club, the City Club, the Lambs Club, The Strollers, and the City Middy Club. Am unmarried. Home address: 64 West

52d Street, New York, New York. (Summer: Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.) Business address: 25 Broad Street, New York, New York.

GEORGE FRED ROUILLARD

Son of George Rouillard and Clara (Dunnells) Rouillard. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 29, 1867. Prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School.

Course of study in college was general. Graduated *cum laude*. Expenses minimum, earned money by tutoring. Studied at Newton Theological Institution from 1894-97, and has since been a Baptist Clergyman, at Kennebunk, Maine, from July, 1897, to December, 1901; at Bath from January, 1902, to the present.

Married Ellen Maria Gooch at Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 17, 1897. Children: Robert Gooch Rouillard, born at Kennebunk, Maine, May 27, 1899; Clarence Dana Rouillard, born at Bath, Maine, July 7, 1904. Home address: 918 Washington Street, Bath, Maine.

GEORGE BIGELOW CHEEVER RUGG

Son of George Hosea Rugg and Charlotte (Poole) Rugg. Born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, December 21, 1870. Prepared for college at the Cotting Academy, now the Arlington High School. Took Honors in Latin, Greek, and Mathematics on entering college. Worked during the summers reading gas meters for the Boston Gas Company, and for the various market gardeners of the town, usually for \$1.00 a day.

In college, took some Greek, a little Latin, no Mathematics, considerable English Literature, some History, a bit of Economics, and as little German as possible.

Believe that the elective system is great for a loafer or a fellow who hasn't to work for a living, but unsatisfactory for an immature boy or for one who ought to be compelled to work. If a boy wants a college education, he'll get it, I believe, either by working through his course, or by borrowing the money. If I were to go through it all again, I would take the latter expedient. By so doing, a boy has more time to enjoy the pleasures of college life. The lack of distinction in college has had absolutely no influence upon my subsequent career; the lack of hard work, as a result of the elective system, made it all the harder to start in later on.

Since college, I have worked as a newspaper man, pretty steadily. Have tried other things twice, real estate and coal, but each proved far too tame. I have been used to the excitement of the newspaper office so long that nothing else is satisfying. At present I am an assistant city editor which means lots of hard work, lots of fun, but a modest salary. Have no military record. Tried to enlist during the Spanish War, but when the recruiting officer, at the Navy Yard, found that I had a father and mother on my hands, he refused to take me saying that I was needed more at home. Have been greatly interested in athletics since graduation. Have rowed in singles and four-oars from my club, the Arlington Boat Club, and know well the delights and drudgery of laboring over a sweep or a pair of sculls. Have bowled a lot, having represented my club in several leagues during the years 1897-1906. Am a Republican but am more or less dissatisfied with the action of both great parties.

Enjoy best the following, and in this order: my home (my wife and my boy), my library, my writing, my daily work, my club, and—all times—life in the open. Have written several short stories for magazines and newspapers mostly about "Mud-diggers," those who dredge the harbors and rivers (I have spent nearly a year among them as a state inspector). Most of the stories were published in "Short Stories" during 1906-07, and in the fiction sections of the *New York Herald* and the *New York Sun* of the same period.

On October 7, 1907, married Winnifred Belle King, at Winsted, Connecticut. Have one son, George King, born July 7, 1908. Home address: Arlington, Massachusetts. Business address: Editorial Department, *Boston Post*, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM HARVEY RUSH

I was born near New Madison, Ohio, January 9, 1866. My father, Harvey Rush, and my mother, Lily (Porter) Rush, were of the second group of Ohio pioneers. I entered college, University of Michigan, as a special student, unprepared, at the age of twenty-two. Except four months in a mediocre high school I had studied only in the country schools in my com-

munity. What was lacking, I made up by private study during vacations, and graduated B.S. in 1893. Before entering Michigan University, I had earned some money at farming, and by teaching in the country schools.

At Harvard, I was enrolled in the Graduate School, studying Botany only.

The elective system is right for those who *appreciate*. Those who do not *appreciate* must be directed, or must flounder, until they learn.

While at Harvard, I was interested only in my work, in music, in things in general. My expenses were, I presume, a little below the average. I earned some money as proctor, and as Assistant in Botany. (I had earned some money at Ann Arbor as Assistant in Zoölogy.)

A man may work his way through Harvard, if he has a good body, a stout heart and a tough skin; but I pity him. I also honor him.

After graduation, I was appointed Instructor in Botany in Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. Severed the end of my second year's teaching suddenly one morning at breakfast, why, I do not know, I wanted to be a physician. Therefore, I began at once, in the vacation, the study of medicine, and was enrolled in the Medical Department of Washington University the following term. I continued teaching Botany two years longer, and was the next year Assistant in Chemistry and Bacteriology, in the Medical School. I was graduated in 1901, *cum laude*, the first to receive that honor from this faculty. I spent a year in the City Hospital, then a year abroad in the University at Berlin.

Am a Republican in politics, and in religion a Unitarian. I have published half a dozen articles on medical subjects. Address: 3540 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

CHARLES LOUIS SAFFORD

Son of Truman Henry Safford and Elizabeth Marshall (Bradbury) Safford. Born at Chicago, Illinois, November 19, 1870. Prepared for college at Williamstown (Massachusetts) High School. A.B., Williams, 1892. Was in business for a short time

at Buffalo, New York; organist and director of music at Church of the Messiah (Universalist), Buffalo. Registered in Harvard Graduate School, 1894-95. Not heard from since.

ENDICOTT PEABODY SALTONSTALL

Son of Leverett Saltonstall and Rose S. (Lee) Saltonstall. Born, December 25, 1872, at Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. I prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's School in Boston. I received the ordinary degree of A.B. with no honors. In my college course I pursued no special course of study.

I am not in full sympathy with the elective system, as it existed in our time at college. I believe that the average young man on entering college is not competent to pick out for himself at that time a system of study which he can pursue to advantage during his college course. I believe it would be better to have elective groups of courses for the first two years of college life, allowing a man to pick and choose for himself during his Junior and Senior years.

I played guard on my Freshman eleven, which was victorious over Yale, and rowed during my Freshman year in the Freshman crew, but was dropped from the crew before it went to New London. I rowed on the victorious Sophomore crew and on every other Class crew until my graduation, being captain of the crew for part of my Senior year. I also played on the second eleven in football during my Sophomore year and part of my Junior year, and played on my Class football team my Senior year. I played one or two games on the Varsity team, playing, I believe, against both Amherst and Dartmouth. I never played in any of the big games. I was a member of the Institute of 1770, the Dickey, Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding, and Porcellian Clubs.

After leaving college, I spent three years at the Law School and received the degree of LL.B. in 1897. After receiving my degree, I spent nearly a year at the office of Nichols & Cobb, 40 Water Street, and then joined the Law Department of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and in the following year became one of their regular trial attorneys. I stayed with them until the fall of 1902, when I joined the firm of Richardson, Herrick & Neave, and was with them for three years. Leaving that firm,

I formed a partnership with my classmate, Albert P. Carter, and my classmate of the Law School, Robert G. Dodge, the firm being known as Saltonstall, Dodge & Carter, and hope to continue with them "until death us do part." Since leaving the Boston Elevated Railway Company I have continued to try a great many cases involving questions of personal injury for them, and have also tried cases for other railway companies.

I became an alderman for the City of Newton in the fall of 1899 and continued to act as such for five years, being president of the board for the last two years of my service and vice-president for the two preceding years. I have also served on the School Committee of the City of Newton. In politics I am a mild Republican, voting for a Democrat when I consider him the better man for the position. I am a Unitarian. I went abroad with my wife and my daughter, for the first time in July, 1907, travelling in England and for a short time in France. My amusements are principally boating in summer, tennis in the spring and fall, and the care of my place at all times. I am a member of the Exchange, Union and Somerset Clubs.

I married Elizabeth Baldwin Dupee of Chestnut Hill, November 2, 1898. I have one daughter, Elizabeth, who was born July 26, 1900. My home address is Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. My business address is 60 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

MAXIMILIAN LOW SAND

Son of Maximilian Edward Sand and Alice Orne (Low) Sand. Born at Newport, Rhode Island, August 7, 1872. Prepared for college at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.

From January 1, 1895, in the dry goods business with Frederick Victor and Achelis. Travelled from January till October, 1896, in France, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Germany, Holland, Belgium, and Great Britain. Later, in the firm of Allen, Sand & Co., dealers in bonds and stocks, 44 Pine Street, New York, New York. Belongs to Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn. Not heard from since the last Report.

WILFRED HARVEY SCHOFF

Born at Newtonville, Massachusetts, November 27, 1874. Family removed to Philadelphia in 1877. Entered the William Penn Charter School in 1885, and graduated there in 1889, delivering the Latin dissertation at Commencement. The same year entered the University of Pennsylvania, completing a two-years' course in Biology there in 1891.

Entered Harvard College that autumn, as a member of the Class of 1894, in the Sophomore year. Graduated from Harvard A.B. *cum laude* in 1894. Read law in Philadelphia in 1895, and entered the Department of Philosophy of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1896. That summer entered the employ of the Philadelphia Museums, of which I am now secretary and assistant treasurer.

Was appointed Consul for Peru and Bolivia in 1898, and for the Republic of Panama in 1904. Made a tour of South America and Europe in 1899 as commissioner for the National Export Exposition, held in Philadelphia that autumn; was in Europe again in 1900 on business for the Museums. Was commissioner for Peru at the Pan-American Exposition in 1901, and at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904. Was in charge of a special exhibit of the state of Pennsylvania, illustrating the History of Commerce at the Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition in 1907; and received medals of award at all of these expositions.

Lectured on foreign commerce at the University of Wisconsin in 1901; at the University of Illinois in 1904. In May, 1909, delivered a series of lectures at Harvard on the "Commercial Relations of the United States with Latin America." Have been since 1903 in charge of the distribution, by the state of Pennsylvania, to the public schools, of collections to further the teaching of Commercial Geography, and have visited the schools in all parts of the state for that purpose. Was a member of the committee for the preparation of the Historical Pageant in the celebration of the 225th anniversary of the founding of the city of Philadelphia, October, 1908.

Member of University Lodge, No. 610, F. and A. M., and of the higher Masonic bodies; of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; the Association of American Museums; the Society of Mayflower Descendants; the Church Club of Philadelphia; and of the vestry of St. John's Church, Lower Merion, Pennsylvania.

Married, June 20, 1900, Ethelwyn, daughter of William McGeorge, Jr., of Cynwyd, Pennsylvania, and have three daughters: Muriel, born June 8, 1901; Wilmot, born July 8, 1903, and Beatrice, born December 2, 1904. Home address: Cynwyd, Pennsylvania. Business address: 34th Street and Vintage Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CLIFFORD SEASONGOOD

My parents are Lewis Seasongood, who was born in Bavaria, and Emma Seasongood. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 31, 1872. I prepared for college at the Woodward High School at Cincinnati and later at the Franklin School.

At Harvard I succeeded in getting a few B's, a large collection of C's, and just about enough D's and E's to allow me to get my sheepskin marked *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History.

I pursued a fairly liberal course while in college, trying at least to stimulate my interest in all the branches which the University offered to us, and, while I believe that the principal benefit one gets from a college career is the wide perspective open to him, and consequent inquisitiveness to inquire into all subjects, I very frequently feel that if the Classics had been, in a measure, rendered obligatory, I should have received more lasting benefits from the college course.

After my graduation, I went to the Harvard Law School for three years and came to New York to practise, going into the office of Hoadly, Lauterbach & Johnson, where I remained for a little over a year, when I went into a partnership with William H. L. Edwards, a Williams graduate, and Francis Burton Harrison, a Yale graduate. This partnership continued under the name of Harrison, Seasongood & Edwards down to May 1, 1908, when Mr. Harrison withdrew, the firm being now continued under the name of Seasongood & Edwards.

On June 14, 1899, I married Maude M. Sternberger of this city. My activities since graduation have been entirely in the practice of my profession, and I have served in this connection as a director of several corporations, which have managed to survive in spite of my presence on their board. Address: Mutual Life Building, 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York.

ELLERY SEDGWICK

Son of Henry Dwight Sedgwick and Henrietta Ellery Sedgwick. Born at New York City, February 27, 1872. Prepared at Groton School and shrewdly selected the Class of 1894 at Harvard University. I graduated *cum laude*, without distinction in anything.

My college course was of the most general character,—four or five individual smatterings jumbled together in an indigestible hodge-podge which defied assimilation. So far as a reasonable preparation for a life of moderate usefulness, my curriculum seems to me,—looking back across fifteen years, an egregious failure. It is my conviction that the college owes each individual student some rational guidance. The system of “nurses” (mine was a gentleman of only moderate amiability, whom I troubled for fifteen minutes only) might be developed into something considerably less farcical, if the advisers would get it into their heads that they are primarily teachers of youth, not detached scholars impatient of temporary association with Freshmen.

It seems to me, for instance, that if an adviser is really interested, he will do well to take the boy's suggested schedule and not only study it himself and talk it over with the boy, but also send it to the boy's parents and to his former schoolmaster, thus securing the moral support of the former and the practical knowledge of the latter. With such co-operation he might become a fit adviser. When a boy takes his “finals,” one question that should surely be asked of him is: “What do you regard as an appropriate college course for you to take?” The answer to this could be submitted to the boy's adviser and by him criticised and finally arranged in time for the fall term.

This is a shot in the dark, since I know little about education. But what little I do know about education assures me that it is not the product which the *average* boy gets out of Harvard. He needs help not only in selecting his courses, but in prosecuting them in learning to learn, which is a thousand times more important than learning facts. Wasn't it Dumas who suggested, when he noticed how bright babies were and how stolid were adults, “It must be education that does it”? There is truth in this. Harvard College education is to-day largely negative in character. It gives men some of the habits of a class which happens to please us, but does not make an individual of any particular force or value. The other side of college life, as I knew it,—the freedom, the social discipline, friendships won and sentiments stirred,—is wholly and permanently valuable.

After leaving Harvard, I taught Latin and English for two years at Groton School. Then, after a brief apprenticeship on a newspaper, I entered the editorial profession on the staff of the *Youths Companion*, where I stayed for three years. Later, I became editor of *Leslie's Monthly*, transforming it into *The American Magazine*; and, after further service on *McClure's*, and as manager of the General Book Department of D. Appleton Company, I became, last summer, president of the Atlantic Monthly Company. owners of the *Atlantic Monthly*, of which magazine I am to assume the editorship during the coming summer.

In 1904, I was married to Mabel Cabot, daughter of Walter Channing Cabot, of Brookline, Massachusetts. We have two children: a daughter, Henrietta Ellery, born in 1906; and Ellery, a son, born last October. Address: *Atlantic Monthly*, Boston, Massachusetts.

SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD

Son of Charles Burnham Shackford and Caroline Cortland Shackford. Born at Conway, New Hampshire, November 11, 1871. Prepared for college at Dover (New Hampshire) High School and Phillips Andover Academy.

Graduated *magna cum laude*, taking Honors in Political Science. Specialized in Political Science last three years. Only prize was a Detur. Only part in athletics was to play on a few scrub baseball and football teams. Regrets that he did not devote more time to football.

Since graduation, occupation has been the study and practice of law except two summers in banks. Admitted to Suffolk Bar in 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1900. Is a Republican. Plays basket-ball three times a week in the winter. Not married. Address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JAMES CLEMENT SHARP

Son of Supply Thwing Sharp and Emily Elizabeth (Bell) Sharp. Born at Newton, Massachusetts, August 23, 1869. Prepared for college at Belmont School and Watertown High School.

After graduation from college, entered the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, graduating from there in 1897. Taught for a year and a half, in connection with Theological School work, at Belmont School. Became Assistant Minister at Christ Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, in the summer of 1897; and continued in that position until December 31, 1904. Is at present Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Waban, Massachusetts. Has just published a biography of John Cotton Brooks, late rector of Christ Church, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Was married, January 5, 1905, at St. Chrysostom's Church, Chicago, Illinois, to Edith Dexter. Address: 170 Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Massachusetts.

ROBERT KENDALL SHAW

Son of Joseph Alden Shaw and Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) Shaw. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, July 18, 1871. Prepared for college at the Worcester High School.

Graduated *summa cum laude* (on general rank in studies), with Final Honors in Classics.

Though I shall always be glad of my thorough grounding in Classics, which makes analysis of English easy, I am convinced that I devoted too much time to Latin and Greek. I should have been wiser to pursue some introductory courses in science or Economics, to broaden my general horizon. Professor Shaler's splendid Geology 4 is among the keenest of my regrets. I believe that a somewhat more rigid course would have done me good.

I enjoyed scholarships during my last three years, amounting to \$850, all told. I thus paid for about half my college expenses after Freshman year. I should certainly encourage a fellow to work his way through college, if he went at things intelligently, and did not throw himself wholly into the hands of Providence.

My clubs were the Signet and O.K., the Classical Club, Chess Club (for the whist of it), and I was among the first eight of Phi Beta Kappa.

Distinction in college is certainly no bar to future success, and a general indication that the future is promising, but far from a guarantee to fame or fortune.

In the fall after graduation, I began teaching school with my father, at the Highland Military Academy at Worcester. Some features of the work I enjoyed, but decided, after three years trial, that I could succeed better elsewhere. So in October, 1897, I entered the Library School at Albany, where my course was interrupted by typhoid fever, delaying my graduation, in the regular two-year course, till 1901. Meantime, I had won through examination, a position on the staff of the State Library, and, after finishing my school work, found more time for solid reading than I have been able to win before or since. Parkman, Motley, and Gibbon were my constant companions in those days.

In the summer of 1898, at a library conference, I met Mr. Putnam, Librarian of Congress. It was in the station at Buffalo, about an hour and a half after midnight. We had a chat then and at breakfast next morning, and I have an idea that he put my name down in his diary. Anyway, in May, 1901, I received an appointment to the Library of Congress, and, at the beginning of the last season made my first Southern plunge. I had been so much frightened about Washington heat that the reality wasn't at all bad. This National Library of ours is a splendid institution, and I consider it a liberal education to have served there for three years.

Then, in the spring of 1904, came the offer from Brockton to travel back North, to take charge of their public library. Though there was no advance in salary, I wanted to try public library work, and accepted. Matters went on pleasantly at Brockton, but after only six months of duty there, I had an opportunity to come back to Worcester as Assistant Librarian, a position just created. After nearly four years in this work, I was elected Librarian on January 12, 1909. Whatever be the measure of my success here in my new position, I am sure that this profession is the one best suited to my abilities.

At the Library School, in my second year, I met Miss Bertha M. Brown of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, to whom I was married, at her home, on September 20, 1902. Now we are living at 10 Monadnock Road at Worcester, in a house which we were for-

tunate in being able to build soon after returning to Worcester. We are always "at home" to '94 men, and wish we might see more of them here.

JAMES JOSEPH SHEPPARD

Son of David Sheppard and Nancy (Hayes) Sheppard. Born at Panola, Illinois, January 1, 1868. I prepared for college at the University Normal and High School, Normal, Illinois. Upon graduating there in 1891 I was admitted to the Sophomore class at Harvard.

While in Harvard I specialized in Political Science with the idea of entering the Law School. Buckminster, Corliss, Lakin and myself were elected to the Pow Wow Club of the Law School in our Senior year, and all but myself became active members of the club. Shortly before graduation I was invited to take the principalship of the Decatur, Illinois, High School. My acceptance of the offer did not at the time mean a permanent giving up of the Law School idea, but once I got into the school work I liked it so much that I am still at it. I remained in Decatur three years. In 1896 I was elected president of the high school section of the Illinois State Teachers' Association. In 1897 high schools were established for the first time in New York City (this was prior to the annexation of Brooklyn) and in a competitive examination for the headship of the department of History and Civics in the new Boys' High School I was fortunate enough to be successful. For five years I occupied that position. During the last two years of the period I also acted as principal of a branch of the school.

In 1902 the much discussed new High School of Commerce was established and I was made its principal. After some months of investigation of European schools, I prepared a course of study, selected a corps of teachers and began work. The school prospered from the start, and has now outgrown the original plant. We have at the present time about 1700 students and 65 men in the faculty. Of the latter ten are Harvard men.

I have been a director of the New York City Teachers' Association since 1900, was president of the New York City High

School Teachers' Association 1902-04, president of the Interborough Council of Borough Teachers' Associations from 1907 to date; am now president of the New York City High School Principals' Association, and have active connection with several other associations. Have been for several years chairman of the Committee on Instruction in Municipal Government in Schools of the National Municipal League. Served two years as chairman of the Committee on Examinations in Commercial Subjects of the New York State Examination Board. Have made several addresses before the National Educational Association and other educational associations. Have taken active part in school legislation for New York City. Went abroad last fall as a delegate of the National Civic Federation to inspect European schools. Have made a number of trips to Europe for the same purpose.

Member of the National Geographic Society, Fellow American Geographical Society. Editor series of commercial texts for Appleton & Co. During the first years in New York City did much work in the Department of Political Science at Columbia University.

Married, July 12, 1905, Rena French Masters, of Chapin, Illinois. Have resided ever since at 308 West 97th Street, New York, New York. Business address: High School of Commerce, 155 West 65th Street, New York, New York.

THOMAS EDWARDS SHERWIN

Son of Thomas Sherwin and Maud Fisher (Edwards) Sherwin. Born at Dedham, May 15, 1872. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School. Now with the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, 101 Milk Street, Boston.

Address: 10 Revere Street, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

*CHARLES WARNER SHOPE

*1902

See Secretary's Report, No. III, page 101.

WILLIAM AMBROSE DUDLEY SHORT

Son of Charles Wilkins Short and Mary Wickliffe (Dudley) Short. Born at Lexington, Kentucky, May 26, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Since leaving college, have engaged in electrical engineering and railroading. After occupying various other positions, was appointed to the following: September 1, 1903, Superintendent Signals, Queen Crescent System at Lexington, Kentucky; July 1, 1905, Signal Engineer, Illinois Central, located at Chicago; September 1, 1906, to March 21, 1907, Consulting Engineer, Chicago; March 21, 1907 to date, Chief Engineer Continental Signal Company, Chicago. On February 5, 1902, was elected Associate member of American Society of Civil Engineers. In September, 1896, was made charter member Railway Signal Engineer's Association, made up of signal engineers all over the world, who have been for years in the railroad service and active in their work. Was chairman of various committees. In March, 1902, was made a member of the American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association. Was vice-chairman of Committee No. 10 on interlocking and signalling from March, 1905, until March, 1906. Was chairman of this committee from 1906, to March, 1907. This committee sets the standards for signal work for all the railroads in the world.

You can see from the above that I have not had much time in the last fifteen years for doing much of anything outside of railroading. Have written no books; but my literary efforts have been confined to numerous contributions on various technical subjects, in the different railroad and engineering journals. For the first four or five years, my principal athletics was pulling three-wheel velocipede up and down the railroad track. I gradually drew away from this as gasoline came into broader use, and as I was able to get a little higher on the official scale. Last two years, during my stay at Lexington, principal athletics was playing polo and riding to hounds. Since being in Chicago my athletics has been confined to a little squash in the winter, an

occasional ride, and golf and tennis in the summer. Have got everything out of life I have had time to in the way of amusements.

Belong to University Club and Harvard Club in New York City; Queen City Club in Cincinnati; Lexington Union Club at Lexington; Mountain City Club at Chattanooga, Tennessee; University Club, Saddle and Cycle Club and Golf Club in Chicago.

Married Wilhemina Louise Sayre on June 22, 1904, finest horse-woman in the South. Business address: 46 East Van Buren Street, Chicago, Illinois.

BORIS SIDIS

Son of Moses Sidis and Mary (Marmor) Sidis. Born, May 6, 1868, at Kieff, Russia. Prepared for college at Russian Real School.

Graduated, *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Philosophy. A.M., 1895; Ph.D., in Philosophy, 1897. Associate in Psychology at the New York Pathological Institute, State Commission in Lunacy. Has published various scientific articles and books. Address: Brookline, Massachusetts.

MACY MILLMORE SKINNER

I was born at Boston, December 10, 1871. My parents, John and Jeanie Reid Skinner (née Terwilliger) sent me to the old Brimmer and the Boston Latin School to be prepared for Harvard. As my father had graduated from the Harvard Medical School, way back in the fifties, it was natural that his boys should go to Harvard, and three of them did. Owing to the failure of the recently proposed merger, the fourth one, a Tech man, just missed acquiring a distant relationship to the same institution.

My life at Harvard was a quiet one, as I kept pretty closely to my books. Despite this, however, my interest in all branches of college activity, although passive, was keen. I took no part in sports, although I enjoyed out-door life and spent nearly every summer from my eighth year up to my graduation from

college in camping, swimming, canoeing, etc. On competitive trial, I was elected a member of the Harvard Debating Society, but that was the end of my activity in that organization. I was again absorbed in my books, not only those in my own line, but in various branches, some allied to my work, some not. Languages and Literature formed my chief interest. My linguistic curiosity eventually carried me off the beaten path of college study. From Greek and Latin, French, Spanish and English, I was attracted to Arabic and Hebrew, Assyrian and kindred tongues. German, I kept up all through my course. A Detur, Phi Beta Kappa, *summa cum laude*, Commencement Oration, and Final Honors in Semitic make up the sum of college distinction. If I had my course over again, I should go in for debating, try my hand at athletic sports, and send in some contributions for the college journals.

I have no criticism to make of the elective system, except that I favor concentration on fewer courses, with more hours a week in each course. For the student who is in earnest, it is certainly the best that can be devised. If the student does not know what he wants, or does not care what he gets, no system will ever solve his problem satisfactorily.

After graduation, I continued my work in the Graduate School and made my Ph.D. in Semitic Languages and Literature, in 1897. I went abroad on a Rogers Fellowship, and spent one year at Strassburg, and one at Berlin. On my return, finding that the prospect of making satisfactory progress in the teaching profession in my line was not a brilliant one, I changed to German, for which I had always had a strong liking. I was appointed Instructor in German at Harvard and remained there for six years; that is, until the spring of 1905, when I was called to Stanford University, California, as Assistant Professor of German. Have published articles on Semitic and German subjects.

On September 19, 1903, I married Marian Weymouth Jenkins, a Radcliffe graduate. We have two children: Selby Millmore, born July 19, 1905; and Barbara Reid, born November 19, 1907. My address is: 10 Alvarado Row, Stanford University, California.

Any of my classmates, who may pass through California, will be sure of a hearty welcome here.

JOHN ROTHWELL SLATER

Son of John S. Slater and Anna Maria (Rothwell) Slater. Born at Marion, Virginia, March 14, 1872. Prepared for college at the Washington (District of Columbia) High School.

Graduated *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Philosophy. For several years after graduation, I studied Semitics with a view to teaching Hebrew and the cognate languages. Perceiving then that the supply of Hebrew sharks exceeded the demand, I turned to editorial work in Chicago. For seven years (1896-1903) I was on a weekly journal, then for two years more was managing editor of the *World To-Day*, a monthly magazine. In 1905, after some years of neglect, I took up my studies again and completed the work for a Ph.D. degree at the University of Chicago. Since 1905, I have been teaching English Literature and Rhetoric at the University of Rochester, holding at present the position of professor and head of the department. The institution is a good small college, well equipped to give to its four hundred students the kind of training that is, no doubt, better for many, than the cosmopolitan life of a large university.

In Rochester, a city of 200,000 population, I have found opportunities to enter more fully into affairs outside the college than is possible for a mediocre person in a large city. Popular lectures, social improvement work in the schools, membership on citizens' committees, and such lines of usefulness come naturally to one who has the taste for anything outside the classroom.

Married Katharine Sutherland Chapin, January 1, 1900, at Oak Park, Illinois. Have two children, and have the usual difficulty in paying my bills on a professor's income. My recreation consists in composing songs and other music, and sending the same to publishers, who return my manuscripts, cheerfully and gratefully. Address: Rochester University, Rochester, New York.

RICHARD DRESSER SMALL

Son of John C. Small and Mary S. Small. Born at Portland, Maine, March 15, 1872. Entered Harvard from the Portland High School. At college took a general course, *i.e.*, History, Science, Philosophy, and Economics. Was business editor of *Advocate* my last two years.

Entered the Harvard Medical School at graduation. Worked harder here. Graduated *cum laude*. Was a member of the Boylston Medical Society. Served as House Physician at the Worcester City Hospital for sixteen months.

Settled at Portland, Maine, and began the practice of medicine. Was made Instructor in Obstetrics at the Medical School of Maine, also Demonstrator of Histology. Associate Surgeon to the Maine General Hospital.

Married Grace Florence Cogswell Potter, November 26, 1901, at Boston, Massachusetts. We have one son, Carleton Potter born, October 31, 1902. Home address: 154 High Street, Portland, Maine.

* ROSCOE ADDISON SMALL

* 1898

See Secretary's Report, No. III, page 103.

* CHARLES ZIBA SMITH

* 1897

See Secretary's Report, No. II, page 94.

HENRY BURNSIDE SMITH

My parents, George Smith and Elizabeth Smith, resided at Manchester, Indiana, at which place I was born, December 3, 1863. At the age of nineteen, I taught my first school. The following year I entered Moores Hill College, in which institution I completed the Scientific Course in 1888. The work done at Moores Hill enabled me to enter Harvard on advanced standing. My expenses in the latter institution were between \$450 and \$500 per year.

While approving the elective system, I would have from a third to a half of the work of the first two years required, and introduce some features of the group system.

Since graduation, I have been engaged in high school work. I was principal of the High School, Oldtown, Maine, two years, and of Grand Junction, Colorado, one year. Since 1897, my work has been in the West Side High School of Denver. I have served the Denver Teachers' Club as president; and have also been honored with membership in the Colorado Schoolmasters' Club, and the State Educational Council.

I was married, March 25, 1902, to Nellie L. Ward of Moores Hill, Indiana. Children: Ada Lorene, born at Denver, March 24, 1903; and Elizabeth Gertrude, also born at Denver, January 18, 1907. Address: 368 South Grant Avenue, Denver, Colorado.

JAMES WALTER SMITH

Son of James S. Smith and Hannah J. (Murray) Smith. Born at East Boston, Massachusetts, October 27, 1868. Prepared for college at the English High School, Boston, Massachusetts.

The elective system seemed to suit me all right, as I could select the courses which I thought would help me most in my future work. I sometimes wish that Latin and Greek had been compulsory, but that is now a vain regret. There is no doubt in my mind that the group system would do away with a great many of the abuses which obtain under the elective system. It would prevent the lazy men in college from getting their degrees in "soft" courses, something that is always a thorn in the side of men who work hard. My own elective courses always brought me something good, as I never took a course in college because it was "soft."

Went to London in September, 1894, and engaged in journalism, writing for various English and American papers and magazines. Became American Editor of the *Strand Magazine* of London, 8 Southampton Street, London, W. C. On January 5, 1900, founded *The King*, an illustrated weekly newspaper, at London, for Sir George Newnes. In May, 1908, left Newnes to go to Cassells as chief editor.

Married Martha Elizabeth Fletcher, daughter of Samuel William Fletcher and Martha Worcester Fletcher, of Pepperell, Massachusetts, March 27, 1895, at St. Gile's, Stoke Pogis, Bucks,

England. A daughter, Hazel Smith, was born January 9, 1896, and died February 15, 1896. Address: 23 Acacia Road, London, N. W., England.

KINNEY SMITH

Son of George W. Smith and Louise (Kinney) Smith. Born at Chicago, January 14, 1871. Prepared for college at the Harvard School, Chicago, and by a private tutor at Cambridge.

Studied law during winter of 1894-95 at Northwestern University Law School. From that time until June, 1896, worked and studied in law office. Took Appellate Court examinations and was admitted to Illinois Bar. Shortly before Christmas, 1896, was taken in as a partner by George W. Smith & Frank P. Blair. Did some political work during the summer, but made no addresses. In May, 1898, severed connections with firm of Blair & Smith, and has since been alone. During 1898 took active interest in politics, and in March, 1899, was nominated on Republican ticket for alderman and subsequently elected. Term expired in April, 1901. Since then with American Surety Company.

On December 12, 1900, married Marie L. Clarke of Chicago. Belongs to University Club of Chicago. Not heard from since the last Report. Address 704 Marquette Building, Chicago, Illinois.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS SOCH

Son of Charles Augustus Soch and Minnie (Buran) Soch. Born at Smith's Mills, New York, January 31, 1869. Worked at various occupations before coming to college. Did not attend any preparatory school.

In 1894-95, resided at Cleveland, Ohio, and made investigations as to the constituents of crude petroleum with Professor Mabery, in the School of Applied Science. From 1895-97, studied at Harvard Graduate School, and was also Assistant in Chemistry. Received, in 1898, the degree of Ph.D. from Harvard. Studied Chemistry one year. From the summer of 1898, Instruc-

tor in Chemistry in the Manual Training School of Washington University. Then chemist, in charge of the Analytical and Research Laboratory of the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis, Missouri. Has published various articles on chemical subjects.

Married Martha Gould Harris, January 19, 1903. A daughter, Martha, born December 11, 1903. Not heard from since the last Report.

ROBERT SOUTTER

Son of Robert Soutter and Charlotte A. (Lamar) Soutter. Born at Kingston-on-Hudson, New York, October 4, 1870. When five years old went abroad, lived there eight years, mostly in Paris, France, going to school there. Later went to school in Cheltenham Academy, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, then tutored and entered college the fall of 1890.

After graduation, went to the Harvard Medical School four years. Was interne or medical house officer, then surgical house officer at Children's Hospital, Boston. Following this, was surgical house officer and house surgeon at the Boston City Hospital for two years. For several years assisted Dr. E. H. Bradford of Boston and now has been in partnership with him over five years. Some positions have been resigned. The following positions are still held: Orthopedic Surgeon to the Long Island Hospital, Boston; Assistant Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Boston; Surgeon to the Burrage Hospital; to the Peabody Home for Cripple and Deformed; to the State Hospital at Canton, Massachusetts; accredited Teacher in Orthopedic Surgery, Harvard Medical School, in Graduate Department and in the third and fourth year classes. Belong to several city, state, and American medical societies, including The American Orthopedic Society. Has published a number of articles on medical subjects.

Married Helen E. Whiteside of Boston, August 11, 1904. Has three children: Robert Soutter, Jr., born June 9, 1905; Helen Whiteside Soutter, born, September 25, 1907; and Lamar Soutter, born, March 9, 1909. Home address: 51 Hereford

Street, Boston, Massachusetts. (In summer: Walpole, Massachusetts, a farm.) Office: 133 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HENRY GARRETTSON SPOONER

Son of Henry J. Spooner and Florence (Garrettson) Spooner. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 17, 1871. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

After graduation, attended Harvard Medical School, receiving M.D. in 1897. 1897-98, post graduate study, University of Vienna, Friedrich Wilhelm University, Berlin. In practice of surgery, Boston, 1898-1901, New York, 1901-06. Founder and first editor *American Journal of Urology*, the official organ of the American Urology Association, and the first journal in English language, to consider exclusively diseases of genito-urinary organs. Ex-assistant surgeon to Presbyterian Hospital and Post Graduate School of Medicine, New York. Formerly Instructor of Endoscopy and Cystoscopy, also in Histology and Pathology of Genito-urinary Organs. Formerly editor Genito-urinary Section of *Post Graduate Medical Magazine*. Ex-member Massachusetts Medical Society, Medical Society County of New York, Medical Association of Greater City of New York. Contributor of medical articles, reviewed internationally, illustrations of bladder in text books, used by medical students throughout the country. Club: Harvard, New York. Residence: Stanton, Florida, where engaged part of the year in growing oranges and grape fruit.

Married Katherine Codman Soley, November 9, 1899, at Boston, Massachusetts. One daughter, Eleanor Garrettson Spooner, born, August 16, 1902. Permanent address: 96 Pinckney Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

OLIVER MITCHELL WENTWORTH SPRAGUE

Both my father, William Wallace Sprague, and my mother, Miriam Wentworth Sprague, were descended from early New England settlers. I was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, and prepared for college at St. Johnsbury (Vermont) Academy.

In college I loafed egregiously the first two years, and then specialized in Political Science, in which, largely through habits acquired from an almost Scotch turn for disputation, I received at graduation, Highest Honors and therewith a *summa cum*. Beguiled by this rather unexpected success, I turned aside from the law — my first love — and entered the Graduate School where in due course I received the A.M. degree in 1895, and the degree of Ph.D. in 1897.

The following year, I studied in England, holding a travelling fellowship. In the autumn of 1898, I returned to Harvard as Assistant in Economics, in which capacity I had the satisfaction of being of some slight use to Professor Dunbar, in his last years. From this, its lowest rung, I began the toilsome ascent of the academic ladder. From 1899 to 1901, I served as an annual Instructor, then came three years as a Faculty Instructor; and in 1904 I was appointed to an Assistant Professorship in Economics. In 1905, I resigned this position, to accept a professorship in the Tokio Imperial University. After three years in the Orient — a delightful episode — I accepted a cabled invitation to return to Harvard as an Assistant Professor, on second appointment, in Banking and Finance in the Graduate School of Business Administration. I have published a few articles on banking subjects and expect to publish many more. Am now engaged in preparing a report for the National Monetary Commission on the experience of the national banks during crises since the establishment of the system; and also a report upon banking in Japan.

Married Fanny Knight Ide, June 21, 1905, and have one child; Katherine Ide Sprague, born at Tokio, Japan, May 1, 1906. Address: 18 Sumner Road, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM DUDLEY SPRAGUE

My parents are William Waters Sprague and Isabel Dudley (Rumrill) Sprague. I was born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 19, 1871. The family moved to Cambridge, two years after my birth. Entered the Cambridge Latin School in 1886,

completing the five years course in four years and helping to bring the inter-scholastic football championship to Cantabrigia along with Clark, Corbett, Dickinson, Harding, and Wrenn.

I took a general course of study in college, and would do the same thing again. Classics, French, German, History, Economics, Government, and Literature received about equal attention. During my extra year in the Graduate School, I took courses in Literature, which I had been unable to take before. The variety of my courses brought me under such men as Professors Lane, Shaler, Child, Wright, White, Dunbar, Greenough, MacVane, Briggs, and Kittredge, most of whom have passed away, yet are ever in my grateful remembrance.

I lived at home during my college course and worked outside whenever I could, tutoring and teaching five winters in the evening schools of Cambridge. My summers were employed in business or hotel work. The experiences gained in these activities have been of inestimable value. I have felt sometimes that I lost something of acquaintance and pleasure by not living directly amid the college life. In the passing of years, however, the relative value of things becomes readjusted and the above impression is less vivid than it used to be. I believe in the elective system, but think also that Freshmen should receive most thorough and painstaking advice as to plans and courses.

In January, 1896, I was engaged as tutor to the sons of Mr. A. J. Abbot of Westford, Massachusetts. They entered St. Mark's School in the fall of that year and I took up the task of first assistant at Dummer Academy, Newburyport, Massachusetts. These positions I secured through the college office, with the help of the then Secretary Hurlbut. In 1901 I received election as a Master in the Salem High School, Salem, Massachusetts. In 1904 I was called back to Dummer Academy to fill the position of head master of the school. At the close of the second year, 1906, I resigned, and was elected to the position of sub-master in the Latin High School, Somerville, Massachusetts. I am still under the leadership of that "grand old man," George L. Baxter, Harvard '63, teaching Latin and Greek and helping every year to send a lot of men to dear old Alma Mater.

June 30, 1898, I married Caroline Luella Towne of Rowley, Massachusetts. We have two children: Virginia, born at Rowley, June 15, 1899; and Dudley de Rochemont, born at Salem, March 26, 1902. Have been a member of the Dalton Club, Newburyport,

and president of Salem Teachers' Association. Am a member of various secret organizations; a director of Somerville Teachers' Association; a member of the Somerville Masters' Club; of the Harvard Club of Somerville; an honorary member of the Harvard-Somerville Latin Club; and superintendent of the Winter Hill Universalist Sunday School. In 1906-07, was director of the boys' work in the college settlement, Denison House, Boston. Address: Latin High School, Somerville, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM HENRY STAFFORD

Son of William Henry Stafford and Mary (Riter) Stafford. Born at Chicago, Illinois, October 12, 1869. Prepared for college at the Philadelphia Central High School.

Graduated, *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History and Economics.

To those who seek the diploma as a letter of mark and distinction, aside from the cultural value that comes from education, it would be better to have prescribed courses than to give them the liberty to choose easy courses which will be of comparatively slight value in their educational training. If a college is a paternalistic institution that should scrutinize each student and determine for him the work that is best suited according to the ideas of the proctors, then the elective system should be abolished, and an educational over-lordship substituted in its place. But if a college is to give opportunity for the young man with ideas who should know what he wants in the educational line better than any outsider, the elective system should be continued, even though many will fail to obtain the full benefits of a college education by electing snap courses. Put me down as favoring the elective system for those who are worth while.

Graduated LL.B. in 1893. Upon graduation in 1894, entered actively into politics, speaking during the campaign of 1894 in the Northwest, mostly in North Dakota. Was a delegate at-large to the National Convention in 1894. Later, elected member of the United States House of Representatives. Address: 412 Germania Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

EDWIN DILLER STARBUCK

Son of Samuel Starbuck and Luzena (Jessup) Starbuck. Born at Bridgeport, Indiana, February 20, 1866. Prepared for col-

lege at Union High School, Westfield, Indiana. Studied at Indiana University, 1886-90, taking A.B. degree. Before going to Harvard was a teacher at Spiceland (Indiana) High School, and Professor of Mathematics in Vincennes College, 1891-93.

I took only one year at Harvard. Had I been there longer I should hardly have tried for honors, as I did not then nor do I now believe in the honor system, nor even in the grading system. It stands in the way of real culture. Took such studies as would fortify my chief interest, the Psychology of Religion. It was an advantage to be able to elect what I wanted. It was a disadvantage not to be able to specialize on my hobby, after the second year there, and be given credit for individual work outside of regularly announced courses. I was refused and, in self-defense, had to go elsewhere (Clark University) where there was such freedom. I have always regretted that the change was necessary. Although a Ph.D. from Clark, I am far more of a Harvard man in spirit than a Clark.

Since graduation, I have been Assistant Professor of Education, Stanford University, 1897-1903; Professor of Education, Earlham College, 1904-06; Professor of Philosophy, State University of Iowa, 1906 to now. Travelled with my family in Europe, during a Sabbatical year, 1903-04, visiting England, Germany, France, Switzerland, and Italy. In politics, am a mugwump; in religion, an advocate of monistic idealism—largely the æsthetico-religious approach to reality. Have published various articles. Amusements: hunting, fishing, golf, tramping, cycling, billiards, tennis, and about everything else.

Married Anna Diller, August 5, 1896, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Children: Alonzo, born April 6, 1897; Arthur Diller, born July 11, 1898; Edwin William, born January 11, 1900; Anna Margaret, born June 30, 1902; Helen Lillian, born July 14, 1904; Winifred, born September 25, 1906; Dorothea, born November 12, 1908. Address: Iowa City, Iowa.

OTTO STAREK

I was born, July 4, 1873 at Cleveland, Ohio. Parents' names: Vaclav Starek and Gabrielle Starek. I was prepared for college at Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio.

I was graduated *magna cum laude* and likewise took Second Year Honors in Classics, and received my degree of A.M. at Harvard in 1895. In 1894 I took part in the Latin play *Phormio*,

produced at Harvard. I was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. General nature of course of studies pursued was classical.

Distinction in college has had no influence on my subsequent career.

After graduation, I taught at the Cleveland Central High School for several years, and at present I am engaged in the practice of law at Cleveland, Ohio. I am a member of the University Club and the Harvard Club of Cleveland.

On June 1, 1908, I was married at Cleveland, Ohio, to Antoinette Lee Beggs. Home address: 1877 East 73d Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Business address: 810 American Trust Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

CALEB ROCHFORD STETSON

Son of George Rochford Stetson and Helen Sibyl (Avery) Stetson. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1871. Prepared for college by tutor.

I believe the elective system needs modification, with a reform in the procedure of Freshman advisers, or better, the introduction of the tutorial system, as in England.

For one year I studied medicine at Johns Hopkins University under the impression that I could make a success as a physician. I found after a year's trial that I preferred to preach rather than practise and so entered the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia, where I studied for one year and then completed my theological course at the General Seminary in New York. I spent ten years in Washington in building up a parish and in the fall of 1907, came to New York as Vicar of Trinity Church. Address: Trinity Clergy House, 61 Church Street, New York, New York.

FREDERICK WINSLOW STETSON

Son of Charles Foster Stetson and Susan Ellen (Colburn) Stetson. Born at Nashua, New Hampshire, November 6, 1871. Prepared for college in public schools of Nashua and at Exeter.

I graduated from Harvard *magna cum laude*.

The course of studies I chose at college was varied, though inclining towards modern languages and the sciences, in anticipation of my subsequent course in medicine. I believe in my case I chose wisely, and have no cause to regret my choice. I strongly favor the elective system, and am glad I was not compelled to apply my energies to the dead languages or other, for me, useless impedimenta. At the same time, I endorse any measure whereby the advisers could be brought into closer touch with the Freshmen in their choice of studies (and in other matters). The entire curriculum is an untrodden path for the Freshman, and often for his parents and relatives; the advice of an expert is necessary.

I obtained a Detur in my Sophomore year. Throughout my course at college, I pursued daily exercise with fair regularity, either in the gymnasium or in the fields, though I never had the good fortune to make any of the athletic teams. I was a charter member of the Harvard Chapter of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. My expenses, apart from the summer vacations, averaged \$800 a year. I was not obliged to earn my own way, but I employed my time summers by working in a country store and in a summer hotel. I obtained my degree in three years, and, with a leave of absence, spent my fourth year as my first in the Harvard Medical School, still rooming at college. I graduated from the Medical School in 1897, *cum laude*, and became Surgical House Officer in the Boston City Hospital.

Following that course, I remained there a year as Admitting Physician and then began the practice of medicine at Dorchester in 1899. I remained there until 1908, when I removed to my present home. During my first three years of practice, I was an Assistant in Anatomy in the Harvard Medical School. I am now an Assistant in Clinical Medicine in the Tufts College Medical School, and a Physician to the Boston Dispensary.

In politics, I am an Independent, inclining towards Republicanism; a Unitarian, in religion; a Mason; and a member of the Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association. My travelling since graduation consists of a visit to Paris in the summer of 1905.

I married Josephine Marian West at Dorchester, April 18, 1906. We have one child, Carolyn Hathaway, born March 2, 1908. My home and business address is 504 Warren Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

OSCAR LUNDGREN STEVENS

My parents are Horace Porter Stevens (Maine) and Caroline Eliza (Spencer) Stevens (Vermont); my birthplace was Chelsea, Massachusetts, the date, November 8, 1871. Prepared for college at the Chelsea High School.

Harvard degree of A.B. taken in 1894, *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in English Composition; was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity.

I believe in the elective system and should dislike to see it greatly modified from what it is at Harvard. It seems to me that the remedy for its defects lies in the development of an effective advisory system. Advisers should be chosen for their peculiar fitness for the work which they are called to do. Perhaps it would be well to pick them from the younger men of the college teaching force, aiming to get those who are not too old to be beyond sympathetic association with the Freshman and not too young to be without seasoned judgment as to what the Freshman ought to have as distinct from what he thinks he wants. I believe the time for prospective student and adviser to get together is at or about the time of the final examinations for admission; that there should be some requirement for at least a provisional understanding at that time; and that there should be some systematic method for furnishing to the advisers as a body fairly comprehensive data as to the prospective student's antecedents, experience, and training, such as might form a basis for determining a line for him to follow in college courses. Whether a man comes from a home atmosphere of books, mechanics, or business is apt to exert a vital influence in his achievements in college and later, regardless of what his personal ambition may be; and the facts ought to be known as a basis for advice in selection of studies, in order that any advice given may be such as to take advantage of that underlying influence rather than to let it be wasted. If a school such as that of the Boston Y. M. C. A. finds it worth while to have a rather minutely developed advisory system that takes these points into consideration, an institution offering the wealth of opportunity that Harvard University offers can hardly afford any laxity in the method of assisting toward a choice.

After graduation, went at once to the *Boston Evening Transcript* as news writer on the city staff, following similar work during the two preceding summers. From 1896 to 1898, was political and legislative reporter for that paper; later handling the automobile news department, and eventually railroad and commercial news, certain special articles, and occasional editorials down to 1908. On November 2, left the *Transcript* to take a position as news editor with *The Christian Science Monitor*, which began publication as a general daily newspaper at Boston on November 25, that year. Early in 1909, became assistant

to the managing editor of this paper, as at present. A list of publications could include for me only a few articles in the minor magazines, aside from contributions to newspapers. From 1897 until 1906, was editor and part owner of *The Chelsea Gazette*, a weekly suburban newspaper in partnership with John L. Wright.

Married, October 1, 1903, Bertha Lizette Noyes of Haverhill, Massachusetts (Smith College, '94). There have been two children: the first, a boy, born July 29, 1905, did not live; the second, a girl, Marcia Noyes Stevens, born June 30, 1906. We lived from February, 1904, until June, 1908, at Reading, Massachusetts; then moved to Andover, Massachusetts, present residence. Politics: Roosevelt Republicanism. Religion: Christian Science. Travel: Holland, Belgium, Northern France, England, all in 1903. Home address: 70 Elm Street, Andover, Massachusetts. Business address: *Monitor Office*, St. Paul Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ALBERT IGLAUER STIX

Son of Nathan Stix and Ricka (Iglauer) Stix. Born March 17, 1872. Prepared for college at White and Syke's School, Cincinnati, Ohio.

I have done nothing, out of the ordinary, since graduation of interest to the membership of the Class of '94. I have been connected for five years with The Friedman-Shelby Shoe Company, and for the last three years I have been treasurer of this concern.

I was married, on the eighth of May, 1905, to Adele E. Meyer of this city. We have one son. Address: Friedman-Shelby Shoe Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

HERBERT STUART STONE

Son of Melville E. Stone and Martha (McFarland) Stone, both of Chicago. Born at Chicago, Illinois, May 29, 1871. I prepared for college at the Château de Lancy, near Geneva, Switzerland, and under private tutors in Dresden.

I devoted myself, while in college, chiefly to languages and literature. I think I studied nine different languages without learning very much of any one. I took no part in athletics, debating, or religious work, but was an editor of the *Crimson* for three years. I acquired no distinction in college except what came from starting a publishing business (Stone & Kimball) in the beginning of my Senior year. This led the Faculty to give me my choice of continuing either the publishing business or my college course. As a result, I resigned from the University in January, 1894, and seriously took up book publishing, at the same time starting an ephemeral periodical called "*The Chap-Book*." Toward the end of 1894, I moved the business to Chicago and continued it there until 1905. For a part of the time the firm was Stone & Kimball and thereafter Herbert S. Stone & Co. In 1905 the business was sold to Fox, Duffield & Co. (Rector Fox, '97, and Pitts Duffield, '92.) I went back in 1896 and made up the course and a half required for my degree. In 1897 I took over the publication of *The House Beautiful* magazine, to which, during the last few years, I have chiefly devoted myself. In 1904 I went to St. Louis as chief of the Department of Publicity of the Philippine Exposition and a little later was made a member of the Philippine Exposition Board and executive officer.

In politics, I am a Republican; in religion, a member of the Congregational Church, but an Anglican Catholic by choice. While in college I compiled a book entitled "First Editions of American Authors, a Manual for Collectors," which is chiefly remembered for an introduction contributed to it by Eugene Field. My clubs are Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle at Chicago, and The Players at New York.

I married, at Baltimore, December 12, 1900, Mary Grigsby McCormick, daughter of William G. McCormick of Chicago and Baltimore. I have three children: Herbert Stuart Stone, Jr., born November 21, 1901; Eleanor McCormick Stone, born December 25, 1903; and Melville E. Stone, 3d, born December 18,

1904, all well and husky. My home address is 471 Elm Street, Chicago, Illinois. My business address: 246 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

WALTER COOLIDGE STONE

Son of Joshua Coolidge Stone and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone. Born at Watertown, Massachusetts, December 14, 1870. Attended the public schools of Watertown, graduating from the High School in 1889.

Graduated from college with Honorable Mention in History twice. LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1896. I am much interested in local politics. This is my second year on the Board of Selectmen of Watertown, Massachusetts. I have the honor to be chairman this year. For the past two years I have been a member of the Galen Street Bridge Committee, which has built the best bridge on the Charles River outside of Boston. For four years I was Secretary of the Watertown Historical Society and for the past three years have been Secretary of the Watertown Republican Club. I belong to the following societies: the Winsor Club; the Middlesex Club, the Unitarian Club; Lafayette Lodge, No. 31, I. O. O. F.; Knights of Pythias; Watertown Lodge, No. 143; and the Watertown Historical Society.

On June 4, 1902, I married Lao Beatrice Patten at Cambridge. Two children have been born: Pauline, March 6, 1904; and Beatrice, April 21, 1905. Home address: Watertown, Massachusetts. Business address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM TORRENCE STUCHELL

Born April 11, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Parents: Reverend Joseph St. Clair Stuchell and Josephine (Martin) Stuchell. Prepared for college at the Preparatory Department of New Windsor College, Maryland; later entered New Windsor College and was graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1890. The degree of A.M. was conferred, *in absentia*, in 1893. After graduation from New Windsor College, entered the Law Department of The National University at Washington, District

of Columbia, and was graduated from that institution in 1892, with the degree of LL.B. During 1892-93 a post graduate student in Leland Stanford, Junior, University, California.

Entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, became a member of the Senior class and was graduated with the Class of 1894 the following spring, with the degree of A.B. My studies at Harvard were chiefly along the lines of History and Political Science. Was engaged in no remunerative occupation but lived economically. My stay being so short, I took no prominent part in athletics, about my only part being the pulling of an oar in a Weld Boat Club crew, together with systematic work in the gymnasium. Was active in religious work in connection with the Young Men's Christian Association, being the chairman of the committee on City Missions of that organization, and through this committee endeavoring to carry on a vigorous work in Boston. Under this committee religious meetings, Bible instruction, and preaching services were held every Sunday morning on various ships in Boston harbor and on various piers or wharves. Was also connected with the work in the Cambridge Social Union.

After graduation, went to Alaska as Special Correspondent for a syndicate of newspapers, and, returning to this country, took up residence in Los Angeles, California, and was admitted to the Bar as an Attorney and Counsellor at law in October, 1895. Practised law for a year in Los Angeles, then removing to New York City in September, 1896, became managing clerk in a law office in that city. After a year in the law in New York, having for some time felt a call to the work of the ministry of the gospel and having devoted more or less time during the practice of the law to religious work, I finally decided to give up the practice of the law, and accordingly in September, 1896, I entered Union Theological Seminary to prepare for the ministry. Two years I spent in Union, at the same time doing Post Graduate work in Columbia University. In September, 1899, entered Princeton Theological Seminary, and was graduated from that institution the following spring, with the Class of 1900. Was licensed to preach the gospel by the Presbytery of Jersey

City in December, 1899, and upon graduation from the Seminary, of several calls, I accepted one to the Claremont Presbyterian Church of Jersey City, New Jersey. After three years spent in that church, I accepted a call to the Second Presbyterian Church of Rahway, New Jersey, and have been the pastor of this latter church from the time of assuming the pastorate in September, 1903, until the present.

Married, September 19, 1900, at Baltimore, Maryland, Alice Morgan Brown of that city. Children: William Brown Stuchell, born August 28, died September 27, 1906; William Torrence Stuchell, Jr., born August 28, 1908. In politics I have been more or less active; have been affiliated with the Republican party but am chiefly interested in reform work. Stumped New York City for Seth Low for Mayor, and New York State for Theodore Roosevelt for Governor. Have travelled rather extensively on this continent and abroad, and have lectured frequently on travel as on other subjects. My favorite recreation is found in the mountains with a knapsack and blanket and a number of peaks to scale, though when this is denied in the busy days at home, an occasional day at golf is found most invigorating. Am a member of the Harvard Club of New York. Still keep up some connection with university work by attendance at lectures but have thus far taken no other degrees than as above noted. Have been a member of the staff of lecturers for the Public Lecture Course of New York City, since 1901. Address: Rahway, New Jersey.

JAMES SULLIVAN, JR.

Son of James Sullivan and Martha J. (Meeker) Sullivan. Born at Baltimore, Maryland, February 1, 1873. Prepared for college in the public schools of Dayton, Ohio, Oakland, California, Boston, Massachusetts, and St. Paul, Minnesota.

Graduated A.B. *magna cum laude*, 1894, with Honors in History. Won Bowdoin Prize in Senior year. Received A.M. in 1895, and Ph.D. in 1898, at Harvard.

I partially approve the elective system. At least a half of the courses should be prescribed in subjects like Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics, History, Economics, Biology, etc., which any student should take, but which should be differently prescribed in different cases. In the remaining courses, the student should be allowed to specialize. The trouble with the present elective system is that it permits a boy to graduate without rounding himself off. In my own case, I should have been compelled to take courses in Chemistry, Physics, Biology, and Mathematics. I believe it is a good thing for a boy to support himself at college.

Assistant Instructor in History, Harvard University, 1894-95; Instructor, 1897-99; Teacher, DeWitt Clinton High School, New York City, 1899-1902; Principal of Annex High School of Commerce, New York City, 1902-03; Chairman Department of History, 1902-07; Principal of Boys' High School, Brooklyn, since 1907; Lecturer Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1905-06; member of Board of Examiners of College Entrance Examination Board since 1907; Lecturer, Harvard University, Summer School, 1908; New York University, 1908-09. Travelled throughout the United States before entering college, and in all countries of Europe, 1894, 1895-97, 1902. Contributor to historical magazines and proceedings of learned societies in United States and Europe. Has written several books. Democrat. Member American Historical Association, American Political Science Association; various pedagogical associations. Clubs: Harvard, University (Brooklyn).

Married Amelia Lucy Owen, at Springfield, Massachusetts, July 3, 1901. Has one daughter, Martha, born October 7, 1905. Residence: 206 McDonough Street, Brooklyn, New York. Summer residence: Manhasset, Long Island, New York. Business address: Boys' High School, Marcy and Putnam Avenues, Brooklyn, New York.

HENRY MARSHALL SWIFT

Son of William Joseph Swift and Hannah Clark (Stearns) Swift. Born February 16, 1872. Prepared for college at English and Classical Schools, West Newton, and Noble's School, Boston.

Graduated A.B., 1894. College course was not specialized. I took principally courses in History, Literature, the Languages,

etc. Entered Harvard Medical School, 1895, and received degree of M.D., *cum laude*, 1900.

After leaving Harvard Medical School, I received a sixteen months' appointment at the Worcester City Hospital, from July, 1899, to October, 1900. Since 1901 I have been connected, the greater part of the time, with the Danvers Insane Hospital, as Assistant Physician. In 1905-06, I spent sixteen months in the clinics of Berlin, Munich, Vienna, and London, devoting myself chiefly to the study of Psychiatry, and Neurology. During 1907 I had an office in Boston, and during the latter part of that period was Assistant Visiting Neurologist, Long Island Hospital and Assistant in Nemopathology at Tufts Medical School. In February, 1908, I returned to the Danvers Insane Hospital, having been appointed Senior Assistant Physician, and this position I now hold.

Medical societies: Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medico-Psychological Association; New England Psychological Association; and Boston Society of Psychiatry, and Neurology. I am a member of the University Club. Have published articles on medical subjects. Address: Danvers Insane Hospital, Hathorne, Massachusetts.

LAURENCE ARNOLD TANZER

Son of Arnold Tanzer and Ida (Lagowitz) Tanzer. Born at New York, New York, November 26, 1874. Prepared for college at the Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, New Jersey.

I entered Harvard in 1891, in the Sophomore class, under the then newly adopted rules governing admission to advanced standing, by passing, in addition to the requirements for admission to college, examinations in equivalents for Freshman year's work. I was thus so unfortunate as not to become a member of the Class of 1894 in its first year. I received the degree of A.B. *magna cum laude*, Final Honors in Political Science; and Honorable Mention in History (*bis*), and in Economics.

My course in college was general during the Sophomore year, comprising courses in French, Greek, Mathematics, and History. In the Junior and Senior years I specialized in Political Science—taking a little

outside work, to prevent the course from being too narrow. The elective system afforded me a great opportunity, in permitting me to acquire some knowledge, and more training, along lines for which I felt myself more particularly fitted. At times I have regretted my failure to acquire more knowledge in the fields of science and literature; but feel that this omission is due less to any deficiencies of the elective system than to the shortness of life and to the great gap between human ambition and human capability. A broadening and suppletory influence was the large number of lectures of the most varied character which I attended evenings, and which I have always regarded as among the valuable features of my college life.

The system of Freshman advisers, however, needs reform. Each group in college has its own social life, and each individual belongs, so far as he will, to some particular group. This very condition, so helpful to the development of individuality, affords peculiar temptations for a boy entering college with character as yet not fully developed. I doubt not that in this respect conditions have improved in the last fifteen years: the Harvard Union alone bears witness to that. Still, the more varied the opportunities, the greater the need, not of discipline from without, but of some guidance.

The only prize which I won in college (besides a Detur in the Junior year) was a Bowdoin prize of \$50 for a dissertation on "A Critical Estimate of Bismarck's Foreign Policy." I was a member of the Civil Service Reform Club, the Historical Club, the International Law Club, the Harvard Religious Union, the Harvard Union, and of the Phi Beta Kappa. My expenses were \$500 a year. During the Junior and Senior years I held a Bowditch Scholarship, with an income of \$250 a year, thus making my total expenses for the three years about \$1,000.

I did some tutoring in college, but did not in any sense work my way through college. Many do so, how successfully depends, I should say, principally on their capacity for hard work. The effort expended in the outside occupation doubtless enriches a man's experience, but also diminishes the amount of energy available for his college work.

After graduating from college, I entered the Columbia Law School, and received the degree of LL.B. in 1897. I was admitted to the bar of the State of New York in February, 1897. I served a clerkship with the firm of C. H. & J. A. Young & Terry, and in July, 1897, started to practise law on my own account, and subsequently as a member of the firm of Jacob & Tanzer, and then of my present firm of Liebmann, Naumburg & Tanzer. My office is at number 32 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York, New York. I am an independent Democrat in politics. Have been a member of the Citizens' Union since its

organization, and for several years have been a member of its Committee on Legislation. By birth a Jew, I am not a religious observer. I am a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, the New York County Lawyers' Association, the New York State Bar Association, the American Bar Association, the City Club of the City of New York, the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in the City of New York, the Alumni of the Law School of Columbia University, and the Fairview Country Club.

I married Florence Keller at New York City, March 3, 1903. I have two children, Margaret Ida Tanzer, born November 1, 1906; and Eleanor Clara Tanzer, born November 8, 1908.

Home address: 217 Rich Avenue, Mount Vernon, New York.
Business address: 32 Broadway, New York, New York.

ALFRED SAMUEL GUIDO TAYLOR

Son of John Taylor and Elizabeth (Gilson) Taylor. Born at Florence, Italy, November 19, 1871. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School.

After graduation, studied Architecture in New York. Married Amelia Ely Scranton. November 12, 1896, at New York. Not heard from since Second Report. At last accounts was studying Architecture in France. Address: 205 West 57th Street, New York, New York.

HERBERT FLOYD TAYLOR

Son of Martin Taylor and Laura Augusta (Floyd) Taylor. Born at Haverhill, Massachusetts, September 6, 1871. Prepared for college at the Haverhill High School. In business with F. H. Prince & Co., bankers and brokers, Devonshire Street, Boston.

Address: 17 Highland Avenue, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

GERALD NASH THAXTER

Son of Samuel Goffe Thaxter and Charlotte (Skinner) Thaxter. Born at Newton, Massachusetts, May 2, 1871. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

The elective system needs reform as regards advisers, and should be limited according to the attainments of the student in some special line of study. Let a man choose his courses for himself when he has shown marked scholarship in any special direction. If he does not show such special excellence, it makes little difference what studies he takes; a prescribed course would do for him.

Have been in the chemical business most of the time since graduation from college, and developed a hobby in attempting to help work out the problems of economizing our lumber resources. Have started one enterprise which is now successfully running and is helping to save lumber, and have two more in view, which are devoted to the same purpose. The connection between lumber and chemistry is not clear at first sight, but it is enough to say that substitutes for lumber depend on chemical processes. Home address: Sigourney Street, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. Business address: Care Brewer Company, Worcester, Massachusetts.

*FRANK WILLIAMS THOMAS

*1907

Son of Chandler Newell Thomas and Marion Huldah (Martin) Thomas. Born at Fort Covington, New York, January 1, 1872. Prepared at Middlebury (Vermont) College.

Soon after graduation, he went to New York and entered the New York Law School. He was admitted to the bar of New York and practised law with Hobbs and Gifford and with William C. Breed, later forming a partnership with John M. Stoddard under the style of Stoddard and Thomas. While in New York he continued the musical interest which he had while at Harvard, and was for several years bass soloist in the Central Presbyterian Church of New York City and the Brick Presbyterian Church of East Orange, New Jersey. He later removed to Middlebury, Vermont, where he continued the practice of the law and was Register of Probate. In 1905 he became ill and was obliged to go to New Mexico. and later to Colorado. He died at Castle Rock, Colorado, July 20, 1907, and his body was brought to Middlebury, Vermont.

He was of a genial, kindly disposition, a good friend, and one who had always many friends. His musical ability was especially marked.

J. M. T.

JAMES MADISON THOMPSON

Son of James Madison Thompson and Anna (Beadle) Thompson. Born at Springfield, Massachusetts, November 7, 1871. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School.

November 8, 1894, entered the banking house of Hambleton & Co., Baltimore, Maryland. In March, 1897, went into business for himself in the firm of James M. Thompson & Co., bankers and brokers, 8 South Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Not heard from since last Report.

Married Olivia Mary Gill, April 28, 1897. Children: James M. Thompson, Jr., born March 20, 1898, and Olivia Louise Thompson, born January 24, 1901. Address: 20 West Madison Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

GEORGE HOLDEN TINKHAM

Son of George Henry Tinkham and Frances Ann (Holden) Tinkham. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 29, 1870. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in Latin and History. January 1, 1897, began studying law at Boston in the office of Grover & Joy. Was elected Common Councilman December 16, 1897, for City of Boston. Appointed Justice of the Peace October 29, 1896; Sub-Registrar of Voters, September-October, 1896. In summer of 1894 went through the Danubian Principalities, Turkey, Asia Minor, etc. Member of the Republican Ward and City Committee 1897-1901. Member of the Boston Common Council 1897-98. Member of Boston Board of Aldermen, and County Commissioner, 1900-01. Appointed by the Governor, Public Administrator in 1899. Address: 326 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

DU BOIS TOOKER

I was born at Marlboro, Ulster County, New York, May 27, 1871. My father was Charles Tooker, and my mother, Augusta Maria (Hughson) Tooker.

My early years I spent in the country and learned the three "R's" at home, then entered Riverview Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, New York, where I began preparatory work for college. After five years at school, I entered Harvard in the fall of 1897, and graduated, *cum laude*, with Honors in Classics.

I approve the elective system, but more help is needed from the Freshman advisers in the arrangement of courses, to prevent the student from drifting, and from having no one thing even moderately well learned.

After graduating, I returned to Riverview Academy to teach Classics and was there for eleven years. In the fall of 1905 I came back to Harvard to spend a year in post graduate work and received the degree of A.M., June, 1906. Since that time I have been teaching Classics at the Staten Island Academy, where I am still preparing boys for college.

I belong to the Amrita, a social club, and the Apokeeping Boat Club in Poughkeepsie, and the Staten Island Association of Arts and Sciences, and am also a Mason. Home address: 65 Academy Street, Poughkeepsie, New York. Business address: Staten Island Academy New Brighton, New York.

GEORGE WARREN TOWER, JR.

Son of George Warren Tower and Abigail (Adams) Tower. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 27, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

A.B., *cum laude*, 1894. Geological and scientific course. A.M., 1895. Not a club man at college, wish now I had been. It would have helped to put me more in touch with the college men and with my classmates.

As to the elective system, I believe that there was not sufficient compulsion in the choice of courses. I believe in a wide latitude of course selection but more still in having the courses grouped. For a man going to specialize in Geology a course should be rounded out for him. Let a man select as nearly as possible the work that he wants, but then have the college frame out the best courses for that particular specialty.

United States Geologist, four years, Civil Service appointment; travel as geologist and consulting engineer to nearly all mining camps in the United States, to Alaska, Canada, Mexico and Central America. Joint author, with S. F. Emmons, Harvard

'61, of the *Butte Geologic Folio*, published by the United States Geological Survey in 1897, and senior author of the *Tintic Mining District Report and Folio* published in 1898 and 1899 respectively by the United States Geological Survey. In charge of the mining development and expert witness for F. A. Heinze and Senator W. A. Clark in their mining litigation in Butte, Montana. At present am consulting geologist and mining engineer with office at 62 Liberty Street, New York, New York.

Married Clara Marie Burchard, at Washington, District of Columbia, January 5, 1898. Three children: William Burchard Tower, born November 1, 1899; George Warren Tower, born December 22, 1900, and Elizabeth Augusta Tower, born October 28, 1903, all at Butte, Montana. Home address: 29 Elm Street, New Rochelle, New York. Business address: 62 Liberty Street, New York, New York.

ALONZO FERDINAND TRAVIS

Son of Alonzo Franklin Travis and Grace Lowe (Preston) Travis. Born at Natick, Massachusetts, March 9, 1871. Prepared for college at Natick and Wellesley High Schools.

In college I took up History more than anything else. I was obliged to keep my expenses down to the lowest figure and did not go into club and society life. I think now, even more than I realized it at the time, that this was unfortunate, for college is something more than books and lectures. I waited on table at the Foxcroft Club and later was in the office at Memorial Hall. This work paid my board through college, at least, very nearly so. After graduation, I entered Union Theological Seminary, New York. I was there one year, taking my last two at the Hartford Theological School, Hartford (Congregational). My pastorates have been in Vernon Centre, Connecticut; Kensington, Connecticut, and Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

June 15, 1898, I married Edith Mary Babcock at Natick, Massachusetts. No children. My wife died November 6, 1908. Home address: Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

ROBERT REINECK TRUITT

Son of Robert Washington Truitt and Anna Margaretta (Johnson) Truitt. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 27, 1869. Prepared at Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Graduated A.B. at University of Pennsylvania, 1890.

After graduation from Harvard: 1894-99, at Bonn University; travelled in Europe. 1900-01, head of Greek Department, Tome Institute, Maryland; 1901-02, master of Greek, Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts; 1902-04, Norfolk Linen Company, Braintree, Massachusetts; 1904-07, Home Educator Company, Boston; 1907-09, Johnson and Johnson Co., manufacturing chemists, New Brunswick, New Jersey. June 27, 1900, married Alice Shillaber Clement of Newton, Massachusetts. Born, 1901, Charlotte Reineck Truitt; 1903, Clement Jansen Truitt; 1907, Rosalind Truitt. Address: 160 Lakeview Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

JAMES LIBBY TRYON

My parents, Joseph Tryon and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) Tryon, were both born in Maine. I am of Maine ancestry on my mother's side as far back as John Winter, the first settler on Richmond's Island in the early Indian days.

I was born at Boston, November 21, 1864, and received my early education at Cambridge and at Portland, Maine. I went two years to the Portland High School, and graduated at Westbrook Seminary with the Class of 1883. The next five years I put into journalism, beginning as a reporter on the Portland Press and ending as night editor of the Portland Argus in September, 1888, when I entered Harvard College as a special student. In the interval between graduation from the fitting school and Harvard I had forgotten many of the details of my high school course, as my mind was intensely occupied with newspaper work. In order to get through Harvard and get a degree I was required to do my high school work all over again. This I did, besides working as private secretary and carrying along the course in college. I graduated with the Class of 1894. While

in college I became interested in the ministry by hearing the preachers at Appleton Chapel, which I considered then and have since considered, as the real Harvard, because it had about it the highest ideal spirit to be found in the University.

I approve the elective system heartily. I also approve giving a competent man a chance to move ahead without the extreme interpretation of entrance requirements which were in vogue in the period when I was in college. I consider that I lost two years by needlessly having to do my high school work over again simply to pass certain subjects, making up which was a waste of time; but had it not been for the elective system, I probably never should have gone to Harvard at all and perhaps not had a college education. Being admitted as a special was my salvation. Open wide the doors to competent special students.

I do not see that failure to get distinction in college had any effect whatever on my career. I had little opportunity to think of distinction, except in writing good English and in knowing the works of the great modern writers. Failure to get in a forensic, not lack of quality in the work, prevented my receiving Honorable Mention in English. I found myself constantly divided between work and study; my great moral problem was simply to maintain myself and get through. The fact that I overcame my obstacles was of more significance to me than the highest possible rank in any college course. Incidentally in my long and hard struggle I met men in University circles who lived the life that was preached at Appleton Chapel. I mention only one of these because all but one are living. This friend was Frank Bolles, to my mind the noblest character at Harvard in this generation, worthy of a Memorial Hall. He was the student's friend, whose object was to make it possible for young men struggling under difficulties to get a college education. What better part could a man take in life than his?

After leaving college, I went to the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, where I graduated in the Class of 1897. I was for ten years minister of All Saints' Church, Attleboro, and for six of those years was also minister of St. John's Church, Mansfield. I frequently combined my ministerial and newspaper training in the form of sermons, which I published in daily papers. One of these sermons, entitled, "A Week for Peace," proposing that the week after Memorial Day be celebrated in the United States by peace exercises in the schools, attracted the attention of the American Peace Society. I was invited to join the society, became a director in it, and am now the Assistant Secretary. I have attended the Universal Peace Congresses at Munich and London, and was at the Second Hague Conference in 1907. I am a member of Orient Lodge, Odd Fellows, Ezekiel Bates Lodge, Freemasons, Attleboro; director in Massachusetts

Prison Association; member of the American Society of International Law; graduated LL.B. at Boston University, June 2, 1909.

I married while I was still a young newspaper man, September 15, 1885, a school mate of the Portland High School, Kate Allen. We have two children, Sylvia, born September 18, 1892, who is in the Waltham High School, and Richard, born March 25, 1903, who is just beginning his school career. While I was in college and the seminary my wife helped me in meeting our household expenses by working as a reporter on the Boston papers and by lecturing on birds. Up to the time of her lectures, which began in 1891, there had been no pioneer lecturer on the subject of wide reputation in America. In my opinion she has done more to introduce bird study into the schools and homes than any other lecturer on the subject in this country. There is hardly any school of any importance in New England but at some time heard her lecture, "Days With the Birds." Address: American Peace Society, 31 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

ELIOT TUCKERMAN

Son of Gustavus Tuckerman and Emily Goddard (Lamb) Tuckerman. Born at New York, New York March 12, 1872. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York, New York.

Graduated, *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History. Studied at Harvard Law School, receiving degree of LL.B. *cum laude*, in 1897. Was a member of Ames-Gray Law Club and Choate Chapter of Phi Delta Phi. During the summer of 1897 travelled in Holland, Germany, Switzerland, France and England; returning in October to New York, and entered office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman. Was admitted to the bar in February, 1898. Private secretary to the Hon. Joseph H. Choate. Returned to the office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, as managing clerk, and in May, 1901, opened an office for the general practice of law, at my present business address: 44 Pine Street, New York, New York.

FRANK LEO TUFTS**1909**

On the evening of Thursday, April 15, 1909, Professor Frank Leo Tufts was instantly killed while testing an arc light for the city of Bayonne, New Jersey. He was undoubtedly not aware of the very high voltage of the line, and while working with his associates probably received the full force of the current between the line and the ground.

Professor Tufts was the son of Frank Tufts and Angie (How) Tufts, and was born at Findlay, Ohio, January 16, 1871. He received his early training at Yellow Springs, Ohio. He was awarded the degree of B.S. by Antioch College in 1891, and that of A.B. by Harvard University in 1894. In the following year he was appointed University Fellow in Physics at Columbia, registering as a candidate for the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy, which he received in 1896 and 1897, respectively. He was thereupon appointed Assistant in Physics and rendered much service in the transfer of the department to the new site. He was promoted to a tutorship in 1898 and to an instructorship five years later, and in 1905 became Adjunct Professor, the rank he held at the time of his death. He held a university fellowship in Physics from 1895 to 1897, and was appointed John Tyndall Fellow in Physics in 1903, spending the academic year 1903-04 in study at the Universities of Göttingen and Paris. Previous to his coming to Columbia he had been Instructor in Science at Antioch College from 1891 to 1893, and Professor of Chemistry and Physics during the year 1894-95.

Professor Tufts was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the American Physical Society. He had for several years specialized in Spectrophotometry and Acoustics, and had made valuable contributions to both subjects. He had just completed the reorganization of the undergraduate work in Physics and was serving as executive secretary of the department. Professor Tufts entered heartily into every phase of the University's activity and will be greatly missed in

his department and in the faculties of which he was a member. He was married in 1905 to Alice Barrie, of Springfield, Massachusetts, who survives him.

W. H. [*Columbia University Quarterly*, June, 1909.]

PERCY RIVINGTON TURNURE

Son of Lawrence Turnure and Jane (Redfield) Turnure. Born at New York, New York, October 25, 1871. Prepared for college at Beverly School, New York, New York.

Elected mostly science at college (Chemistry, Physics, etc.). Tried for crew and football and failed. Belonged to D. K. E., Delta Phi, Pudding, Polo, Signet, O. K., and Porcellian.

Received M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1898; A.M., Columbia, same year. New York Hospital interne 1899-1901. Roosevelt Hospital interne 1901. Instructor in Surgery at College of Physicians and Surgeons 1903 (continue); Associate Surgeon to New York Hospital 1908 (continue).

Married Sadie Price, 1902, at New York, New York. Now practising surgery in New York City. Address: 55 West 49th Street, New York, New York.

JOHN FOGG TWOMBLY

Son of John Fogg Twombly and Susan Cythera (St. John) Twombly. Born at Shanghai, China, February 2, 1870.

Degree A.B., *magna cum laude*, Honorable Mention in Philosophy and Economics. Course of studies: Half of it was Philosophy and Economics, the remainder, French, Greek, German, English, Chemistry, Natural Sciences, etc. Societies: Member of Delta Upsilon.

[See article on "Hall System," *infra*.]

A modified elective system is a good thing: there should be a major group, two minor groups, and one-third "free electives." The minor groups should comprise subjects not related to the major group. I should propose grouping all undergraduate studies into three main groups: Language and Literature; History (Sociology); and Science. Every undergraduate should take studies in each of these groups. Philosophy and Mathematics might form subordinate groups. Those that take the same

major should live, if possible, in the same college building, should dine together, etc. The proctors in the building should be instructors in the college in the same major. In this way we could combine the English college system with the American university; and this could be done without any expense.

Expenses: \$1000 a year for everything, including clothes, is amply sufficient for any one. Any greater expense is to be condemned; it is a good thing for wealthy men to try to live simply during their college life. If a man is strong and specially clever, he can "work his way" through Harvard. Otherwise, he should go to a smaller, cheaper college. "The distinction I gained in college" has had no particular effect on my subsequent life.

LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar. Went around the world in 1896-97. Married, July 20, 1896, at Brookline, Massachusetts, Mabel Rosalia Winch. One child, Phyllis W. Twombly, born January 10, 1902. Home address: 34 Green Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.

JAMES UNDERHILL

Son of James Underhill and Louise F. (Johnson) Underhill. Born at New York City, April 9, 1871. Prepared at Phillips Exeter.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in Chemistry and Natural History. Spent year in Europe after graduation. Came to Colorado in 1895. Opened engineering office in Idaho Springs, December, 1896. Commissioned United States Deputy Mineral Surveyor December, 1897. June, 1905, received the degree of M.A. from University of Colorado, and the following June, 1906, Ph.D. Appointed geologist on Colorado State Geological Survey June, 1907. Engaged in general mining engineering with office at Idaho Springs. President Colorado Esperanto Association, member Colorado Scientific Society, various Masonic lodges and the Shrine, etc. Have published books and articles on scientific and other subjects, including translations into Esperanto.

Married at San Francisco, December 18, 1899, Lucy Caroline Stoller of Kansas City, Missouri. Address: Box 67, Idaho Springs, Colorado.

CLARENCE SUMNER VANDENBARK

Son of Charles Marshall Vandembark and Clara Katurah (Dodge) Vandembark. Born at Zanesville, Ohio, August 12, 1874. Graduated, A.B., at Ohio Wesleyan before entering Harvard.

On leaving college, studied law in the office of his father, Charles W. Vandembark, Zanesville, Ohio, and subsequently entered into partnership with him under the firm name of Vandembark and Vandembark.

Married Elizabeth Warnock, of Urbana, Ohio, October 22, 1901. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 44 North Fourth Street, Zanesville, Ohio.

CHARLES DEAN VARNEY

I was born at Wolfboro, New Hampshire, February 13, 1873. My father, Charles W. Varney, was drowned in Lake Winnepesaukee in my infancy, and my whole life since then has been spent at South Berwick, Maine, where I live with my mother, Caroline F. Varney. I was prepared for Harvard at Berwick Academy in this town, graduating from that institution in 1890.

I went through Harvard with little effort and no honors. Neglecting the Classics, I selected historical courses, thinking at that time they would be of more direct advantage to me in my contemplated profession. To-day, I hardly think that judgment to have been wise; in fact, I am not as enthusiastic over the elective system as I was then. In my case I am inclined to think the judgment of older and more mature minds as to my course of study would have been more valuable to me than my own. As for the advisory professor each student was supposed to have, so far as my personal experience with it was concerned, it never amounted to "Hannah Cook." And I may add, that I was never acquainted with any student whose experience in this respect was any different from mine.

After graduating, I returned to my home at South Berwick, read law in my uncle's office, taught a country school a little over a year, and was admitted to York County Bar in 1897, since which time I have practised law. The only political office I have ever held is that of Superintendent of Schools, which I have filled for the last three years. I am a Royal Arch Mason and Trustee of Berwick Academy. In politics, a Republican—by birth—and if the tariff is revised downwards and not upwards,

I shall be by conviction. In religion, a Congregationalist, also by birth, and environment, and if I understood just what its creed was, I might be by conviction. As for amusements, any old thing pleases me, cards, dancing, billiards, pool, bowling, tennis, baseball, motor-boating, all take up probably too much of my time. I enjoy them all, but am not much good at any of them. I regret to say I am not married and don't expect to be. Address: South Berwick, Maine.

STOYAN KRSTOFF VATRALSKY

Son of Krsto Ivantshoff Vatralsky and Rouzha (Borreva) Vatralsky. Born at Vakarel, Bulgaria, March 25, 1860. Entered Harvard from Howard University, Washington, District of Columbia.

Was influential in starting a movement to erect a monument to MacGahan, friend of Bulgaria, at New Lexington, Ohio. Published several poems and articles in newspapers. Not heard from since last Report. Present address uncertain.

EDWARD NEVILLE VOSE

Born at Albany, Kansas, August 1, 1870, I am none the less of New England parentage and Scotch-Irish ancestry. My father, James Edward Vose, originally of Antrim, New Hampshire, was for many years a prominent educator in Southern New Hampshire, and my mother, Mary Neville, daughter of George D. Neville of New Boston, New Hampshire, was also a teacher.

Shortly after my birth, my parents moved back to New Hampshire, my father taking the position as principal of Francistown Academy, and my mother that of preceptress. Here my mother died when I was four years old. In 1887, on the death of my father, at that time principal of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Massachusetts, I went to Antrim, New Hampshire, where I entered the apple-parer department of Goodell Company, starting in at 50 cents a day. Thanks to the kindly interest of Hon. David H. Goodell, president of the Goodell Company and since Governor of the State of New Hampshire, I was advanced very

rapidly, and a year later had been able to save enough to pay for another year's schooling at Cushing, where I joined the Class of '89, and by taking Junior and Senior courses simultaneously graduated in one year. It was during this period that I had my first journalistic experience, being chosen by the Senior class as editor and chief of a new school paper called *The Breeze* and which has continued in existence to this day.

After graduating at Cushing, I entered Williams College, Class of '93, where I remained two years, paying my way largely by tutoring and by selling subscription books during the long vacations. At the end of my Sophomore year a small legacy made it possible for me to enter Harvard, to which I was drawn partly by the attractive literature issued by Secretary Bolles and partly by my desire to take advantage of the courses in English Composition offered by Professor A. S. Hill and by Professor Barrett Wendell. It was at that time my set purpose to enter a journalistic career, and with this object in view I took all the courses in English Composition available, including English B, C, 12, and 5. I also specialized to some extent in History, in which I secured Second Year Honors. English Composition, however, remained to the end the subject in which I was most deeply interested, and I have never had occasion to regret the time devoted to these fascinating courses, the inspiration of which remains with me still.

The average undergraduate, if allowed to select courses for himself with little or no restriction, is apt to choose too many "snap" courses, too many "culture" courses, and too many courses so closely correlated to one another as to result in mental deformity. He graduates a specialist in History or Chemistry, or Latin or what-not and a pitiable ignoramus in everything else. Too often this results in his proving a misfit in after life, his specialization amounting to nothing, owing to the lack of opportunity to employ it, while his deficiencies in other lines are a constant handicap to his success.

It seems to me that the faculty should exercise some degree of supervision over the planning of each undergraduate's collegiate course as a whole, and while some latitude in the matter of electives might be conceded, no one should receive the Harvard stamp who has not completed a well-balanced four-years' course.

On graduating, D. F. Black, '94, and I went to Wales as representatives of a stereoscopic view concern, and afterward to

France and Belgium, where I remained altogether about a year. On returning to this country, I became Instructor in English and History in the Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Massachusetts, and the following year travelling salesman for the school book publishing house of Allyn & Bacon of Boston. At about this period my friends of Cushing Academy elected me a trustee of that institution, as representing the alumni, a position which I held for five years, when pressure of other duties compelled me to decline re-election. In 1897 I became editor of the *American Exporter*, an export trade journal published by the John C. Cochran Co. of 99 Nassau Street. This position I retained for about six years, eventually resigning to become editor of the newly established international edition of *Dun's Review*, published by R. G. Dun & Co. at 290 Broadway, New York. This position I still retain.

I have written a little for various publications other than my own, chiefly for the *World's Work*, and have delivered occasional addresses here and there on export and international trade subjects. Am married and reside at 4 Clark Street, Brooklyn, with a summer place at Grandview-on-the-Hudson, Rockland County, New York, at both of which the latch string is always out to all members of Harvard '94.

HARRY CHASE VROOMAN

Son of Hiram Perkins Vrooman and Sarah J. (Buffington) Vrooman. Born at Port Huron, Michigan, April 13, 1874. Prepared at Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas.

Was ordained in the Congregational Church in 1889 before entering Harvard. After graduation, preached a year and a half at East Milton, Massachusetts. In November, 1895, began to preach at St. Louis, Missouri. Has not been heard from since the last Report. At that time was a lecturer on Applied Christianity at Ruskin College, Trenton, Missouri, where he received the degree of Ph.D. in June, 1901. Address: Ruskin College, Trenton, Missouri.

FRANCIS COX WALKER

Son of Thomas Walker and Mary Rebecca (Jack) Walker. Born at St. John, New Brunswick, November 26, 1873. Prepared for college at St. John Grammar School. Graduated A.B. at the University of New Brunswick (Fredericton, New Brunswick) in 1892, and entered Junior class at Harvard in same year. My degree at Harvard was a *cum laude*.

I had done a good deal of work towards Final Honors in Classics, but failed to start a thesis and so never came up for the last examination. Almost all my work was done in Classics, the courses in which I had most proficiency and which I expected to teach. I think now that I should have done better to follow the crowds to some of the popular courses and get something from the teachers, whose personalities were of more account than most of the men I sat under. (There was a course in Plautus, I allow.) The only course I took for the fun of it was Fine Arts 1. I won no prizes and took no part in athletics, debating, religious work, or college journalism (beyond helping to concoct one item for the *Lampoon*), and I belonged to but two clubs,—the Canadian Club and the Classical Club. I roomed in Weld Hall and dined at Memorial, but lived in anxious frugality, though I never attempted to engage in "remunerative occupations." Shyness, diffidence, or something of the sort kept me from getting full value out of college life in most directions. My record for scholarships, poor as it was, gained me a fairly good position as a teacher (which I lost after a year), but I think that I lost a great deal by not taking part in other student activities.

Almost continuously since graduation, I have been teaching. Fredericton High School, 1894-95; Davenport School, St. John, 1895-98; Upper Canada College, 1898-1901; St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, 1903-04, and Western Canada College, Calgary, 1904-09. From 1901 to 1903 I was studying English in the Harvard Graduate School, where I took my Master's degree in 1902, and enjoyed the Gorham Thomas Scholarship for one year. My vacations have been passed in Canada or the Eastern States. For exercise I prefer sports to games. When I have the chance I like to skate or paddle or sail. In the West I have learned to ride, and generally keep a saddle pony. I belong to the Alpine Club of Canada, and two years ago attended the club camp in the Rockies, where I climbed one mountain. I have an article in the *Canadian Alpine Journal* for 1908. My chief amusement is drawing, and I seldom go abroad without a pencil and paper

(advice received in Fine Arts 1). In politics, I am a Liberal, but just now am voting with the Conservatives for reform.

I attend the Episcopal Church, am a Freemason (not very active), and belong to a literary and debating club. I am still unmarried. Permanent address: Care Dr. Thomas Walker, 156 Princess Street, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. Present address: Western Canada College, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

GEORGE ALBERT WALKER, JR.

Son of George Albert Walker and Mary Catherine (Brooman) Walker. Born at West Roxbury, Massachusetts, February 19, 1870. Prepared for college at the West Roxbury High and English High (Boston) Schools.

Graduated with Honorable Mention in Natural History. After graduation, travelled in Europe, 1894-95, and studied at Harvard Graduate School, 1895-96. Received degree of LL.B. at Harvard in 1900. Has not been heard from. Address: West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

REGINALD WASHBURN

My father was Charles Francis Washburn. My mother's name is Mary E. (Whiton) Washburn. I was born at Worcester, October 13, 1871, and prepared for Harvard in the Worcester public schools. At Harvard I took courses in Physics, Mathematics, Engineering, English, German and Economics, but I did not specialize. I graduated with a plain A.B.

My time since graduation has been spent in manufacturing. For three years I managed a business of my own. Since 1897 I have been connected with The Wire Goods Company of Worcester, of which I am now president and treasurer.

I am a member of several clubs, all of them local. I am a trustee of the Aaron & Lucretia Bancroft Scholarship Fund, a trustee of Memorial Hospital, and a director of the Worcester National Bank. Other than having a keen interest in the welfare of my own city, I confine myself wholly to the duties of my business and of the trusteeships already mentioned.

On August 26, 1903, I married Dorcas Lockewood Bradford, of Springfield, Massachusetts. We have two daughters, Dorcas, born September 3, 1906, and Phoebe, born May 10, 1908.

As to the elective system, I believe in my case a more prescribed course would have been better. I was immature and my tendency was to choose my courses because I thought them interesting or easy. A prescribed course, for the first two years at least, would have resulted in my graduating with a stronger mental capacity. I am very sure, however, that my college life as a whole has been a great help to me and that no normal boy can spend four years to better advantage.

Address: 16 Union Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

BERTRAM GORDON WATERS

Son of Robert Henry Waters and Elizabeth Francis Waters. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 18, 1871. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

General course of study covering the required subjects, and little dip into Languages, and the Bible (Semitic 12). Athletics: Freshman year, Freshman football and crew; Sophomore year, Varsity football and crew; Junior year, Varsity football; Senior year, Varsity football (captain), tried for Varsity crew; first year law, Varsity football. Clubs: D. K. E., Institute of 1770, Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding. College expenses came to about \$1000 to \$1500 per annum.

Best thing in the world for a man to work his way through.

Since graduation: Harvard Law School. Admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1898. Surety business since 1899 as attorney and manager of American Bonding Company of Baltimore. Politics: Democrat (Independent). Religion: Was baptized in the Episcopal Church. Travelled abroad in 1894 with Bond, Hall and Lane, of '94. Athletics: Tennis, golf, and occasional game of baseball. Present clubs: Union Boat Club of Boston, and Country Club, Brookline.

Married, April 23, 1908, Helen Kent Shaw, of Flushing, Long Island, New York. Home address: 259 Beacon Street, Suite 9, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 92 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN CALVIN WATSON

Son of James Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Huffman) Watson. Born at Ludlow, Illinois, January 9, 1869. Prepared for college in the Preparatory School of Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois. Graduated A.B. Eureka College, 1892.

Graduated *cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Greek. 1894-95, assistant in High School, Menominee, Michigan. 1895-96, Principal of same High School. 1896, Assistant at Lake View High School, Chicago. Teacher of Latin in the Lake View School, Chicago, 1896-99, and in the Harvard Graduate School, 1899-1902. Took the degree of A.M. in 1900, and Ph.D. in 1902. Instructor in Latin at Cornell University for several years.

Married, June 27, 1894, at Harristown, Illinois, Clara Edna Hamilton, daughter of Richard M. and Mary Eleanor Hamilton. Children: Constance Watson, born December 6, 1897, and Malcolm Hamilton Watson, born May 4, 1899. Not heard from since last Report. Last address: 309 Stewart Avenue, Ithaca, New York.

HENRY DAVIS WEED

Son of Joseph D. Weed and Sarah F. (Maury) Weed. Born at Savannah, Georgia, January 26, 1872. Prepared for college at King's School, Stamford, Connecticut.

After graduation, went into railroading and engineering for the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Company. Address: Care J. D. Weed Co., Savannah, Georgia.

GEORGE THOMAS WEITZEL

Son of Jerome Weitzel and Carrie Elinor (Boland) Weitzel. Born at Frankfort, Kentucky, June 23, 1873. Prepared for college in public schools of Frankfort.

After graduation, studied in the Harvard Law School, and received degree of LL.B. in 1897. Thereupon removed from Frankfort, Kentucky, to St. Louis, Missouri, and entered the law offices of Messrs. Seddon & Blair, Union Trust Building.

At the outbreak of the war with Spain, enlisted as a private in the St. Louis Light Battery, Missouri Volunteers, and served through the Porto Rican campaign under General Brooke. After being mustered out returned to the practice of law. In June, 1900, was elected Lieutenant of the first volunteer company of Sheriff's Posse, organized to suppress the riots and disorders growing out of the St. Louis street car strike. Later, was made Captain and Assistant Inspector General for the purpose of collecting evidence to be used in defense of the sheriffs on charges arising from frequent conflicts with the lawless element. Was appointed attorney for the Citizens' Committee of Public Safety, instituted to prosecute all cases of assaults on innocent persons during the strike, and secured 39 convictions.

In the Presidential campaign of 1900, canvassed the western counties of Missouri under the auspices of the State Republican Committee. Likewise spoke in the interests of the Republican candidates in the municipal contests of April, 1901. Contributed numerous articles to the newspapers on matters relating to the World's Fair of 1904 in St. Louis, the Street Car Strike, a Juvenile Probation Law for Missouri, and other subjects. Has not been heard from since the last Report. Address: Union Trust Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

ARTHUR JEFFERSON WELLINGTON

Son of George Yates Wellington and Susan Ann (Schultz) Wellington. Born at Arlington, Massachusetts, July 21, 1871. Prepared for college at the Arlington High School.

Graduated, *magna cum laude*. Honorable Mention in History. Specialized somewhat in History and Political Economy. Graduated at Harvard Law School in 1896. Admitted to Suffolk bar in 1897. In law office of Nason & Proctor during year 1896-97. Associated with Edward S. Page, Harvard '95, ever since, practising law in Boston under name of Wellington & Page.

Represented Thirteenth Middlesex District in Massachusetts Legislature in 1905 and 1906. Have been member of Arlington Republican Town Committee for 11 years, and chairman a portion of the time; also for some years a member of the Board

of Trustees of the Robbins (Public) Library of Arlington, Massachusetts. Am secretary of the Massachusetts Reform Club, member of Legislative Committee of Massachusetts Conveyancers' Association, member of Boston City Club, Middlesex and Boston Bar Associations, Massachusetts Republican Club.

Married, September 10, 1901, Agnes Whitman Damon (Well-
esley '93). Children: Damon Yates Wellington, born September 6, 1902; Virginia Wellington, born May 9, 1905. Home address: 25 Wellington Street, Arlington, Massachusetts. Business address: 850 Tremont Building, Boston, Massachusetts.

HILLER CROWELL WELLMAN

Son of Joseph Hiller Wellman and Ellen Maria (Crowell) Wellman. Born March 2, 1871, at Boston, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at the Brookline High School.

Graduated A.B., *magna cum laude*. Assistant in Boston Athenæum, 1894-96; Supervisor of Branches, Boston Public Library, 1896-98; Librarian, Brookline (Massachusetts) Public Library, 1898-1902; since 1902, Librarian of the City Library Association of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Married, at Newtonville, Massachusetts, September 20, 1900, Emily Andem Whiston, daughter of Edward A. Whiston, M.D. Children: Bertram, born November 16, 1902; Constance, born December 15, 1903. Home address: Rimmon Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts. Business address: City Library, Springfield, Massachusetts.

BULKELEY WELLS

Son of Samuel Edgar Wells and Mary Agnes (Bulkeley) Wells. Born at Chicago, Illinois, March 10, 1872. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School.

As to the elective system, favors the adoption of certain prescribed studies, particularly with a view to giving a thorough working knowledge of some one branch.

July, 1894, to July, 1895, in machine shops of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire. July, 1895,

to October, 1896, with Boston & Albany Railroad in various capacities. Since 1896 engaged in metal mining. Adjutant General, state of Colorado, 1905 to 1907. Member State Railroad Commission of Colorado, 1907 to 1909. Member Colorado Commission for the Conservation of Natural Resources.

Married in October, 1895, to Grace Daniels Livermore. Four children: Bulkeley Livermore Wells, Barbara Wells, Dorothy Wells, Thomas Livermore Wells. Address: Telluride, Colorado.

[For an account of Wells's heroic service in the Colorado strikes, see the *Decennial Volume*, p. 48, also *Boston Transcript*, May 11, 1904. E. K. R.]

GEORGE DOANE WELLS

Son of Frank Wells (Harvard '64) and Gertrude (Huidekoper) Wells. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, June 27, 1872. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

At college took courses mainly in English and History. Played on cricket team. Was member of Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Hasty Pudding Club, Zeta Psi, and O. K.

After graduation, engaged in the publishing business, and for a while was assistant at the Harvard College Library. Book-binding is my present occupation. Am in charge of the Rose Bindery.

Have belonged to Battery A, M. V. M., for five years. Am also member of the Tennis and Racquet Club, and the Somerset Club, of Boston. Unmarried. Home address: 16 Hereford Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 603 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHARLES T WENTWORTH

Son of Jacob and May (Wilson) Wentworth. Born at Orleans, on Cape Cod, September 18, 1870. Always lived in Boston. Prepared at Roxbury Latin and English High Schools of Boston.

Went to "Tech," where, as a member of the Class of '92, I studied Mining Engineering. Not caring to follow that profession

I changed to Harvard and entered the Junior year of the Class of '94. I specialized in History, and in June, 1893, took Second Year Honors in History. In 1894 I graduated, *magna cum laude*, with Final Honors in History. Up to this time the only remunerative positions I filled were (1) in a church choir (2) surveying in the summer.

The elective system was a great boon to me since I was ready to specialize. I am not sure I believe in it absolutely for a man wishing a regular college course for purposes of general culture.

In September, 1894, I returned to Harvard as Assistant in History (History 13), which position I held until 1896, incidentally taking my A.M. in 1895. In September, 1896, I went to the University of Wisconsin as a Teaching Fellow. In 1897 became Instructor in History at Technology. In 1899, I switched over to secondary education, going to the Fall River High School, and in 1900 I came to the Dorchester High School, where I still am,—head of the Department of History, with the rank of Junior Master.

As to my military record, I can say only that I have general oversight of the military drill in my school. You did not include "investments" in your list of topics. Allow me to insert it. Last year I purchased quite a block of gold mining stock. I have just received notice that the mine has closed down. I was married in June, 1900, to Hannah Adnah Denison, and have one daughter, Marion Denison Wentworth, born Friday, the 13th of January, 1905. Home and business address: 8 Carruth Street, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

JERE NEWTON WENTWORTH

Son of Alonzo Bond Wentworth and Isabella Sewall (Goodwin) Wentworth. Born at Dedham, Massachusetts, March 10, 1872. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter.

After graduation from college, went into business in Boston, from November, 1894, with Carter, Dinsmore & Co., and in August, 1895, entered the general offices of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Now General Foreman (Assistant Roadmaster) East-

ern Division, Boston & Maine Railroad, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Member of Olivet Commandery, Knights of Malta, past commander and member of St. John's Lodge.

Married, May 31, 1900, at Manchester, New Hampshire, Mabelle Edith Hobbs. Children: Grace Evelyn Wentworth, born January 13, 1901; Isabella Hobbs Wentworth, born July 6, 1902; Ira Newton Wentworth, born March 26, 1904; Ernest Benning Wentworth, born July 5, 1906. Address: Boston & Maine Railroad, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

MARSHALL WENTWORTH

Son of Alonzo B. and Isabel S. Goodwin, born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 31, 1870. I was moved to Dedham in the summer of that same year, and ever since have lived in Dedham, enjoying in my boyhood the privileges of the public schools of this town, which claims to be the first in America to establish a school supported by taxation. In January, 1887, in company with my brother (Jere N.) I entered the Phillips Exeter Academy and was graduated in 1890.

Thanks to the assistance of scholarships, I was able to finish the course at Harvard, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in Mathematics.

My reputation for veracity would be sacrificed were I to confess how economically I lived. My training in Mathematics fitted me for teaching that branch. About one-third of my college course, selected at the especial request of my father, was in modern languages. Aside from the enjoyment resulting from these studies, they have been of no practical value to me, as my father's death within a few days after my graduation put an end to the dream of the law firm of "Wentworth and Sons," who were to have practised in a section of the country where the Romance Languages are used as freely as English.

The whole course of my life was changed by my father's death, and I was thrown wholly on my own resources with some younger sisters to educate, and considerable real estate on which

to pay taxes. Fate made me a school teacher, although I was little fitted for that work by temperament, and not at all for secondary school work by my college training. However, I find that four years of serious work at Harvard did train me to meet some of life's problems. With more or less success, I taught for a year at Plainfield, New Jersey, then for four years at Winchester, Massachusetts, after which I returned to Dedham to teach in the school which I had attended as a boy. Then after a brief experience at the head of the Wareham High School, I came in 1903 to my present position as principal of the Canton (Massachusetts) High School.

For the past four summers have been associated with a private school in Boston, assisting in fitting about 60 or 70 boys to enter Harvard.

Gradually I have been perfecting myself as a teacher, not only of my college specialty, Mathematics, but also of Ancient Languages, which I slighted somewhat during college, although I had attained distinction in both Latin and Greek on my entrance examinations. My hobby is "Education for Citizenship," and it was my great pleasure last November, as president of the Norfolk County Teachers' Association, to preside over an all-day convention in Boston, while this topic was discussed by eminent speakers from various parts of our country. I am also very much interested in the present movement to provide in our public schools vocational training as well as cultural.

The most profitable club to which I belong (Ten of Us) is composed of high school masters of Greater Boston, who meet monthly to promote better teaching.

The latest and most important event of my life which I have to report is my marriage on June 30, 1908, to Helen Marion Darling, formerly of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, but for some years Supervisor of Drawing for the public schools of the city of Northampton, Massachusetts. All '94 men are always most cordially welcome in our home. Temporary quarters (during school year) at Canton. Permanent address: 230 Fairmount Avenue, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

ALBERT LANSING WETMORE

Son of Lansing Litmars Wetmore and Maria Cynthia (Shattuck) Wetmore. Born at Warren, Pennsylvania, November 16, 1871. Prepared for college at home.

At Harvard my chief studies were History and Philosophy.

In this age of specialization, I believe thoroughly in the elective system.

I belonged to the Polo Club, the Institute, Hasty Pudding, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, and Southern Club.

Since graduation, I studied law a little, but did not like it. More recently have studied architecture some. For past eleven years most of time have travelled and lived abroad. Address: Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania.

MAXWELL STEVENSON WHEELER

Son of Lester Wheeler and Genevra Leslie (Newell) Wheeler. Born at Chicago, Illinois, February 13, 1874, but since three or four months old have lived in Buffalo, New York.

Entered Harvard at 17, having received my preliminary training at the Heathcote School, Buffalo. Was graduated in three years with the Class of '94, *magna cum laude*, with Honorable Mention in History. Was neither a grind nor a sport. Took part in some of the cross country bicycle rides and whist tournaments, and contributed to the financial support of most of the athletic teams.

After graduation, I took up the study of law and was LL.B.'d by the Buffalo Law School in 1896, standing second in my class. Was managing clerk for a short time thereafter for Lewis & Montgomery, then practised a few months by myself, when I entered into partnership with Frederic C. Slee, under the name of Wheeler & Slee. This partnership continued for upwards of seven years, until I entered the employ of Larkin Company, of which company I am now the head of the Legal Department.

Was married at Middletown, Ohio, February 11, 1903, to Gertrude Morgan Leabee. Have taken a more or less active

part in local politics, though I have never been a candidate nor desired to be one, for any political job. Am an Independent Republican. Outside of my work or profession my hobby is nature study. Am a member of the University Club and of several smaller organizations.

HENRY MAY WHEELWRIGHT

Son of George William Wheelwright and Maria Louisa (Bond) Wheelwright. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, May 25, 1871. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and took an Honor in Elementary French on entrance, which represents all my distinctions in the line of letters.

At college, I planned my studies with reference to the career of an architect. But a place waiting for me in the manufacture of paper finally proved more attractive. I was always devoted to track athletics and gave my energy in that direction, being fortunate in making the Mott Haven Team in my Freshman year and each succeeding year, and finally becoming captain. I was a member of Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Delta Phi, and Hasty Pudding Clubs. My college expenses as I recollect amounted to about \$4000.

In September, 1894, I started as a mill hand and worked as such in varying capacities until January, 1896, when I became agent of the Hardwick Mill of the Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co. I was superseded in this position by my elder brother in November, 1897, and took up my residence with my parents in Jamaica Plain as headquarters, but I saw a good deal of moving around as salesman for the company, and also acted as temporary agent at our Leominster Mill several times, and sort of overseer of repairs and construction at our various mills as occasion required. In November, 1898, I had a chance to go into an English paper mill for six months. I had an excellent opportunity to see their methods. In October, 1904, I again took up the agency of our Hardwick Mill at Wheelwright, Massachusetts.

On December 1, 1904, I was married by the Rev. Edward Everett Hale at King's Chapel, Boston, to Mildred Winthrop

Emmons. Children: Mary Winthrop Wheelwright, born September 13, 1905; Henry May Wheelwright, Jr., June 5, 1907; Warren Lanbaid Wheelwright, April 8, 1909.

Since graduation, I have become a member of the Union Club of Boston, The Hoosic-Whisick Club of Pomkapoag, and the Harvard Club of New York. Home address: Union Street, Ware, Massachusetts. Business address: Wheelwright, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS BEACH WHITE

Son of John Gardner White and Mary (Beach) White. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 20, 1872. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston.

Graduated, A.B., 1894.

I favor within the elective system a fairly free group system.

A.M., 1895. In 1907-08 travelled round the world. Am head of the English Department at St. Paul's School. Address: St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

HERVEY WHITE

Son of William Andrew and Martha (Chandler) White. Born at New London, Iowa, November 26, 1866. Prepared for college privately.

Has written several novels. Not heard from. Address: Plainville, Kansas.

WILLIAM BRADLEY WHITNEY

Son of Alfred Cobbitt Whitney and Annie (Goutier) Whitney. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 27, 1869. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

In college pursued miscellaneous course of studies. Played on Class champion football team 1891. Member of Institute of 1770. The failure to try for distinction from a scholastic standpoint has certainly lessened the effectiveness of my pulpit work.

Since graduation, spent three years in business and twelve in the ministry. Was a member of the Boston City Government in 1896. Graduated from the Newton Theological Institution in 1900.

Married Emma Ellenette Wellock, May 17, 1900, at Boston, Massachusetts. Pastor of Bethany Baptist Church, Boston, 1900-03. Pastor of Union Square Baptist Church of Somerville, 1903, to date. Address: 97 Highland Avenue, Somerville, Massachusetts.

*WILLIAM JOSEPH WHITNEY

*1896

See Secretary's Report, No. II, p. 112.

ALBERT RUFUS WHITTIER, JR.

Son of Albert Rufus Whittier and Caroline Amelia (Woodbury) Whittier. Born at Hyde Park, Massachusetts, November 26, 1872. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

After graduation, went into the real estate business. On January 1, 1900, was admitted to partnership in the firm of C. W. Whittier & Bro. Address: Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Massachusetts.

FREDERICK WILDES

Son of Frank Waldo Wildes and Helen Delia (Hilger) Wildes. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 13, 1871. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, Newton, Massachusetts.

Took a general course at college.

Believes that Freshman courses should be prescribed.

Was a member of Pi Eta. After graduation, was in wool business in New York and Boston, 1895-1907. Since 1907 has been in bonds and stocks business, now managing Western Massachusetts branch office of Gavet & Porter (45 Kilby Street, Boston) at Northampton.

Was member of First Corps Cadets, Boston, 1896-1898. Travelled through Western and Southern states in connection with wool business, and for pleasure. Is member of Harvard Club of New York, Corinthian Yacht Club of Marblehead, Mangus Club of Wellesley Hills, Newton Boat Club, B. A. A., Northampton Club, and Connecticut Valley Harvard Club.

Married Edith Frances King of Andover, Massachusetts, October 12, 1898. Home address: 48 Pomeroy Terrace, Northampton, Massachusetts. Business address: 209 Main Street, Northampton, Massachusetts.

HUGH WILLIAMS

Son of Moses Williams and Martha Caroline Lininby Williams. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, June 29, 1872. Prepared for college by Robert Beverly Hale (1891).

After graduation, studied at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1898. Has not been heard from since the last Report. Address: 267 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SYDNEY MESSER WILLIAMS

Son of Sydney A. and the late Charlotte S. Williams. Born in Vevey, Switzerland, February 4, 1873. Prepared at Noble's School, Boston.

Took variety of courses in college. Athletics: Class football and rowing. Clubs: D. K. E. and Pudding. Yearly expenses \$800. Did a very little tutoring once or twice, and wish I had done more.

Only criticism of present method of instruction is that in my case hasty preparation for examinations brought about a superficial method of work hard to shake off after graduation. Could have done two or three times the work by systematic arrangement of time.

After graduation taught French at Milton Academy for a year. Then went into note brokerage house of Clarence A. Dorr & Co., afterwards W. O. Gay & Co., and am partner in that firm at present time. Politics: Republican. Religion: Unitarian. Club: Union of Boston.

On June 11, 1908, married Mary Peele, daughter of Walter and the late Jane P. Hunnewell of Wellesley. Home address: Pond Road, Wellesley, Massachusetts. Business address: 24 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM FREDERIC WILLIAMS

Son of William Frederic Williams and Kate (Pond) Williams. Born at Fulton, New York, July 26, 1871. My father died six months before my birth. Most of my childhood until the age of twelve was spent in Constantinople, Turkey, where my mother was in charge of a large Mission School for girls. I prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, where I was graduated in 1890. A year earlier, while uncertain as to the choice of colleges, I passed the preliminary extrance examinations for Yale. Then my eyes were opened, and I went to Harvard.

At college my selection of courses was conventional — Latin and Greek for two years. and the rest of the courses general and scattering.

After being graduated from Harvard, I entered the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, from which I was graduated in 1897 with the degree of B.D. I accepted at once a position as Curate of St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, where I remained for four years. In 1901 I accepted a similar position in Calvary Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania. In October, 1903, I became Rector of Christ Church, Westerly, Rhode Island, which office I still hold.

On January 6, 1904, in Calvary Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania, I married Eliza Woolston Downs. Address: Christ Church Rectory, Westerly, Rhode Island.

GEORGE BENNETT WILSON

Was born at Medfield, Massachusetts, September, 1871. My parents were Bennett Wilson and Eliza (Stedman) Wilson. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

At college graduation received A.B. degree, *cum laude*, Honors in Mathematics. Was one year Harvard chess champion, and with Sidney Ballou, '93, represented Harvard at the first Inter-collegiate Chess Tournament. Was first substitute guard for both Mackie and Acton on Bert Waters' football team, and substitute oar on Lincoln Davis' crew. Rowed No. 6 on Senior Class crew with Captain Saltonstall behind and Marshall Newell in front.

Taught Mathematics at Brookline High School and turned out a champion Interscholastic football and a champion Interscholastic baseball team. Was subsequently registered a year and a half in Harvard Graduate School, taking various subjects pertaining to mining.

Spent a short time in 1901 at the Smuggler Union Mine, Telluride, Colorado, where Buckeley Wells' superintendent, Arthur Collins, was soon after assassinated; he was shot through the window of the room in which Collins and I used to play chess. After Collins's death, Wells went himself to Telluride, and I am considerably acquainted with the dangerous and fearless efforts he has put forth to rid our Western country of the worst gang of unconvicted criminals it has ever known.

After leaving Telluride, I went to Searchlight, Nevada, as assistant superintendent of the Quartette Mining Company, and am at present and have been for the past several years, manager of this company. In 1903 won a strike in Southern Nevada which was organized and conducted by the criminal element of the Western Federation of Miners.

Married Helen Turnor Lewis of Racine, Wisconsin, April 6, 1908. Address: Searchlight, Nevada.

***HENRY TYLER WOODS**

***1906**

Henry Tyler Woods died suddenly February 12, 1906, of meningitis, having been in good health up to a week before his death.

He was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, November 24, 1870. He prepared for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at the Somerville High School and entered the Institute

in the fall of 1889. While at the Institute he took the Mechanical Engineering course and received his degree in 1893. The following year he spent at Harvard University, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts in June, 1894. After graduation, he entered the wholesale coal business with the firm of Sturtevant, Norton & Co., where he remained for about two years, when he went into business for himself as a wholesale coal dealer.

He was an enthusiastic automobilist, and also took great interest in mountain trips, both in winter and summer, and was a member of the Appalachian Club. He was a member of the Pembroke Country Club and the New England Railroad Club.

E. D. D.

PHILIP WYCOFF WRENN

Son of George L. Wrenn and Eliza (Everts) Wrenn. Born April 15, 1871, at Highland Park, Illinois. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Took advantage of the elective system; selected, with few exceptions, easy courses and convenient hours. The exceptions were courses chosen at random and with little judgment.

After graduation, spent two years and a half in Europe and Australia for a manufacturing house; since that time, a stock broker.

Married Mildred Demmon at Cambridge, May 19, 1894. Children: Margaret C. Wrenn, born February 24, 1895; George L. Wrenn, 2d, born July 29, 1897; Mary M. Wrenn, born April 21, 1900. Home address: Dedham, Massachusetts. Business address: 84 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HOLDERS OF THE DEGREE OF S. B.

ALFRED HULSE BROOKS

Born at Ann Arbor, Michigan, July 18, 1871. Son of Thomas Benton Brooks and Hannah Hulse Brooks. Prepared for college at Siglar's Preparatory School, Newburgh, New York, and also under private instructors. Summers of 1888 and 1889 employed as field assistant in topographic parties of United States Geological Survey. Winter of 1888-89 doing private surveying in Georgia. 1889 to 1890, 2 semester student of engineering in Royal Polytechnik of Wurtemberg, Germany, 1890-91, 1 semester student of Geology at Royal Polytechnik of Bavaria, Munich, Germany, and at University of Munich. Summers of 1889-90, travelled in Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Tyrol. 1891, employed for six months as geologist and topographer by railway company in Michigan.

Entered Lawrence Scientific School as special student of Geology, December, 1891. Summer of 1891 employed by United States Geological Survey in New Jersey and also engaged in private geologic investigations in New York. Returned to Harvard in the fall and continued geologic studies until February (1893), when taken seriously ill and forced to give up all college work. Spent the months of March to July on a plantation in Georgia and in geologic field work in Georgia and Florida. Continued geologic work in New York during summer of 1893.

Returned to Harvard in fall of 1893; was admitted to the Class of '94 (L. S. S.) in April, 1894. Graduated S.B. in Geology, *magna cum laude*, '94. College work was entirely in professional studies, except three courses in English and a part of lecture course by Professor Norton on Fine Arts.

Regards the elective system as overdone at Harvard. Every educated man should have the groundwork of certain basal studies. A Freshman is usually too immature to decide on definite line of study.

Took no part in college athletics, nor became member of any club or society. In fact, had little time for anything but college work and a small circle of friends. Expenses averaged from \$650 to \$800, a part of which was paid from own earnings during the summer. Is of opinion that college distinction has little value outside the university. Cannot see that he would have benefited in professional career by any honors bestowed by the University or its students.

Appointed assistant geologist United States Geological Survey, August, 1894, and during following three years was engaged in geologic surveying in New Jersey, West Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia, and Alabama. Was employed part of the time by the state surveys of New Jersey and Alabama. In 1897 one of the delegates from United States Geological Survey to International Congress of Geology held at St. Petersburg. Spent the months from July to November in travelling in Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, Greece, and France. During this journey crossed the Urals into Siberia and the Caucasus to Tiflis, and visited the Caspian Sea and the Crimea. From November to March, 1898, student of Geology at Musée d'Histoire Naturelle and Collège de France, in Paris. In March, 1898, was detailed by the Director of the Survey to accompany an exploring expedition to Alaska. Crossed the White Pass early in April, making sled journey of about 100 miles and later a canoe journey of about 1400, exploring White and Tanana Rivers. Returned to Washington and the following spring was again detailed as geologist on an exploring expedition. Traversed the inland front of the St. Elias Range, exploring the headwater region of the White and Tanana Rivers. In the fall, in company with F. C. Schrader, '03, made a hasty study of the then newly discovered Nome gold fields.

In the spring of 1900 was sent to survey the Nome gold fields. In this work was assisted by A. J. Collier, '94, and G. B. Richardson, '95. At the same time the region to the east was explored by W. C. Mendenhall (Sp.L.S.S.). Spent the summer of 1901 in Alaska, studying the newly discovered Ketchikan mining district, and in this was assisted by C. C. Brayton, '01. During the summer of 1902 made exploratory journey of 800 miles from Cook Inlet to the Yukon. Explored the base of Mt. Mc-

Kinley (20,300 feet) and was the first white man to reach snow line on its flanks. In this work was assisted by L. M. Prindle (Graduate School, 1901-02).

Winter of 1902-03 placed in charge of Alaskan surveys and investigations, with official designation of Geologist in Charge, Division Alaskan Mineral Resources. Since 1903 has spent every summer in Alaska, in part on administrative work, in part in geologic investigations.

In politics, Independent. Has no church affiliations, but much sympathy with Unitarians. Member of Cosmos Club and Harvard Club, Washington, District of Columbia; Explorers' Club, New York City; Alaska Club, Seattle, Washington; Fellow Geological Society of America; member American Institute of Mining Engineers, and Mining and Metallurgical Society of America; Fellow American Geographers' Association; Fellow Washington Academy of Sciences, and numerous others of no particular distinction. Was an active member of the Washington Fencers' Club, now defunct. Learned to fence in Paris, and believes it to be one of the best forms of exercise for a busy man. Has published many articles on geological and geographical subjects.

Married, February 23, 1903, Mabel Whitman Baker, of Washington, District of Columbia. Children: Mary Brooks, born July 21, 1905, and Thomas Benton Brooks, born January 1, 1909. Home address: 3100 Newark Street, Washington, District of Columbia. Business address: United States Geological Survey, Washington, District of Columbia.

ARTHUR JAMES COLLIER

Son of George Haskell Collier and Sebyl Augusta (Smith) Collier. Born at Wheaton, Illinois, January 5, 1866. Prepared for college at the University of Oregon, where he received an A.B. in 1888 and an A.M. in 1893.

After graduation from Harvard, became an instructor in Mathematics at Mt. Tamalpais Academy, San Rafael, California. In September, 1895, appointed Professor of Science in Portland

University, University Park, Oregon. In 1900 assisted A. H. Brooks in surveying Nome gold fields in Alaska (v. Brooks *supra*). Present address uncertain.

EDWARD DANA DENSMORE

Son of Charles Dana Densmore and Ellen Josephine Densmore. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, September 1, 1871. Prepared for college at Somerville High School. Graduated S.B. at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1893.

After graduation, spent one year with the General Electric Company at Lynn, Massachusetts. Then was with the Siemens & Halske Electric Co. until January, 1896. After that, with Hollis French, Consulting Engineer, 3 Hamilton Place, Boston. In 1897 formed a partnership with Gifford Le Clear, '95, and has since been engaged in engineering work with him under the firm name of Densmore & Le Clear, Engineers. Home address: 52 River Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 15 Exchange Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JESSE LENHART FRAZEUR

Son of Benjamin M. Frazeur and Annie M. (Lame) Frazeur. Born at Florence, New Jersey, in 1870. Prepared for college at the Illinois State Normal School.

After graduation, taught Biology at the English High School and the Normal Training School, Chicago, Illinois.

Married A. Laurie Renshaw, July 20, 1890, at Table Grove, Illinois. Not heard from. Present address uncertain.

ARTHUR NEWHALL JOHNSON

Son of David Newhall Johnson and Amanda M. (Richardson) Johnson. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, November 11, 1870. Prepared for college at Lynn High School, graduating in Class of 1888. Two years employed in office of Charles W. Gay, civil engineer and surveyor, at Lynn, Massachusetts. Entered Lawrence Scientific School, 1890.

Graduated Class of 1894. 1895, Assistant Instructor in Harvard University. 1896, Instructor. 1896-97, assistant engineer, Calumet & Hecla mine. Calumet, Michigan. 1897-98, third assistant engineer, Massachusetts Highway Commission. 1898-1905, state highway engineer, Maryland. 1905, highway engineer, Office of Public Roads, United States Department of Agriculture. 1906 to date, state highway engineer of Illinois.

Married, September 12, 1900, May L. Ash, of Brooklyn, New York. Two children: Louise Newhall, born February 18, 1905, and Evelyn Newhall, on August 9, 1906. Published various reports and bulletins on highway work while in Maryland and Illinois. Member of American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Testing Materials, Western Society of Civil Engineers, Illinois Society of Civil Engineers and Surveyors. Address: Illinois Highway Commission, Springfield, Illinois.

***SYLVESTER DWIGHT JUDD**

***1905**

Sylvester Dwight Judd was born at West Orange, New Jersey, on June 14, 1871. Descended on the paternal side from a family long and honorably known in the Connecticut Valley, he was the only son of Charles Dwight and Lucretia Maria (Moore) Judd. Delicate health prevented a regular school life, so Judd was fitted for college in private schools and by tutors. Part of one year he spent at Lehigh University.

In the autumn of 1890, Judd entered Harvard as a Freshman in the Lawrence Scientific School. During the early part of his college life he was connected with the Glee Club—he sang high tenor,—an experience that in after years he recalled as among his pleasantest memories of college. In his Freshman year (April, 1891) he had the great misfortune to lose his right arm as the result of a hunting accident. But returning to college in September he resolutely continued his course in Biology in spite of many and unforeseen obstacles, and was graduated with distinction in 1894, with the other members of his Class.

In February, 1895, he was appointed Assistant Biologist in the Division of Biological Survey of the United States Department of Agriculture at Washington. This position he held until

his last illness. His work consisted of a study of the food habits of birds of economic importance. Some of his more important papers, published as bulletins of the Biological Survey, are: "Birds as Weed Destroyers," "The Food of Nestling Birds," "The Relation of Sparrows to Agriculture," "Birds of a Maryland Farm," "The Bobwhite and Other Quails of the United States in Their Economic Relations," "The Grouse and Wild Turkeys of the United States and Their Economic Value."

Profiting by the opportunity for further study, Judd devoted much of his time out of office hours to work in Biology at Georgetown University, from which institution he received the degrees Master of Science in 1897 and Ph.D. in Biology in 1899. Entering the service of Georgetown during these years, as Instructor, he soon became Assistant Professor, and later full Professor of Biology. For a number of years he was also Lecturer on Embryology in the Georgetown Medical School. All of this work he carried on in addition to his regular duties at the Agricultural Department. Judd was an active member of the American Ornithological Union, and in Washington of the Harvard Club, the Biological and the Entomological Societies, and the Cosmos Club. On December 21, 1900, he was married to Helen Marcella Parkhurst of New York, New York. Mrs. Judd survives him.

Judd had an extremely attractive personality. When he was interested in a subject his handsome face, lighted with enthusiasm, arrested and held attention. He had much personal magnetism, which helped to bring him pleasant social relations, and which, joined to a natural gift for teaching, won him the affection and respect of his students at Georgetown. Steadfast in his loyalty to Harvard, he was the center and soul of an informal organization of the younger Harvard men in Washington that did not a little in a quiet way to bring together the Harvard men in the city and to broaden the influence of the University. In his earlier years in Washington this was his chief interest outside of his regular work at the Department and at Georgetown. Among his other avocations perhaps his love of dogs was most prominent. He owned several valuable

English setters, and was ambitious to breed a strain that should combine the beauty and intelligence of the best imported English setters with the working field qualities of the best American strains. That complete success would have crowned his efforts is evidenced by prizes won by dogs of his breeding in the Maryland and District of Columbia field trials and at the New York and other dog shows.

In his desire to carry on what he deemed his share of the world's work, Judd set for himself a standard of accomplishment beyond the strength of a far more robust man, but neither the entreaties of friends nor unexpected difficulties in the way could move his determination to carry out his purpose. The result was inevitable. In the autumn of 1904 he broke down from overwork, and during the ensuing year endured long periods of intense mental suffering. Fearing that this trouble would become chronic, and believing that to die would be the more unselfish course, he deliberately put an end to his life at Baltimore, on October 22, 1905. His ashes lie with those of his kin at Northampton.

Never of rugged physique, even before his accident, Judd undertook and successfully practised a profession requiring manual dexterity as well as a high order of scientific training. He shirked no part of the work essential to his investigations, whether with the microscope and scalpel in the laboratory or with the gun in the field. His work was measured by strict standards; it did not fall short of full accomplishment.

Those who knew Judd intimately will always remember him as a true and warm hearted friend; a high-souled gentleman, who, though striving against heavy odds, never lost sight of large and noble ideals. It may well be said of him that he strove to shape his life work according to that motto which he adopted from the Harvard shield and made peculiarly his own,—
"Veritas."

R. S. H.

HAROLD GREGORY MEADOWS

Son of William Meadows and Susan Frances (Gregory) Meadows. Born at Chicago, Illinois, July 5, 1871. Prepared for college by tutor.

In October, 1894, became associated in the electrical engineering business with Newcomb Carlton, Buffalo, New York. Later engaged in the same business with offices in the Prudential Building. Married Frances H. Winslow, November 23, 1898. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Prudential Building, Buffalo, New York.

FREDERIC CHARLES MOULTON

Son of Reuben Samuel Moulton and Isabel (Kimball) Moulton. Born at Hiram, Maine, August 8, 1864. Prepared for college at the Maine State Normal School. Graduated B.S., Maine State College, 1891.

From February 19, 1895, to 1897, was a chemist at Orono, Maine, receiving degree of M.S. from Maine State College, now University of Maine. In 1897 was chemist at Malden, Massachusetts. Was connected with the Human Nutrition Investigations for the United States Department of Agriculture. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: Hiram, Maine; also, 295 Pleasant Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

HENRY LEVI NEWMAN, JR.

Son of Henry L. Newman and Sarah Elizabeth (Morris) Newman. Born at Leavenworth, Kansas, March 6, 1872. Prepared for college at Exeter, New Hampshire.

I specialized in Geology, most of my studies being prescribed. I took no prizes in my studies, being well contented to get my degree of S.B. I played some baseball and sparred a good deal. Belonged to the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., and Hasty Pudding. My college expenses averaged about \$1200 a year. Since graduating, I worked a year in railroad shops at Depew, New York, three years in a bank in El Paso, Texas, and the balance of the time on a cattle ranch. At present I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York, and the Toltec Club and Country Club of El Paso, Texas.

January 7, 1902, I married Mary Farquhar Chittenden, of Detroit, Michigan. Our only child, Henry L. Newman, 3d, was born April 30, 1908. Home and business address: Newman, New Mexico.

ARTHUR LINCOLN REAGH

Son of Abraham Lincoln Reagh and Clara Isabel (Goodwin) Reagh. Born at West Roxbury, Massachusetts, August 21, 1871. Prepared for college at the English High School, Boston.

After graduation, studied in the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1898. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: Maple Street, West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

HENRY ISAAC RICHMOND, JR.

Son of Henry Isaac Richmond and Frances Ellen (Palmer) Richmond. Born at Little Compton, Rhode Island, September 27, 1870. Entered Lawrence Scientific School in 1888, and remained until 1890, when he registered with the Class of 1894.

Studied at Harvard Graduate School 1895-96, receiving degree of A.M. in 1895. Published "English Ancestors" in the Richmond Genealogy, 1896. Travelled extensively both at home and abroad. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Little Compton, Rhode Island.

GEORGE LEWIS SWENDSEN

Son of Lewis Peter Swendsen and E. M. (Gibbs) Swendsen. Born at Richmond, Utah, December 21, 1869. Prepared for college at the High School of Logan, Utah.

In September, 1894, became teacher of Mathematics and Physics at B. Y. College, Logan, Utah. In the spring of 1898, resigned this position and accepted the chair of Civil and Irrigation Engineering in the State Agricultural College of Utah at Logan, Utah. In the fall of 1900, wrote on the "Use of Water in Irrigation" for the United States Department

of Agriculture, and in 1901 one on "Duty of Water," and one on "Water Rights from Logan River" for the same department. These reports have been published by the Department of Agriculture. For two years was Local Hydrographer for the United States Geological Survey. Has been connected as engineer with a number of power and irrigation structures. In the fall of 1900 visited twelve of the most prominent Universities in the United States, including Harvard. Has a son, Elmer Harold, born December 4, 1897. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Logan City, Utah.

CALEB TANNER

Son of Myron Tanner and Anna (Crosby) Tanner. Born at Provo, Utah, September 3, 1869.

Attended the Lawrence Scientific School from 1891 to 1895, receiving S.B. degree in 1895, as of 1894. Has not been heard from. Address: Provo, Utah.

IRVING NILES TILDEN

My parents are Andrew and Mary Wales (Robbins) Tilden. I was born November 9, 1870, at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and educated there in the public schools, preparing for Harvard at the New Bedford High School.

At Harvard I took the course in general science in the Lawrence Scientific School, devoting most of my time to Chemistry, Zoology and Botany. I was a member of the Boylston Chemical Club, and secretary of the Natural History Society.

The next four years after graduation I spent at the Harvard Medical School, and the following year I was Resident Physician at St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford. Received the degree of M.D. from Harvard in 1899. I practised five years in New Bedford, and removed to Mattapoisett in 1904, where I still reside.

I married, June 17, 1903, Evelyn Florence Robbins, at North Carver, Massachusetts. We have had two children, Mary Wales, born October 19, 1904, and Benjamin Robbins, born March 21, 1907. Address: Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.

ANDREW HENDERSON WHITRIDGE

Son of John A. Whitridge and Ellen (Ward) Whitridge. Born at Baltimore, Maryland, April 7, 1871. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

After graduation, went to Johns Hopkins Medical School, receiving M.D., 1898. Was interne Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1898-99, and for a time acting superintendent. Also assistant in the Dispensary of Johns Hopkins Hospital on the medical staff. Medical Director of Maryland Life Insurance Company. Am practising medicine in Baltimore. Address: Care Maryland Life Insurance Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

JOHN ANDREAS WIDTSOE

My parents were John A. Widtsoe, a teacher of a family of teachers, and Anna (Gaarden) Widtsoe, whose fathers for four generations had been "King's Pilots" on the island of Froyen, off the coast of Norway. On this island I was born January 31, 1872.

In the fall of 1883, together with my mother and younger brother (my father had died in 1878), I came to the United States and settled in Logan, Utah. For some years it was a struggle to gain a foothold in a new country, without money or family influence. My preparation for college was obtained in the high school department of the Brigham Young College, Logan, Utah.

At graduation from Harvard, I received by degree, *summa cum laude*, Highest Honors in Chemistry. My course at Harvard was largely of a chemical and mathematical nature, though I managed to pursue a number of general subjects that have been of great value to me in later life. I wrote occasionally for the *Advocate*, and was president of the Boylston Chemical Club during my Senior year.

In general, I approve the elective system heartily, but it needs modification, with a certain amount of prescribed work, of the kind necessary for a broad education, diminishing, perhaps, in the later years. The elective work should in a large measure be hemmed in by the group system. The time spent at Harvard I found so profitable that I made

no attempt to work my way through, but rather borrowed money with which to meet my expenses, so that I might get full benefit of the years spent in Cambridge. For two years I held a University Scholarship. As far as I know, the distinction won during my undergraduate career has had little effect upon my subsequent career; but the Harvard training and ideal have helped me every day.

After graduation, I entered the employ of the Agricultural College of Utah as chemist of the Experiment Station and Professor of Chemistry. I remained so employed until the spring of 1898 when, upon receiving the appointment to a Parker Fellowship in the Graduate School, I left to spend two years in travel and study in Europe. During my European visit I travelled somewhat extensively, and tried to get as much as possible out of the opportunity to supplement the Harvard outlook. I studied chiefly in Goettingen and Zurich. On November 20, 1899, I took the Ph.D. degree, *magna cum laude*, at the University of Goettingen. Upon my return to the United States in the spring of 1900, I was elected Director of the Utah Experiment Station and Professor of Chemistry in the Agricultural College of Utah, which positions I held for five years. I then accepted the Directorship of the Department of Agriculture at the Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, where I organized the agricultural work. In 1907 I returned to the Agricultural College of Utah as its President, which position I still hold. I am a member of the Utah State Board of Education, and hold, and have held, a variety of minor, though locally important, positions. I have devoted only a small portion of my time to business. I take some satisfaction in the part I took in founding and publishing a newspaper, an agricultural weekly, which is doing much good in the state.

My life has been given very largely to my professional work. Most of my energy has been used for the reclamation of the great deserts of the West, and for the better education of the masses of the Western people. Though this has taken me somewhat from the line of work I laid out for myself while at college, yet it has given me great joy. My recreation has been work in behalf of the religion which I profess. I am a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, ordinarily

called the Mormon Church. I am at present a member of the General Board of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Associations of the Church.

I have written extensively, though I fear very little for posterity. I was married June 1, 1898, to Leah Eudora Dunford in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. The children born to us are Anna G., April 2, 1899; John A., Jr., April 8, 1901; Karl Marselius, November 27, 1902; Mark Adriel, May 18, 1904; and Helen, August 22, 1907. Of these children John A. died February 10, 1902; Mark Adriel died August 27, 1906; and Helen died August 23, 1907. My home address is Logan, Utah.

CHARLES CRAWFORD WILSON

Son of Noah Noble Wilson and Susan (Phillips) Wilson. Born in Ford County, Illinois, November 17, 1859. Prepared for college at the Illinois State Normal School, Normal, Illinois. Before preparing for college, I farmed in Illinois, punched cows in Colorado, and taught school in Minnesota.

Entered Harvard as a special student, took the four years course in Biology, finished in three years. Cost of course, exclusive of scholarships which offset full tuition, about \$1700.

I believe in the elective system with limitations. It should be so modified that no graduate could truthfully say, "I got through college without doing any serious work." Eliminate "snap" courses. Introduce the group system with a large number of groups and the groups themselves somewhat elastic.

Since graduation, have taught science continuously in the Jersey City High School and the Jersey City Training School for teachers, have served on Board of Examiners for Jersey City since 1902, have served five years in the Signal and Telegraph Corps, National Guard, New Jersey, and was president of the University Club of Hudson County two years; belong to fourteen social, professional, and scientific clubs or societies. Am a Roosevelt Republican. Have no decided religious convictions. Have visited every state in the Union save four, and spent one summer in Europe. Address: 555 Bramhall Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey.

JAY BACKUS WOODWORTH

Born at Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, January 2, 1865. Son of Allan Beach Woodworth and Amanda Woodworth (née Smith). Came to Harvard in 1887 at the suggestion of the late Dean Shaler for the purpose of studying Geology. I pursued the general course outlined at the time in the Lawrence Scientific School, spending most of my time in geological work, taking little part in college life, and with little companionship other than that of fellow students in Geology, mostly members of earlier classes.

I think perhaps some broad and liberal group system might be devised with reference to the A.B. and S.B. degrees.

Began teaching Geology before graduation, and have been doing that and hammering away at rocks ever since. At present, Assistant Professor of Geology. Was, for a time, a member of the United States Geological Survey, later of the New York Geological Survey, at times going West with the Summer School of Geology (Montana, 1899, 1905); spent summer of 1898 in travel in Europe, part of 1906 in a visit to Cuba and Mexico; have just returned from conducting the first Shaler Memorial (geological) Expedition to South America, having spent five months in South Brazil in the states of Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná, and Santa Catharina, whence I went via Straits of Magellan to Chile (Valdivia, Talcahuano, Concepcion, etc.), attending the First Pan-American Scientific Congress at Santiago as a delegate from the University; returning to North America via the west coast (Peru, Ecuador) and the Isthmus of Panama and Jamaica. Am engaged in completing reports on the Pleistocene Geology of Hudson and Champlain Valleys in New York and on a report concerning the Palaeozoic glacial deposits of Brazil, and the shore-line phenomena of Southern Central Chile, etc.

Am Fellow Geological Society of America, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, member Boston Society of Natural History, and two or three other more or less scientific societies. A complete list of my publications on Geology will be found in the

Annual Reports of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Geology. Married Genevieve Downs, September 17, 1891, at Newark, New Jersey. Have one daughter, Ethel, born August 4, 1901, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Address: Harvard Geological Museum, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ROY DEMAS YOUNG

I was born at Evan's Mills, New York, August 13, 1871. Graduated from Union Academy, Belleville, New York, in 1888, and from University of Michigan, with degree of Ph.C. in 1890. After one year as Assistant Chemist at State Experimental Station, Geneva, New York, I returned to University of Michigan and took Phar.M. degree in 1892. In 1892-93, while Instructor in Pharmacy Department at University of Michigan, I entered Literary Department with Class of 1894. In 1893, I entered Senior class at Harvard, and took degree of S.B. in June, 1894.

I matriculated at Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in the fall of 1894, and graduated with M.D. in 1898.

Since September, 1898, I have been engaged in general practice and surgery in Arlington, Massachusetts, where I have been affiliated with the town's affairs. I am a member of the local Masonic lodge, a member of the American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, and am secretary of the New England Alumni Association of the New York Medical Colleges.

June 22, 1896, I married Georgia E. Pike at her home in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Our son, Kenneth Thwing, was born October 23, 1897, and our daughter, Rena Myra, was born April 9, 1900. Address: 788 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, Massachusetts.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS AND SPECIAL STUDENTS

EDWARD BALCH ALFORD

Son of Orlando H. Alford and Ellen B. Alford. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 13, 1871. Went to the Brookline public schools for several years, and then to Hale's School, Boston.

As my health was poor, I had to leave college in the middle of our Sophomore year. Since leaving, my health has not been good enough to permit me to lead an active life. Address: 240 Kent Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.

GILBERT ALLIS

Son of Edward Phelps Allis and Margaret (Watson) Allis. Born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 4, 1871. Prepared for college at Milwaukee Academy. Not heard from. At last accounts was with Bell & Norris, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Address: 287 Martin Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

EDWARD HERBERT ANGIER

Son of Albert E. Angier and Emma F. Angier. Born at Akron, Ohio, January 20, 1870. Had no special preparation for college outside of a year and one half in the Preparatory Department of the Ohio State University. After leaving there, I worked for about two years as bill clerk for Orr, Brown & Price, Columbus, Ohio, and about two years for the Angier Chemical Company, Boston, Massachusetts, as manager.

At Harvard I took the general course, selecting the studies that most appealed to me. I am of the opinion, however, that for a person who intends to go into business and who has not definite profession to pre-

pare for that it would be better to compel him to take certain studies as a part of his collegiate course. To this extent I do not believe in the elective system. My college expenses probably averaged \$700 per year. Regarding the question as to the value of a college education in business life, this is such a broad subject that it is difficult to treat it in a short space. Generally speaking, however, I do not believe that a four-years' course at college offers a fair equivalent for the same four years in actual business. Of course a college education is a good thing for any man to have, provided he can obtain it without too great a sacrifice in other directions. In such lines of business where the social advantages derived from a college career will be of benefit, of course, the education is more valuable than where these do not cut much figure. I will state most emphatically, however, that I do not believe that it will pay anybody to work his way through college unless he can do it without adding much of a burden to his regular work.

I have heard many successful business men express a regret that they had not received a college education. I generally found, however, that this regret was not due so much to the lack of education as it was to the lack of a degree. They seemed to think that to be known as college men and have the privileges which they thought went with a college degree might have been of benefit to them in business. In this respect I think colleges are to be criticised. If a man is unable to complete his college course for any reason whatsoever he receives no official recognition from the college whatever. He is denied certain social privileges which a man who holds a degree has: for instance, I believe that men are not admitted into University Clubs generally unless they hold a degree from some college. It seems to me that this is not right, as it places a premium on a degree and not on education.

After leaving college, I tried several different things, until in 1896 I established my present business. Am treasurer of the Translucent Fabric Company.

October 20, 1897, I married Gertrude Clapp, of Brookline. We have three children: Otis Clapp Angier, born December 8, 1899; Frances McNeil Angier, born March 8, 1902; John McNeil Angier, born November 27, 1908. Home address: 79 Goffe Street, Quincy, Massachusetts. Business address: 148 Old Colony Avenue, Quincy, Massachusetts.

FREDERIC AMES BAKER

Son of Francis Baker and Esther Goldthwaite (Barrett) Baker. Born in New York City, December 26, 1870. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, New York City.

While at school, I think that my chief claim to fame was the winning of the 100-yard dash and the 220-yard dash, in the

annual interscholastic championship track and field games held at Berkeley Oval, New York, during the spring of the year 1889.

During my one year in college, I was a member of the Harvard Polo Club and the Harvard Athletic Association, and took great interest in football and track athletics, and in my Class championship field and track games held in the fall of 1890 I took second place in the quarter-mile run, beating the winner a week later from the same 10-yard mark, after running the fastest run of my career, and finishing fourth in the Varsity handicap quarter-mile run.

With the exception of a second prize, which I won that same fall in an open handicap 220-yard dash, in some games held in Boston by the English team of "Salford Haniers" the foregoing was about the extent of my career as an athlete while in college, for in the spring of the year I was ill and did not compete again in track athletics.

I believe in the elective system, but think it probably needs more effective application, with a reform in the procedure of Freshman advisers.

At the end of my Freshman year, I was obliged to leave college and enter business, and while I am not yet a multi-millionaire I still have hopes in that direction, and have managed to keep the wolf from the door since my twenty-first birthday. In 1902 I graduated from the New York University Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B., and in the same year I was admitted to the bar.

For the past twelve years I have been engaged in the telephone business in New York City, and I am now in the Legal Department of the American Telephone & Telegraph Company. Am a member of the Harvard Club of New York City. I was in San Francisco during the earthquake and fire of April 18, 1906, and I count this as the most thrilling experience of my life. I am still a bachelor, and I suppose by now a confirmed one.

It has been, and it always will be, a matter of regret to me that I was unable to finish my course at Harvard, but this feeling has been largely offset, because I have been so glad of the one year which I was privileged to pass at Cambridge, as a

member of the Class of 1894. Home address: 27 West 11th Street, New York, New York. Business address: 15 Dey Street, Room 1304, New York, New York.

HARRY ALDRICH BARNES

I was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, May 26, 1872, and am the youngest son of Walter Saunders and Melissa (Aldrich) Barnes. I prepared for college at the Somerville High School, and entered Harvard as a special student in the fall of 1890 with the Class of '94. After spending two years at Cambridge, I entered the Harvard Medical School, from which I received the M.D. degree in June, 1896.

My university life was uneventful, and my subsequent career has been equally so. I was House Surgeon at the Boston City Hospital from July, 1897, to January, 1899, and in April of the latter year entered the general practice of medicine at 17 Ivy Street, Boston. In 1903 I removed my office to 636 Beacon Street, and at about that time began specially to interest myself in the diseases of the nose and throat. I am now devoting myself entirely to this line of practice. I am assistant visiting physician for the diseases of the nose and throat at the Boston Dispensary; also Assistant in Laryncology in the Harvard Medical School. Home address: 17 Ivy Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 636 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CHARLES NORTON BARNEY

I was born August 19, 1872, at Sandusky, Ohio, the son of George Lawrence Barney and Katharine Marie (Norton) Barney.

Attended Bridgeman's Academy, Cleveland, 1883 to 1885; Racine College Grammar School, 1885 to 1887; Phillips Exeter Academy, 1887 to 1890; Harvard University, Academic Department, 1890 to 1891, and Medical Department, 1891 to 1895, receiving M.D. in 1895.

Was appointed House Physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1895, and at the Boston Lying-in Hospital in 1896, and District Physician of the Boston Dispensary in 1897. Served during the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection, in Cuba, the Philippines, and the United States, as Assistant Surgeon in the Navy, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, United States Volunteers, and Acting Assistant Surgeon in the Army. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in the Army, June 29, 1901. I served at Key West Barracks, Florida; Fort Schuyler, New York; and the Philippines. Was promoted to Captain, Medical Corps, United States Army, January 12, 1906, and have been stationed since then at the United States Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

I am a member of the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University, American Medical Association, Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, and of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and corresponding member of the Société de Médecine Militaire Française. Have published various articles on medical subjects.

Married Helen Borrodel Young, daughter of Mason Young, at Morristown, New Jersey, June 9, 1902. Have three children, two sons, Danforth and Arthur, and a daughter born March 13, 1909. Permanent address: Care Adjutant General, United States Army, Washington, District of Columbia. Present station: United States Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

CHARLES SEWELL BARRELL

Son of Charles Colborn Barrell and Martha J. (Odlin) Barrell. Born at York, Maine, December 24, 1867. Prepared for college at Fryeburg Academy.

After leaving college, went to the Harvard Medical School, completed three years work there, when he was forced to give up study for a while on account of his eyes. Returned to the

Medical School and received the degree of M.D. in 1900. Is practising medicine in Boston. Address: 777 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN LINCOLN BENBOW

My father's name was John William Benbow, and was born in Staffordshire, England, near Dudley Castle, on the 16th day of July, 1831, and was the son of William Benbow and Ann Bagley Benbow. My father died March 29, 1890. My mother's name was Sarah Maria Cole, and was born at London, England, on the 12th day of August, 1835, and was the daughter of William Cole and Sarah Gosling Cole. My mother died March 9, 1908. My grandparents, both maternal and paternal, emigrated to America with their families, and settled near Racine, Wisconsin. I was born on the 12th day of January, 1867, in Washington Township, Lee County, Iowa, and was prepared for college in the Preparatory Department of Burlington College, Burlington, Iowa, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

I entered Harvard College in 1890, and after attending two years, left college and at once began the study of the law in the office of Judge Joseph Marcus Beck, at Fort Madison, Iowa, who had been for twenty-four years Associate and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Iowa, and had recently retired from the bench and resumed the practice of the law. I also studied at the Iowa College of Law, Des Moines, Iowa, and was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Iowa, at the May term, 1894, and have ever since been engaged in the general practice of the law at Fort Madison, Iowa.

I married Happy Melissa Plumer on the 7th day of February, 1901, at Fort Madison, Iowa, the daughter of William Fulton Plumer and Frances Beswick Plumer, of Hillsboro, Iowa. Address: Fort Madison, Iowa.

FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM BISHOP

Son of Heber Reginald Bishop and Mary (Cunningham) Bishop. Born at Irvington-on-Hudson, New York, June 20, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

When I left college in 1892, I first spent a year in Chicago in business, then in St. Paul, Minnesota, for two and a half years, then went back to Chicago for a year, after which I returned to New York, and was with the banking firm of Kean, Van Cortlandt & Co. for a number of years. In 1905 founded the brokerage firm of Bishop, Laimbeer & Co.

I married on February 21, 1906, Gertrude Pell of New York, and I have two sons—the eldest, Robert Ogden Bishop, being born on January 26, 1907, and the youngest, February 11, 1909, both at New York City. Home address: Mount Kisco, New York. Business address: 15 Broad Street, New York, New York.

RALPH DOLBEAR BLANPIED

Son of Saurin John Blanpied and Eliza Jane (Wilcox) Blanpied. Born at Delaware, Ohio, March 7, 1872. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy.

Not heard from. At last accounts was principal of schools at Montpelier, Vermont. Present address uncertain.

CHARLES ARTHUR BLISS

Son of Charles Henry Bliss and Emily Augusta (Lydstone) Bliss. Born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, 1867. Prepared for college at Brown High School, Newburyport.

I believe most heartily in the elective system.

When I left college in 1892, I formed, with others, a corporation to conduct the business of manufacturing shoes, name of corporation, N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co. I was elected treasurer and later general manager. The business in this corporation has been continuous up to the present time, was operated under the original name until about eighteen months ago, when we became the Bliss & Perry Co. My department has always been the financial end and that of general manager.

I have taken time to participate in some public matters. Thirteen years ago I assisted others in organizing the New-

buryport Choral Union, which has had a continuous, successful existence down to the present date. During the period, I have served as treasurer of this organization. I have been a member of the Newburyport Board of Water Commissioners for about eight years, for five years have served as chairman of this board. I am connected as director and trustee with two of the banking institutions of our city, also president of the Newburyport Fish Cold Storage Company, and trustee of the Newburyport Factory Building Association. Last, but not least, I am president of the Newburyport Civic League.

Married Helen Stuart Tuxbury, of Haverhill, September 3, 1902, at Haverhill. To bring my family statistics down to date, I might state that I have three sons, Charles Lydston Bliss, born November 17, 1903; Stuart Tuxbury Bliss, August 10, 1905; and Frederick Warren Bliss, August 19, 1908, all born at Newburyport, Massachusetts. Address: Bliss & Perry Co., Newburyport, Massachusetts.

FREEMAN HENRY BLOODGOOD

Son of Abram S. Bloodgood and Mary E. (Sterling) Bloodgood. Born in Lim County, Iowa, July 17, 1867. Prepared for college at Huron High School. Graduated B.S. at Upper Iowa University in 1890.

After leaving Harvard, became County Superintendent of Public Schools of Fayette County, Iowa. Resigned this position to accept the position of City Superintendent of Schools of Vinton, Iowa, in September, 1899. In June, 1900, resigned the superintendency at Vinton to accept the city superintendency of the Waterloo, Iowa, City Schools (East Side). In 1898, was chosen president of the Iowa State Teachers' Association. Lectured in Iowa and South Dakota during the summers of 1899 and 1900. Wrote a music book for elementary schools.

Married Ethel D. Hulbert, at Fayette, Iowa, December 19, 1894. Not heard from since last Report. Present address uncertain.

JOHN CABELL BRECKINRIDGE

Son of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge and S. F. (Johnson) Breckinridge. Born at Louisville, Kentucky, September 7, 1870. Prepared for college at Bellevue High School, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Graduated from Harvard Law School in 1895, admitted to New York bar, December, 1895, and entered the office of Root & Clarke. In October, 1897, joined Squadron A, New York National Guard, and early in May of 1898, went to Camp Black with the quota from that squadron sent to enlist in the United States Volunteers. In the latter part of May, 1898, received a commission as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, United States Volunteers, and was ordered to Chickamauga Park, Georgia. Served on the staff of General Wilson as Acting Chief Quartermaster of the First Division of the First Army Corps, until he received a sick leave of absence on October 15, 1898. On November 30, 1898, was honorably discharged from the service. January 1, 1904, appointed assistant in the office of the Corporation Counsel of the city of New York, and shortly thereafter assigned for duty in the office of the Mayor.

On November 14, 1900, married Isabella Goodrich, of Akron, Ohio. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, born January 20, 1902. Address: 24 East 94th Street, New York, New York.

JOHN FARNUM BROWN**1894**

♦ See Secretary's Report, No. I, page 144.

HERMAN BRUEN

Son of Herman Washington Bruen and Emily H. (Forsyth) Bruen. Born at New York, New York, September 30, 1873. Prepared for college at Rogers High School, Newport, Rhode Island. Not heard from; at last accounts was in New York City. Present address uncertain.

GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT

I am the only son of George W. Burditt and Harriet A. Burditt (née Lord), and was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, October 31, 1868, at the home of my grandfather, George W. Lord. I lived in Holyoke, Massachusetts, until the latter part of 1884, attending private schools and public schools. Trouble with my eyes delayed me very much in my early school days, and put me back from two to three years in all. January 1, 1885, my family moved to Cambridge, where I attended the English School, from which I entered the Lawrence Scientific School in the autumn of 1889, in the Class of 1893.

I elected a chemical course, which I carried on for three years, but not being fully satisfied with it, I tried English and History during the fourth year. Then I decided to change to the academic course, which made another year necessary, owing to the extra entrance requirements. As I had not fully made these up at the end of 1894, I did not receive a degree that year. By persistent effort, I succeeded in fulfilling the conditions in 1897, and was granted a degree that year.

I think the system of Freshmen advisers is weak, or rather was, in our time. My own experience was as follows:

I was told to report to Mr. ———, an instructor in Civil Engineering at the L. S. S. I told him that I wished to study Chemistry. Getting out his catalogue, he immediately put down Chem. 1, 2, and 3. Then he discovered that Chem. 1 required an elementary knowledge of Chemistry, and I told him I had taken the High School course. Picking up a rock from his desk, he asked, "If I add acid to this rock, what will it do?" Not knowing the nature of the rock, I replied, guardedly, that it depended on the composition of the rock. "Exactly," he said; "well, in this case it would effervesce, wouldn't it?" I said that it probably would. "Certainly," he nodded. "Well, I think you know enough to take Chem. 1." Then he thought I had better have a little variety, so he recommended Physics 1, and German A. Then he asked if there was any other subject I was especially interested in. I told him Music. Down went Music 1 on the list. As he found that the list as it stood reckoned up to nearly forty hours a week, he thought I had better stop there, as I didn't look very robust, and he wanted me to have my afternoons mostly free for baseball and tennis. Then I went out to register in these various courses, and found no end of trouble with conflicts, necessitating consultation with instructors. One interview was with Professor ———, of Chem. 3. I found him in his private laboratory, with a group of instructors and research men. "Are you an undergraduate?" he asked. "No." I replied, "I'm a Freshman." And I guess I was, for I couldn't understand the roar of laughter that went through the room. Looking over my list, he inquired if I were thinking of taking my A.B. in two years. I was

so mad I didn't wait for anything more. By evening I had succeeded in getting together a working combination of courses, far from satisfactory to me, but seemingly the best I could do under the circumstances. I never called on my adviser again, nor did I ever receive any word from him. Do you wonder that I am inclined to doubt the practical value of Freshmen advisers?

In a way, I do believe in Freshmen advisers, but not as helpers in selecting courses. I believe that the Harvard Catalogue and the descriptive pamphlets of the various departments are clear enough for any one to understand; and I think that advising about studies should be done largely by the masters of the preparatory schools, before the man actually lands in Cambridge. Any point on which they might be in doubt could readily be answered by the proper authorities at college. It seems to me the Freshmen advisers should be men to whom the Freshman could go and talk frankly about the troubles of his every-day life. Hundreds of Freshmen coming to Harvard have practically never been away from home before; and arriving friendless in a community of strange men and strange ways, they are puzzled. They would be apt to appreciate a friendly talk with an adviser, who could explain the meaning of things; and many well-meaning fellows who go wrong in their Freshman year through ignorance could be started in the right way.

I took no active part in athletics, religious work, or club life. As I lived at home, I cannot give any intelligent estimate of my expenses.

I am not inclined to favor working one's way through college. While I always admire the ambition that leads one to such an attempt, yet I believe such ambition could be put to a better purpose. The necessity of earning a living must distract the mind from the courses chosen, while the time spent in work must come largely from what should be spent in laboratories or class rooms; the necessity of earning is too apt to lead to insufficient nourishment, and the physical labor is likely to leave the body in no fit condition for first-class mental work. Such a man has no time to acquire the broad, liberal culture which is the most important part of a college course. While he may have gained a large degree of self-reliance, and efficiency in the particular courses he elected, he is too apt to be generally narrow, over-serious, and even pessimistic.

After graduation, I tutored a little, and later worked for a few months as reporter on the *Boston Herald*. After that, and until July, 1908, I was in the hardware business. In September, 1908, I became office clerk at the Boston Art Club. Home address: 52 Lee Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

JOHN ANDREW CARLISLE

Son of Mead Woodson Carlisle and Emma Valeria (Barr) Carlisle. Born at Chillicothe, Ohio, January 8, 1870. Prepared for college at a high school and by a private tutor.

Left college at end of Freshman year and entered business. Address: 608 LaFayette Avenue, Buffalo, New York.

LEWIS ELEAZER CARR, JR.

Son of Lewis Eleazer Carr and Ruth (Duke) Carr. Born at Port Jervis, New York, June 27, 1871. Prepared for college at the private school of Mr. Charles E. Fish, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Took a classical course at college, but resigned at the end of my second year. I studied law in my father's office, and that of Harris & Rudd, at Albany, New York, and then entered the Albany Law School, and graduated in the Class of 1894. I am at present engaged in the practice of law at 43 Exchange Place, New York City. Am a Republican in politics, and have been confirmed a member of the Episcopal Church. Am a member of the Republican Club and the Harvard Club of New York City.

I married, November 29, 1899, at Jersey City, New Jersey, Elsie Dixon. Have one son, William Dixon Carr, born July 14, 1901. Home address: 523 Park Avenue, East Orange, New Jersey. Business address: 43 Exchange Place, New York, New York.

RAYMOND WILBUR CARR

Son of Lewis Eleazer Carr and Ruth (Duke) Carr. Born at Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, June 13, 1869. Prepared for college at Fish's School, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Not heard from. At last accounts was practising law in Albany. Address: 923 Madison Avenue, Albany, New York.

WILLIAM WALTER CLARKE

Son of Patrick Clarke and Elizabeth (Manning) Clarke. Born March 10, 1870, at Ayer, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at Ayer High School.

I spent one year in college (1890-91), and one year in the Law School (1892-93). I played on my Freshman ball team, and during my year in the Law School played on the second Varsity.

I was admitted to the bar in 1895, started practising law in Boston, and have continued there to date. In 1904 I was elected

to the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and in 1906 to the Massachusetts Senate. In 1907 I was elected as president of the Democratic City Committee of Boston, and during the same year I served on the examining committee of the Boston Public Library, and acted as chairman of the Committee on Branch Libraries. In 1907 I was appointed a member of the Labor Recess Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, whose duty it was to investigate and report on the various matters in dispute between labor and capital.

On February 7, 1907, I was married at Cambridge to Alice Agnew Doyle. Home address: 82 Fenwood Road, Boston, Massachusetts. Business address: 517 Old South Building, Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM BRAITHWAITE CLYMER

Son of Israel Clymer and Eliza Ann (Braithwaite) Clymer. Born at Enon Valley, Pennsylvania, February 12, 1866. Prepared for college at Cleveland Central High School. Not heard from. At last accounts was in Brazil. Present address uncertain.

FREDERICK WOODBURN COBB

Son of George Washington Cobb and Sarah E. (Crane) Cobb. Born in 1867, at Dighton, Massachusetts. Studied at Boston University and Wesleyan before coming to Harvard. Left college at the end of his Sophomore year, and became physical director at Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Virginia, and at Athletic Club of Seattle, Washington. Present address: Nome, Alaska. Permanent address: Care Frank E. Cobb, Camello, Massachusetts.

HORACE FORDYCE COBURN

Son of Frank Fordyce Coburn and Mary Sears (Ward) Coburn. Born at Champaigne, Illinois, November 12, 1872. Prepared for college at the Lowell High School.

Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1903. Address: 281 East Merrimack Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.

CAREY CONGDON

Son of Robert Robinson Congdon and Eliza Edith (Boss) Congdon. Born at New London, Connecticut, September 24, 1869. Prepared for college at Bulkeley High School, New Haven, Connecticut, and Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Massachusetts.

Volunteered in war with Spain. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company I, Third Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. Promoted First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant. Encamped at Camp Haven, Niantic, Connecticut; Camp Meade, Pennsylvania; Camp Marion, South Carolina. Resigned and returned to New London. Elected Worshipful Master Brainard Lodge, Number 102, A. F. & A. M. Elected president of the Thamés Club. Elected treasurer of the city of New London. Member of Connecticut Society, Sons of American Revolution. Received Spanish War Medal from the National Society Sons of American Revolution. Veteran Companion Military Order of Foreign Wars.

Married Lillian Thomas Washburne, November 6, 1899, at New London, Connecticut. Thomas Boss Congdon, born December 7, 1900. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Nathan Hale Street, New London, Connecticut.

JOHN CORBETT

Son of Augustus Oliver Corbett and Helen Eleanor (Comfrey) Corbett. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 14, 1869. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

At college, played on Varsity football and baseball teams. Member of Pi Eta, Institute of 1770, and D. K. E.

I am farming on the top of Plymouth Mountain in the state of New Hampshire. I raise corn, chickens and children. I feed the corn to the chickens, the chickens to the children. My mate in this loftiness was one Mary Crandall Kingsley, of Wooster, Ohio, to whom I was married August 28, 1901. Besides for ourselves, covers are regularly layed for the following: John Kingsley Corbett, born July 3, 1902; Nelson Parkhurst Corbett,

born December 9, 1903; Raymond Augustus Corbett, born June 21, 1905; Helen Imerta Corbett, born December 11, 1907. Address: East Hebron, New Hampshire. (Is taking a course in the Technique of Physical Education under Dr. Sargent at the Harvard Summer School, 1909.)

ELLIOTT BAIRD COUES

Son of Dr. Elliott Coues, the naturalist of Washington, District of Columbia, and Jane Augusta (McKinney) Coues. Born January, 1872.

On leaving college, studied in the Bellevue Medical College, New York, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1895. Practised medicine a short time in New York, then for some time in Hayti. Is now in Switzerland. Permanent address: Care Mrs. Dana Estes, Englewood Avenue, Brookline, Massachusetts.

BENJAMIN WILLIAMS CROWNINSHIELD

Son of Benjamin Williams Crowninshield and Katharine May (Bradlee) Crowninshield. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 21, 1871. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts. Not heard from. Address: 164 Marlborough Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ROBERT SOUTHGATE DANA

Son of Edward Dana and Mrs. (Southgate) Dana. Born at Woodstock, Vermont, November 20, 1871. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, Boston.

On leaving college, went into real estate business, at first with a Boston firm, later alone. Subsequently in business under the firm name of Noyes & Dana, dealing in stocks and bonds, particularly mining securities.

Married Adeline L. Godfrey, June 19, 1895, at Hampton Falls, New Hampshire. Not heard from since last Report. Present address uncertain.

CLAUDE BERNARD DAVIS

Son of Samuel Zimmerman Davis and Mary Elizabeth Davis. Born at Mohican, Ashland County, Ohio, March 18, 1873. Prepared for Harvard at Ashland College, Ashland, Ohio. Graduated A.B. and A.M. from Bethany College, West Virginia.

In September, 1893, became city editor of Ashland (Ohio) *Times*; 1894-95 student at King's School of Oratory, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. March to August, 1895, gave recitals in the principal cities of southern Ohio, and southwestern Pennsylvania. In September, 1895, became director of School of Oratory, University of Wooster, Ohio. Became Professor of Oratory in Franklin and Marshall College and the Reformed Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, September, 1898. In September, 1902, became Dean of the Department of Oratory and Professor of Oratory in Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. Is now in the real estate business in Los Angeles, California.

Married Katherine Fisher, December 14, 1894, at Beaver, Pennsylvania. Katherine Davis, born November 5, 1900. Address: 3105 Key West Street, Los Angeles, California.

OWEN GOULD DAVIS

Son of Owen Warren Davis, Jr., and Abigail (Gould) Davis. Born at Middlesborough, Kentucky, January 29, 1873. Prepared for Harvard at the University of Tennessee.

Began work as an actor, August 23, 1895, in one of A. M. Palmer's companies, then with T. Henry French, etc., with the view of gaining experience of the stage to be used in dramatic writing. At last accounts, was preparing two plays for publication, and had had several farces acted. Address: *Dramatic Mirror*, Broadway and 39th Street, New York, New York.

AUSTIN PHELPS DEAN

Son of Benjamin Angier Dean and Ellen Pleroma (Palmer) Dean. Born November 13, 1870.

Prepared for college at Williston Seminary and Exeter Academy. Entered the Sophomore class, having spent the

Freshman year at Yale. Left college at the end of the Sophomore year. Returned later to college and received degree of A.B. in 1899. Present address: 417 Indian Street, Bellingham, Washington.

WILLIAM RAYMOND DRIVER

Son of William Raymond Driver and Ellen Salisbury (Brown) Driver. Born at Beverly, Massachusetts, January 1, 1872. Prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's School, Boston.

In April, 1894, entered the employ of the American Bell Telephone Company, for one year at Boston. Moved to New York, and entered the employ of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, 1898-1902. Superintendent of Traffic for the Bell Telephone Company. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Care Bell Telephone Company, 11th and Filbert Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

BENJAMIN ELSAS

I was born at Atlanta, Georgia, October 10, 1872, my parents being Jacob Elsas and Clara (Stahl) Elsas. In 1886 I entered the Boston Latin School, where I prepared for college.

I remained at Harvard only two years, leaving there to enter business in New York City, where I resided until 1895. I then went abroad for nearly a year, and had a most enjoyable trip through India and Egypt. After that I settled in Atlanta, becoming second vice-president of the Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills, and am now living in this city.

On September 23, 1897, in New York City, I married Matilda Reinhardt, and have two children, Richard Arthur Elsas, born November 13, 1900, and William Reinhardt Elsas, born May 19, 1905. Home address: 223 Washington Street, Atlanta, Georgia. Business address: Care Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Georgia.

EDWARD LYMAN EUSTIS

Son of John Tappan Eustis and Anne Eliza (Towne) Eustis. Born October 31, 1871, at Portland, Maine. Prepared for college at the Portland High School. Left college at the end of the Sophomore year, and for some time resided in Colorado, owing to ill health. He was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church, and had charge of a parish at Santa Fé for two years. In September, 1901, he was appointed assistant to Dean Hart, and Curate of the Cathedral at Denver, later becoming secretary and registrar of the Diocese of Colorado. Since June 10, 1906, he has been rector of St. Peter's Church, Cambridge. He became a director of the Cambridge Associated Charities in 1908.

Married Anna Van Stone, December 21, 1898, at Toledo, Ohio. Permanent address: 47 Central Avenue, Newtonville, Massachusetts. Temporary address: 391 Harvard Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

LEE NORMAN FARR

Son of William and Luella M. (Dodge) Farr. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 8, 1872.

Since leaving college, has been engaged as engineer on the City of Boston Board of Survey, Boston & Maine Railroad, Massachusetts Highway Commission, and has been consulting engineer with the firm of Farr & Howlett, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Not heard from since Second Report. Present address uncertain.

JOSEPH STORY FAY, 3d

Son of Joseph Story Fay, Jr., and Rebecca Rodman (Motley) Fay. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Mark's. Engaged in the mining business at Ishpeming, Michigan, 1892; with the Lake Superior Iron Company, from September 28, 1892, to January 5, 1893. Since that time has been with Parkinson & Burr brokers, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, June 2, 1898, at Boston, to Margaret H. Welch, daughter of F. W. Welch and Jane M. (Howard) Welch. Address: 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

***FREDERICK FORCE FISHER**

*1894

See Secretary's Report, No. I, page 155.

HENRY HERR FISHER

Son of Philip Fisher and Rebecca (Carey) Fisher. Born at Mendon, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1866. Prepared for college at the Indiana State Normal School.

At date of last Report, was an attorney-at-law at Greensburg, Pennsylvania. Not heard from since that time. Address: 118 North Main Street, Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM DODGE FLAGG

Son of Ezra Hastings Flagg and Sarah Elizabeth (Dodge) Flagg. Born at Holyoke, Massachusetts, August 11, 1870. Prepared for college at Friends' School, Providence, Rhode Island, and Phillips Andover.

Married Lucretia Parsons Taft, October 30, 1897, at Holyoke, Massachusetts. Is with Reed & Barton, silversmiths, 320 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.

SAMUEL LEON FORSYTH

Son of George Russell Forsyth and Matilda (Neville) Forsyth. Born at Pemberton, Ohio, March 4, 1871. Prepared for college at Granville (Ohio) Academy. Not heard from. Address: Box 585, Lexington, Kentucky.

RICHARD TALBOTT FOX

Son of John William Fox and Minerva Worth (Carr) Fox. Born at Stony Point, Bourbon County, Kentucky, April 26, 1871. Prepared for college by private tutoring.

After leaving college, served nine years in the New York Street Cleaning Department. After that, went to Chicago and took charge of the Citizens' Street-Cleaning Bureau. In 1907 visited Boston and made a public report to the Citizens' Committee of Boston on condition of Boston streets. Present address uncertain.

McPHERSON FRASER

Son of Albert Fraser and Carrie (Lippincott) Fraser. Born at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1872. Prepared for college at the University Preparatory School, Providence, Rhode Island.

After leaving college, became special writer for *Boston Traveler*, then associate literary editor of the *Boston Commonwealth*, and in 1896 began writing for the *Boston Herald*. Has written stories for the *Black Cat*. Not heard from since the last Report. Present address unknown.

ALFRED JULIUS FREIBERG

Son of Isaac Freiberg and Charlotte Freiberg. Born at Cincinnati, March 17, 1873. Prepared for college at Hughes High School, Cincinnati.

Graduated 1893, *magna cum laude*. Course of study: Literary with leaning toward courses in History and Government, with a view to subsequent legal education. College expenses: \$600 the first year, \$700 the second year, \$800 the third year, including Christmas trips to Cincinnati.

I do not believe in a man's trying to work his way through college, unless he is gifted with unusual intellectual attainments or genius. One of the chief advantages of a college career is to remove a young man from the world into an atmosphere of beauty and purity, and I do not believe that earning money conduces to those qualities. I achieved no distinction in college, but I believe that the reputation of being a college man, moreover, of being a Harvard man, has been of some benefit—I mean in a worldly sense.

After graduation, I studied law at the Cincinnati Law School and received the degree of LL.B. in 1905. I was admitted to the bar and returned to the Harvard Law School 1905-06 for

a special course. I have spent at least ten years as a "reformer" in municipal politics, part of the time assisting in the editing of a little weekly newspaper in the interest of reform. I have had many struggles on this account and suffered much from my connection with that movement but, I believe now, have attained some success.

On July 27, 1907, I married Cecile Hellman of St. Louis, Missouri. Born, April 13, 1908, a girl, Cecile. Home address: 223 Forest Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio. Business address: 1201 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HENRY ADAMS FROTHINGHAM

Son of Thomas Goddard Frothingham and Frances S. (Cook) Frothingham. Born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 4, 1871. Prepared for college at St. Mark's.

In October, 1894, entered the firm of Webster F. Putnam & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston. Has served as alderman of Boston. Address: 493 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

FRANK LEMUEL FULLAM

Son of Lemuel Fullam and Susan F. (Adams) Fullam. Born at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, January 4, 1870. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy.

In July, 1892, entered employ of E. R. Squibb & Sons, Brooklyn, New York, as a chemist. Superintendent of International Smokeless Powder & Chemical Co., Parlin, New Jersey.

Married Mabel A. French, September 12, 1906, at Newport, Rhode Island. Address: Parlin, New Jersey.

ALBERT WILSON GIFFORD

Son of John Henry Gifford and Rebecca Ann Gifford. Born at Springfield, Massachusetts, July 11, 1870. Prepared for college at the Springfield High School.

In July, 1894, entered the manufacturing business with his father at Springfield, Massachusetts, and is still in the same employment. Married Jessie Alice Care, of New Bedford, Massachusetts, October 12, 1899. Address: 72 Princeton Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

***ROBERT WATSON GILCHRIST**

***1906**

Son of Robert Gilchrist and Margaret (Dunlap) Gilchrist. Born at South Boston, January 29, 1870. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Upon leaving college, after Freshman year, studied in the Harvard Medical School. Instead of practising medicine, however, went into business, entering first the firm of Gilchrist & Co., Boston, and later the Shepard, Norwell Co., being actively engaged in the latter until he was taken ill in December, 1905. In March, 1906, he was sent to Rindge, New Hampshire, to regain his health, but after living through the spring and summer, he died there October 7, 1906.

EDWARD CRAFT GREEN

I was born at Troy, New York, in the early '70's, January 29, and first attended school there. From there I went to St. Paul's School at Concord, New Hampshire, where I remained for five years; thence to Cambridge, entering the Class of '94.

After finishing at Cambridge, I spent a year in travel. While at Cambridge, my family moved to Chicago, taking up their residence there, so after my year of travel, I returned to Chicago, which I have considered my home ever since. After a short time, I entered the employ of the Merchants' Loan & Trust Company, starting as lowest messenger, handling the mail, etc., and had worked my way up to a very respectable position at the end of my five years time spent in their employ. After this, I entered the coal business, connecting myself with the Peabody Coal Company, again starting at the bottom of the ladder, and working my way up to a position of confidence and importance.

About the first of the present year, Mr. B. M. Osbun, Mr. Edward Rosing and myself formed the B. M. Osbun Company (of which I have the honor of being secretary), handling mechanical equipment. We started out for business the first of February, meeting with very gratifying success. We handle the Frick ice refrigerating machinery, Dayton hydraulic pumping machinery, and Mietz & Weiss kerosene oil engines. Address: Commercial National Bank Building, Chicago, Illinois.

FREDERIC WILLIAM GRIGG

My father was Joseph William Grigg, born at Boston, December 23, 1831. My mother's maiden name was Helen Erwine Jenness; she was born at Piermont, New Hampshire, April 24, 1833.

I was born at Newtonville (Newton), Massachusetts, October 12, 1872. I attended the Newton High School and went from there to Harvard in 1890. The following spring I left college on account of serious illness, which continued nearly a year. While recuperating, I spent much time in botanical excursions, chiefly in Middlesex County. I was in my father's store in Boston for some time. Returned to Harvard in the fall of 1897, taking at first only a limited number of courses; all courses were in foreign languages and literature, except, of course, English A. Should have liked to take some in science, especially Botany and Astronomy, but as I lived at Newtonville, and went back and forth every day, I did not like to stay in Cambridge for laboratory work. Did not register with any particular class until the fall of 1903, when I was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Received degree of A.B. in 1904, *magna cum laude*.

I am heartily in favor of the elective system, and do not, myself, feel the need of its modification.

My father died in the fall of 1903, and my mother was ill all through the winter and spring of 1904, and died the next fall. I did not feel studious then, so found something to do in

the office at the Allston shop of the Boston & Albany Railroad, and continued there for over a year and a half. Returned to Harvard in the Graduate School, 1906-07, and received degree A.M. in Romance Languages. Present address: Newtonville, Massachusetts, Box 43.

WALTER MAXWELL HASTINGS

I was born on my father's estate, Fairview, West Newton, Massachusetts, July 25, 1872. My father was Charles Hastings, late United States Navy, my mother, Jane Mackay Hastings.

I entered the Class of 1894, from the Newton High School, as a special student, taking geology, zoology, and other allied courses. These were taken more from a desire for knowledge of the subjects for themselves, rather than for any particular bearing they might have on my subsequent work.

After leaving the class an opportunity presented itself to learn the manufacture of worsted yarns and cloth, and with this in view I started in the wool stop of the Nonantum Worsted Company, staying there until they suspended, at which time I had gotten as far as their weave room. The Lowell Textile School started about this time (1896), and in order to perfect myself further I studied there during the winters of 1896 and 1897-98, leaving to become assistant superintendent of a small worsted mill in Watertown, where I remained until 1901. In that year, there being little to do in this plant, I became associated with a textile publishing house. Until 1903 I did considerable editorial work, endeavoring in the meantime to return to manufacturing. I then became assistant to the resident agent of the Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Massachusetts, and hold this position still.

In 1900, I married Villette Burchard, of Lowell, and have at the present time three children, all of whom are living: Chesley, Walter Maxwell, Jr., and Elizabeth. My home address is Central Street, Methuen, Massachusetts; my business address, Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

***HUGH HASTINGS HENRY**

*—

Son of Morris Henry Henry and Elizabeth R. (Hastings) Henry. Born at New York, New York, January 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Dwight School, New York, New York.

Enlisted June 4, 1892, in Battery M, First United States Artillery. Was stationed as a member of that battery at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, until October 3, 1894. He subsequently served in Company B, Fourth Virginia Infantry, during the Spanish War, and was discharged therefrom April 27, 1899, at Savannah, Georgia.

The subsequent facts of his life, and the time and place of his death, are unknown to the Secretary. The last reported address was Phoebus, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, where he was probably living at the time of his death.

CHARLES HERRMAN

Son of Herrman Herrman and Deborah Herrman. Born at New York City, May 16, 1873. Graduated B.S. from College of City of New York in 1890.

At Lawrence Scientific School, 1890-92. Studied Physics, Chemistry and Modern Languages principally. Two scholarships obtained. Graduated, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1895. 1895-98, postgraduate work principally in diseases of children in Vienna and Berlin. 1898-1901, assistant in pediatrics, Good Samaritan Dispensary. 1898-1905, assistant in pediatrics Mt. Sinai Dispensary. Since 1899, medical inspector New York Department of Health. Since 1905, assistant in pediatrics at the Vanderbilt Clinic, and since 1906, attending physician in diseases of children at the Lebanon Hospital, and chief of the Lebanon Hospital Dispensary. Has published many articles on medical subjects. Address: 250 West 88th Street, New York, New York.

CLARENCE HARVEY HILL

Son of William Henry Hill and Sarah Ellen (May) Hill. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, March 12, 1870. Prepared for college at the Brookline High School.

In February, 1896, entered banking business with Richardson, Hill & Co., Boston, and was still there when last heard from. Address: 81 Marion Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.

*ERNEST FREDERIC HILL

*1892

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 147.

*FREDERICK BURNHAM HILLIARD

*1893

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 147.

HAVEN JOHNSTONE HILLIARD

Son of Samuel Haven Hilliard and Alice Ann Hilliard. Born at North Conway, New Hampshire, August 6, 1871. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and Mr. Hale's private school in Boston.

Took a chemical course, Geology, Zoölogy, Botany, French, German, Physics, and English. After leaving college, I got up a little specialty called "Sorosiss" Soldering Fluid, sold to the dentists in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, New Jersey, and the New England principal cities and towns. I then entered E. R. Squibb's chemical works in Brooklyn, New York, until my health broke down. I returned to Boston, studied at the Bussey Institute, and later at the Burdett Business College. Then I entered the Boston office of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. Sold considerable insurance. Then I entered, in 1902, the employ of the Red Cross Chemical Company, manufacturers of disinfectants. Bought the business in 1904 and have been engaged in this business since then, and am kept very busy filling orders for disinfectants, and my specialty, "Sorosiss" Dental Soldering Fluid, for dentists and the jewelry trade. I am not married. Address: 92 Rockview Street, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

EDWIN COLFAX HIXON

Son of John Brown Hixon and Margaret (Brown) Hixon. Born at Armiesburg, Indiana, December 4, 1868. Prepared for college at Andover.

After leaving college, studied at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1896. Began to practise medicine at Cambridge, December 15, 1896. Now practising in Boston.

Married Ada Townsend, of Boston, April 26, 1898. Has an adopted daughter. Address: 479 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

ALFRED KIMBALL HOBBS

Son of Edwin Howard Hobbs and Ellen M. (Kimball) Hobbs. Born at Manchester, New Hampshire, February 28, 1870. Prepared for college at the Manchester High School.

After leaving college, went into employ of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire. January 1, 1896, went into leather and rubber goods business for himself in the firm of Kimball & Hobbs, Manchester, New Hampshire. Address: Manchester, New Hampshire.

WILLIAM STEVENSON HOCKLEY**1894**

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 148.

ALFRED LEROY HODDER**1907**

Son of Alfred James Hodder and Mahalie (Riley) Hodder. Born at Celina, Ohio, September 18, 1866.

Received degree of Ph.D. at Harvard in 1897; thesis on "The Metaphysics of the Specious Present." Professor of English Literature at Bryn Mawr College. Died March 3, 1907, at New York, New York.

JAMES RILEY HODDER

Son of Alfred James Hodder and Mahalie (Riley) Hodder. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 24, 1873.

Prior to the days of 1894, I trained for that ordeal by leaving school and doing a bit of surveying out in Idaho and Washington, and by way of variety and change of mountains, down in Tennessee also. Surviving Bloody Monday, French A, History 13, and a couple of years in the Law School, I proceeded to practise both law and economy in Boston, later entering politics and the military service. The former career commenced and ended in being Harbor Master of Winthrop, Massachusetts. The latter was productive of serving in three sham battles in the Massachusetts Naval Reserve, from which service I was discharged — honorably — with the billet of coxswain. Aspiring to fame in other fields, I became, not without great power of persuasion and some expenditures, commodore of the Winthrop Yacht Club during 1901 and 1902.

As further evidence of my powers of persuasion, I may mention that in 1901, I was married to Gertrude Clark, of Summit, New Jersey, and we have lived happily ever after. Children: Clark Hodder, born November 9, 1903; Hope Hodder, born September 6, 1906; Virginia Hodder, born December 21, 1908. Home address: Brookline, Massachusetts. Business address: United Shoe Machinery Company, 205 Lincoln Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

***MARSHALL HOLBROOKE**

***1902**

Son of Stephen Holbrooke and Josephine Dudley (Rumrill) Holbrooke. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 2, 1873. Prepared for college at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

After leaving college, studied law, was admitted to the New York Bar in 1896, and practised for a while with the firm of Williamson & Cossum, Poughkeepsie, New York. In the fall of 1899, went to New York City as secretary to Mr. Justice Ramsey of the Appellate Division of the New York Supreme Court. Died March 21, 1902.

FREDERIC HARPER HOLMES

Son of Frederic Louis Holmes and Margaret Harper (Robbins) Holmes. Born at Plymouth, Massachusetts, March 3, 1870. Entered Lawrence Scientific School in 1889. Registered with Class of 1894 in 1890.

After leaving college, taught at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married Mary Florence Simmons, June 21, 1895, at Wollaston, Massachusetts. Not heard from since Second Report. Present address uncertain.

SAMUEL SOLOMON HOLZMAN

Son of S. L. Holzman and Dora (Sands) Holzman. Born at Helena, Montana, June 10, 1872. Prepared for college at Denver High School, and at Sachs's Collegiate Institute, New York, New York.

After leaving college, spent a few months in the First National Bank, Denver, then did newspaper work in various reportorial and editorial capacities for about five years, mostly in Denver. Have been engaged in the manufacture of silk ribbons in Paterson, New Jersey, since 1901. Offices: Vice-president, Holzman Silk Manufacturing Company; chairman of finance committee and member of executive committee, Paterson General Hospital; director, Passaic County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; trustee, Barnet Memorial Temple; member of Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; secretary and treasurer, Paterson Silk Ribbon Manufacturers' Association; member Hudson Bridge Committee, Paterson Board of Trade. Clubs: Hamilton Club, North Jersey Country Club, North Jersey Auto Club, Progress Club, all of Paterson; Camera Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey.

Married, December 30, 1903, Lillie Dorothy Hamburger, of New York. Have two children, Dorothy Ethel, born April 21, 1906; Robert Stuart, November 18, 1907, both at Paterson. Address: Holzman Silk Manufacturing Company, Van Houten Street, Paterson, New Jersey.

JOHN GREGORY HORAN

Son of Thomas Horan and Ellen (Bresnahan) Horan. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 28, 1868. Prepared for college by Thomas A. Mullen.

After leaving college, studied law at Boston University. Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1895-96. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: 539 Dorchester Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR BABSON HORTON

Son of William Francis Horton and Grace (Herrick) Horton. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 25, 1871. Prepared for college at Mr. Hale's School, Boston.

My studies at Harvard were chiefly Modern Languages and Literatures, *i.e.*, English, German, French, and Spanish; several History courses and Political Economy. I had offered advanced Chemistry and Mathematics in place of Greek at entrance examinations. Took no active part in sports, nor in debates, journalism or religious work. Was a member of the Delta Upsilon and Deutscher Verein.

On leaving Harvard, I went to work for John Wyeth & Bro., manufacturing chemists, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where I spent two years in a sort of apprenticeship in various departments. I then came to London, England, and took a position offered me by Alfred Bishop, Ltd., manufacturing chemists, with whom I have stayed since then.

I was married August 25, 1902, in St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, to Fanny Maria Prince, only child of Philip Prince and Ann Maria (Shury) Prince, of London. Am an Episcopalian, and of course retain my American citizenship.

Have travelled very little. Have made several voyages between England and the United States, a few short trips on the Continent, and a good many in this country. Am a member of the Sphinx Club of London. Home address: 44 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, London, N., England. Business address: 48 Spelman Street, London, N. E., England.

JOSEPH HENRY POETT HOWARD

Son of George Henry Howard and Agnes (Poett) Howard. Born at San Mateo, California, October 24, 1861. Prepared for college by Professor I. Flagg and Mr. E. D. Roe. Not heard from. Present address uncertain.

SHERMAN LORENZO HOWE

Son of Lorenzo Lambert Howe and Abbie Maria (Gould) Howe. Born at East Dover, Vermont, August 16, 1868. Prepared for college at Brattleboro (Vermont) High School, and private school.

After leaving Harvard, studied at Colgate University, graduating A.B. in 1893. Taught Mathematics at J. B. Stetson University, Deland, Florida, 1893-94; studied at Colgate, 1894-95, receiving degree of A.M.; taught at Clinton School, Peekskill, New York, 1895-96; appointed Principal of Stamford, New York, Seminary and High School, August, 1896. Has been Superintendent of Schools at Carthage, New York, during the past five years.

Was married, June 28, 1893, at Hamilton, New York, to Minerva Golden Patterson, daughter of Oliver and Eunice Patterson. Has a son, Waldo Sherman Howe, born at Hamilton, New York, April 14, 1894. Address: Carthage High School, Carthage, New York.

*GORDON TAYLOR HUGHES

*1907

Gordon Taylor Hughes was born at Hamilton, Ohio, June 19, 1870. He was the son of Joseph B. Hughes, of that place, who was well-known in the public life of his state, and Mary (Davis) Hughes. Much of the boyhood of Gordon Taylor Hughes was spent in England, his father being, for a long time, United States consul at Birmingham. His education was received largely at one of the well-known public schools of England, the Bromsgrove School.

Upon the return of his parents to this country, he entered Harvard in 1890. Graduated from the Law School, *cum laude*,

in 1894. Upon his admission to the bar, he went to Washington as secretary and assistant to Mr. Justice Gray of the United States Supreme Court.

In 1896 he removed to New York, and soon after became the junior member of the firm of Lawrence & Hughes. During the following ten years he was active in the practice of his profession, as counsel for many corporate and other interests, and as a participant in numerous litigations. His health began to fail in the autumn of 1906, and he died at New York, April 10, 1907, of an aneurism of the heart.

The personality of Gordon Taylor Hughes was striking and delightful. His physique was large and athletic in an unusual degree. His nature was gentle and kindly, and he had an exceptional capacity for making friends. As a lawyer, he was studious, possessed of a very comprehensive knowledge of legal principles, and he had, in a rare degree, the faculty of knowing where and how to find the law bearing upon any given question. From the beginning of his professional career, he had progressed steadily, becoming more and more known to, and valued by a constantly widening circle, both of lawyers and of clients. The sudden termination of his career occasioned the greatest sorrow to his friends, who had looked forward to his enjoying a life of exceptional usefulness.

F. R. L.

JOSEPH MANUEL HURLEY

Son of Michael Hurley and Margaret (Flanagan) Hurley. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, December 5, 1869. Prepared for college at the Lynn Classical High School.

After leaving college, became head of the firm of Hurley & Cashman, shoe manufacturers, Lynn. Not heard from recently. Address: 74 Newhall Street, Lynn, Massachusetts.

ALEXANDER HUTCHINS

Son of Edgar Adelbert Hutchins and Harriet Chapin (Easterbrook) Hutchins. Born at Brooklyn, New York, January 4, 1871. Prepared for college at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.

Am vice-president of the Brown-Wales Company, iron and metal merchants, Boston. Married Elizabeth G. Brown, January 20, 1909. Home address: 21 Washington Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Business address: 69-83 Purchase Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN LAWRENCE HYDE

Son of Albert Warren Hyde and Frances Elizabeth (Kindred) Hyde. Born at Hudson, New York, February 7, 1874. Prepared for college at the Worcester High School.

Was engineering for Vandergrift & Jacobs, contractors for the Syracuse and Suburban Railroad, running from Syracuse, New York, to Manlius; then assistant engineer during the construction of the new system of the Westfield Water Works. Joined Masonic Fraternity at Fayetteville, New York, in 1897. Still located at Westfield, Massachusetts, as assistant town engineer; has been admitted to the American Society of Civil Engineers as an associate member; served as chairman of the Democratic Town Committee.

Married to Hattie R. Knowles, of Chester, October 9, 1899. Children: Lawrence Knowles Hyde, born April 6, 1901; Elizabeth Hyde, August 31, 1902; John Knowles Hyde, March 27, 1904, all at Westfield, Massachusetts. Address: Westfield, Massachusetts.

CHARLES ORLANDO JENKINS

Son of Charles Edward Jenkins and Mary Jane (Kenney) Jenkins. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, May 28, 1871. Prepared for college at the Cleveland Central High School. Not heard from. Address unknown.

HARRY HODGES JOHNSON

Son of Edward Francis Johnson and Anna Hartwell (Crosby) Johnson. Born at Methuen, Massachusetts, December 12, 1872. Prepared for college at the Methuen High School.

In October, 1891, entered the employ of the National Bank of Redemption, Boston, and was still there when last heard from. Married Maud Janet Marble, September 30, 1901, at Methuen, Massachusetts. Address: 62 Wolcott Street, Malden, Massachusetts.

HENRY GORDON JOHNSON

Son of Henry and Anna Maria (Gordon) Johnson. Born at New Bedford, Massachusetts, January 30, 1872. Prepared for college at the Friend's Academy in that city, and at Joshua Kendall's School, Cambridge.

My course at college was somewhat desultory. Serious ill health, which finally necessitated withdrawal, made itself felt as early as the Sophomore year. Since leaving college, I have been engaged in business, journalism, and teaching. I am at present engaged in private tutoring. I have contributed several articles to newspapers and magazines. Home address: 7 Pratt Street, Allston, Massachusetts.

PHILIP SEYMOUR JOHNSON

Son of Amos Howe Johnson and Frances Seymour (Benjamin) Johnson. Born at Salem, Massachusetts, February 26, 1872. Prepared for college at the Salem High School.

In October, 1892, went into the dry goods commission business with Francis A. Foster & Co., New York, New York, later with Elms & Johnson. In April, 1901, the latter firm dissolved and he moved to Chicago, starting the firm of P. S. Johnson & Co., and doing the same business. Last address reported: 393 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Son of John Joseph Johnston and Ellen Agnes (Ryan) Johnston. Born at Randolph, Massachusetts, June 6, 1868. Prepared for college at the Berkeley School.

After leaving college, entered the Boston University Law School; after finishing there, was admitted to the bar. Practised law for one and a half years. Abandoned law and entered the real estate and building business.

Married Mary Theresa Malley, November 11, 1896, at Boston, Massachusetts. Address: 161 Ruthven Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

ALBERT GUY KEITH

Son of John Keith and Mary (Partello) Keith. Born at Lima, Ohio, December 29, 1870. Attended Oberlin college before coming to Harvard.

Left Harvard in June, 1892, went home and worked on farm, at Spencerville, Allan County, Ohio. September 10, 1892, went to Chicago, but could not find work. Returned to the farm until November 1, 1893, returned to Cambridge, and then worked till October 14, 1893, in the office of W. J. Paine, architect, 6 Beacon Street, Boston. October 14, 1895, entered the employ of Hollingsworth & Whitney Company.

Married Edith Huntington Seavey, September 4, 1897, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Theodora Keith, born February 16, 1899. Address: 10 Trowbridge Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PARKER HENRY KEMBLE

Son of Edmund Kemble and Addie F. (Smith) Kemble. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 15, 1872.

After five years of existence, I was taken abroad and remained there for five years more travelling over the various countries, and acquiring a collection of foreign languages that I have never been able to forget, incidentally taking in the World's Fair of 1879, and there riding on the first electric cars ever built. Returning to America in the summer of 1882, went through Canada and the White Mountains. In the fall started in a small private school for one year, then went to Chauncy Hall in the fall of 1883, was there until the spring of 1888, then went to Hopkinson's School, finishing in 1889.

My parents deciding to go abroad again, I went along with them and remained over there until August, 1891. While there I spent a year in Dresden at the Royal Polytechnic School, studying Physics, Electricity, Mechanics, and Chemistry. I entered Harvard as a Sophomore, in the fall of 1891, and remained there two years, leaving to go into business. While at Harvard I belonged to the Harvard Athletic Association, Deutscher Verein, Mandolinata, Shooting Club, and the Weld Boat Club.

I most decidedly do not approve of the elective system. The Freshman should have a group of general studies and at the end of his Freshman year should, in consultation with the advisers, decide on the general line that is most interesting to him and that he wishes to follow. The lay-out of studies in this line should be arranged for him by his advisers. An inflexible group system would probably not be at all satisfactory, but the skeleton of the group should remain fixed and the filling in be done by the advisers, naturally regarding where they can the individual preferences, but considering the result to be obtained, namely, the finished education of the student as of far greater weight than the individual preferences.

On leaving college, went into the electrical business, spring of 1893. Took in the World's Fair at Chicago. During that winter, 1893-94, took special work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in Naval Architecture and Mechanics. Along with the electrical business took up yacht designing, and between the two, made money enough to keep me in small yachts. In February, 1897, business being dull, went into a bank and stayed there until fall of 1898.

September 1, 1898, went to William Cramp & Sons at Philadelphia, in the Inspection Department. Stayed at Cramp's until January 1, 1901. During my stay there, there were under construction the "Kasayi" for the Japanese, and the "Varisz" and "Retviyan" for the Russian government. Of these, the "Varisz" was the first Russian ship to be sunk in the Russo-Japanese War. On leaving Cramp's, went to Brooklyn, New York, as superintendent of the Columbia Engineering Works, covering all kinds of ship and engine repairs. While there, designed and built my first large steam boiler; was much pleased when on test she did not blow up. It was sent to Havana for a tow boat. Left the Columbia Engineering Works after a few months, and went as engineer and surveyor for the National

Board of Marine Underwriters, New York, covering steam and electrical machinery and structural work. My health giving out soon after, partly due to injuries received in a fall while at Cramp's, and partly to overwork, gave up business and bought a farm near Boston. Raised flowers, and good ones at that, getting top market prices for all I could put out. In November, 1903, delivered the opening lecture of the Automobile Course at the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, which, as far as we could find, was the first course in automobile construction, care and operation, ever started. This led to more, and for that winter and the next, my evenings were kept busy giving courses of lectures at Boston, Worcester, Princeton, and Springfield, besides many invitations to lecture before other societies.

In June, 1904, my health being much better, went with the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and was soon placed in charge of the mechanical drafting room. The work included all the various mechanical branches of that large system, and more particularly the mechanical engineering and supervision of the Medford and Clarendon Hill gas engine stations, and the Dorchester turbine extensions. Left the Boston Elevated in August, 1906, to take charge as general manager of the Enfield Electric Light Company, Windsor Locks Electric Light Company, and the Enfield Gas Company, the problem being to consolidate, reorganize, and rebuild the properties. In December, 1906, was given the presidency of the Northern Connecticut Light & Power Co., the absorbing company, in addition to the general managership. Held these positions until September, 1908, when my work being finished, went with our largest stockholder on expert work, developing some new processes, and am with him now.

I am a member of the Republican Ward 11 Committee, Boston; am a member of the First Corps Cadets. Amusements are yachting and automobiling. Clubs, etc.: Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, associate American Institute of Electrical Engineers, associate American Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, associate United States Naval Institute, Boston Athletic Association, New England Street Railway

Club, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Connecticut Valley Harvard Club, Connecticut Harvard Club. Have been member of: Eastern Yacht Club; Corinthian Yacht Club; Huntington Valley Country Club, Pennsylvania; Bay State Automobile Association; and Essex Institute. Have published various articles on automobiles and other subjects.

On October 11, 1898, married Celia C. Humphrey, of Brookline, daughter of William F. Humphrey. Children: Francis Winslow Kemble, born March 3, 1900; Winslow Kemble, born June 7, 1903. Address: 293 Marlborough Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

HANNIBAL INGALLS KIMBALL

Son of Hannibal Ingalls Kimball and Mary (Cook) Kimball. Born at West Newton, Massachusetts, April 2, 1874. Prepared for college by a tutor.

At Harvard, attained no distinctions of any kind, unless the establishment of *The Chap Book*, while still an undergraduate, may have been considered as a distinguished performance. Was business manager of *The Crimson*, and it was under my business management that the paper began being actually printed in Cambridge, instead of in Cambridgeport. The first "extras" were also issued under my administration, one having been made at Springfield at the time of the Yale game of 1893, and being for sale on the street before the crowd reached the station. More papers would have been sold had we won the game.

Since graduation, I have been engaged in the publishing and printing business, carrying on the firm of Stone & Kimball until 1897, since which time, I have conducted The Cheltenham Press. Member of the Harvard Club, Grolier Club, and The Players. Manage to get to Europe once or twice a year, but I never have time to go far out of the beaten path.

I was married on November 22, 1894, at Winchester, Virginia, to Nancy Allen. Children: Kathryn, born August 2, 1896; Mary, born December 12, 1897. Address: 150 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.

JOSEPH KIRWEN

Son of Edward Kirwen and Ellen (Leahy) Kirwen. Born at New Haven, Connecticut, May 10, 1871. Studied at Brown University, before entering Harvard. Graduated from Harvard in 1893.

My experience with advisers was that they were like the snowflakes on the river. That was, of course, in part the fault of the individual. I imagine the tendency of the Harvard student is now, as it was then, to wander at his own sweet will over the fields of learning and enjoy his independence. I still think he should be let do so to a very great degree. I feel, however, that a permanent advisory board—as numerous as you please, in view of the intelligent and sympathetic supervision needed—would be an excellent thing. This board through individuals should have discretionary power, without, however, antagonizing too strongly the earnest student, especially in his later years. The loafers will of course be easily sized up.

I firmly believe, for example, that in the vast majority of cases, young men who come with a thorough classical training should be induced to turn aside from following up the Classics too exclusively in college. Experimental work in some of the sciences is absolutely necessary for this class of men. As the men with this training make up the greater number by far of those entering for the A.B., I think there is a fertile field here for the keen adviser throughout the course. On the other hand, those who are pursuing purely technical courses for the various scientific degrees should be forced to take some comprehensive courses in Languages, Literature, and Philosophy. I have met no more uninteresting individual than a scientific graduate who is an excellent mining engineer and nothing more.

I believe, then, in the modification of the elective system to this degree, and I think that the powers that be should see to it that the student is obliged to consult advisers throughout his whole course. I prefer some such method as this to any fixed curriculum, however elastic.

I get my bread now by fumbling through French and German at the Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, Maryland. I have been a graduate student in Philosophy and Psychology at Johns Hopkins the past year. I may get my Ph.D. by the time we are within the magic circle of "twenty-five years out." I did feel good, when I heard Royce put it all over Dewey of Columbia at the "National Meet" last January. Sometimes boys seem duller than myself, and then I wonder why any sane man ever becomes a school master. I note, however, that most other men are kicking in their own stalls, and sigh for the quiet companionship, with books, that we enjoy. And so I pull down Lamb and wander the terrace with the old benchers. Address: Medford, Massachusetts.

PERCY FRANCIS LELAND

Son of James Holbrook Leland and Justina M. (Freeman) Leland. Born at Sherborn, Massachusetts, May 30, 1870. Prepared for college at Exeter.

Since leaving college, I have, with the exception of a few months spent in travel and office work, been in the real estate and mortgage business at 113 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts, making a specialty of country real estate. I cover a large field, and have branch offices throughout the New England states. In religion, I am a Unitarian; in politics, a Republican.

Married, at Holliston, Massachusetts, January 10, 1894, Minnie Eliza Talbot. I have three children, all born at Holliston, Massachusetts: Frederick Talbot Leland, born February 1, 1895; Chester Freeman Leland, born April 8, 1896; Dorothy Frances Leland, born April 25, 1898. Address: Holliston, Massachusetts.

HENRY HAMILTON LEWIS

Son of Frederick Nantz Lewis and Margaret Frances (Hall) Lewis. Born at Louisville, Kentucky, September 26, 1870. Prepared for college at Andover.

In 1895, entered the employ of Lewis & Chambers, wholesale seedsmen and jobbers of agricultural implements, Louisville, Kentucky.

Married Helen Lapham Rockwell, of Glen Falls, New York, October 24, 1900. Margaret Lapham, born October 11, 1901. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 246 Main Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

WALTER FAY LEWIS

Son of Silas Huntington Lewis and Harriet (Safford) Lewis. Born at St. Albans, Vermont, April 16, 1870. Graduated 1888, St. Albans High School.

At college, special course in Electrical Engineering, Lawrence Scientific School. Was member of University Banjo and Mandolin Clubs.

Since college, with General Electric Company, at Lynn, Massachusetts, and Chicago, for two years. Manager Chicago Telephone Company, at Evanston, Illinois, two years. Manager New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Charlestown, Massachusetts, two years. Cashier, bank of W. T. Richards & Co., Chicago, eight years.

Married Frances Clark, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 12, 1897. Have one daughter, Dorothy Frances, born December 8, 1897. Home address: 522 Washington Avenue, Wilmette, Illinois. Business address: 140 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

LINDSLEY LORING

Son of Thacher Loring and Margaret (Fuller) Loring. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, June 23, 1871. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School and Nichols's School.

As for my honors attained at graduation, the less said about them the better. Partly on this account, I cannot convince myself that the Faculty are pining for my views of undergraduate life. As I sit in my rocking chair, before the fire, swathed in flannel, I can hardly believe I ever took an active part in college athletics, yet I have a dim recollection of catching a few "crabs" in the '94 shell. I am still in business, but am not "criminally rich," and although a respectable married man, belong to a few clubs.

Married Charlotte Blake Cochrane, September 17, 1895. Children: William Ellery Loring, born July 12, 1896; Charlotte Loring, born September 5, 1897; and Mary Margaret Loring, born January 16, 1909. Home address: Westwood, Massachusetts. Business address: P. O. Box 160, Boston, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS EUGENE LOTT

Son of William Hallowell Lott and Mary (Sunderland) Lott. Born at Kansas City, Missouri, June 25, 1869. Prepared for college at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, New York.

I have been in Kansas City in the real estate business constantly since I left college, and have had a fair degree of success. The wonderful awakening in the Southwest, bringing people from all over the country, has made us prosper.

I married May Belle Slaughter, of Fort Worth, Texas, December 4, 1907. Hope all Harvard men will drop in if they ever "make" Kansas City. Address: 120 West 8th Street, Kansas City, Missouri.

MARK LEE LUTHER

Son of Ira Manley Luther and Jane (Cole) Luther. Born at Buffalo, New York, January 5, 1872. Prepared for college at DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls, New York.

Travelled to Great Britain and the Continent from June to September, 1894. In the fall of 1894 began to study law, was with the law firm of Bissell, Sicard, Bissell & Cavey. Became director of the Depew & Tonawanda Railroad Company, the Depew and Southwestern Railroad Company, and the Lehigh & Lake Erie Railroad Company. Since 1897, has devoted himself chiefly to literary work, publishing articles and novels.

Married Grace Montagu Richmond, April 8, 1901, in New York City. Present address: 20 Rue de Tournou, Paris, France. Permanent address: Care Macmillan Company, New York, New York.

*STUART McENTEE

*_____

Son of Charles Stuart McEntee and Caroline S. (Burroughs) McEntee. Born at Albany, New York, November 6, 1869. Prepared for college at the Shattuck School. Time and place of death unknown to the Secretary.

BERTRAM WOLF MACK

Son of Herman Solomon Mack and Jennie (Wolf) Mack. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 27, 1871. Prepared for college at the Milwaukee High School.

I am a member of the firm of J. Bass & Co., coats and suits, at 22-28 West 21st Street, New York, New York. My residence is 103 West 54th Street, New York, New York.

MILTON SOLOMON MACK

Son of Hugo Mack and Bertha (Herman) Mack. Born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 8, 1872. Prepared for college at Milwaukee Academy. Not heard from. Present address uncertain.

ARTHUR ALLEN MARSTERS

My parents were James Allen Marsters and Nancy Conant (Porter) Marsters. I was born at Beverly, Massachusetts, on February 8, 1872, and prepared for college at Hale's School, Boston.

I graduated, in 1893, *magna cum laude*, having taken a scattered lot of courses. After graduating, I travelled for a few months in Europe, and upon returning worked in a Boston trust company until the spring of 1895, when I entered the employ of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, in New York. Since March, 1906, I have been employed in the Boston office of that company. Home address: Beverly, Massachusetts. Business address: 125 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

BARTLETT MAYHEW

Son of David Mayhew and Arabella (Cottle) Mayhew. Born at North Tisbury, Massachusetts, January 18, 1870. Prepared for college at Farmington (Maine) High School.

Entered the livery stable business at West Chop in 1892; left it in 1896, then entered the firm of D. Mayhew & Son, manufacturers of caskets and coffins, 746 Main Street, Cambridge.

Married, January 12, 1893, at North Tisbury, Massachusetts, Rosalie Norton, daughter of Henry Davis Norton and Rosaline Norton. Has a daughter, Gladys Arabella, born August 15, 1895, at West Chop. Not heard from recently. Address: North Tisbury, Massachusetts.

HUGH MEANS

Son of James Means, of Ashland, Kentucky, and Mary Ward (Smith) Means, of Marietta, Ohio. Born at Lawrence, Kansas, July 27, 1871. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts, and the Harvard School, Chicago, Illinois.

I attended Harvard College one year (1890-91), after which I came to Lawrence, Kansas, and entered the Law School of the Kansas State University, graduating in June, 1895, since which time I have practised law, until November of 1906, when I was elected Probate Judge. I am living at Lawrence, Kansas, and expect to remain there.

I was married, November 8, 1902, to Frances M. Barker. Address: Lawrence, Kansas.

EDWARD PAYSON MERWIN, JR.

Son of Edward Payson Merwin and Grace Clara (Bishop) Merwin. Born at New Haven, Connecticut, September 19, 1870. Prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Connecticut.

My career at Harvard was limited to two years. I was registered in the Lawrence Scientific School, and followed scientific courses. I was leader of the Freshman Banjo Club, and a member of the Varsity Banjo Club.

After leaving college, I entered my father's office on Wall Street, New York City (banking and brokerage), and in 1898 became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, where I was active on the floor of the exchange as a broker for seven years, after which time I sold my seat and am in no active business, though having business interests which absorb a portion of my time. Am not married. Home and business address: 178 Harrison Street, East Orange, New Jersey.

EDWARD SHERWIN MILLER

My parents were Edward Miller and Eliza (Gates) Miller, natives of Ryegate, Vermont, where I was born February 13,

1866. I prepared for college at Peacham and St. Johnsbury (Vermont) Academies, taking the classical course, and taught several terms in the public schools.

At Harvard I studied Latin, Greek, German, Mathematics, and a little prescribed Chemistry and English. Besides the \$150 for tuition, my expenses were about \$200 for one year. I did not have any remunerative employment there, yet within reasonable limits I would not hesitate to do it to the extent of paying board, which is enough for any man. I did not try for distinction in college, and I don't see that that has influenced my subsequent career.

My preparation matching better the course at Dartmouth, I was able to complete my A.B. course there one year sooner than at Harvard, and graduated in 1893. I followed teaching in high schools for a number of years in Vermont and New Hampshire, and received the degree of A.M. I was admitted to the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, April 29, 1905, by descent from Josiah Gates. A good part of one year I spent with my brother in Colorado where he vainly attempted to recover his health. In 1900, I graduated from the Dental Department of the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, after having studied two years there, and one at the University of Colorado, and I have since, with much satisfaction, followed the practice of dentistry, being located at Woodsville, New Hampshire. In politics I was brought up a Republican, but am strongly inclined to be independent, sometimes favoring the Prohibitionists; in religion I am a United Presbyterian, and a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, am also a member of the New Hampshire State Dental Society. Am fond of hunting, fishing, camping, and out-door life, but so far my practice has been pretty confining.

I was married at Ryegate, Vermont, June 26, 1901, to Edith Bethia Gibson. Children were all born at Woodsville. Annie Bernice, born July 6, 1902, died July 14, 1902; Edward Gibson, born October 10, 1904; Edith Carmen, born May 5, 1907, died July 7, 1907. Address: Woodsville, New Hampshire.

JESSE CAMERON MOORE

Son of Cameron Moore and Mary Jane (Webber) Moore. Born at Delphi, Indiana, September 24, 1868. Prepared for college at Delphi (Indiana) High and Ann Arbor (Michigan) High Schools.

Ph.B., LL.B., University of Michigan, 1894. Practised law in Indianapolis six years. Now in business, secretary and treasurer and general manager of the Crowell Apparatus Company, manufacturers of scientific apparatus for schools and colleges. Member Century (Literary) Club, Commercial Club, Indiana Harvard Club, Scottish Rite.

Married Frances Hershey, June 3, 1903, at Sterling, Illinois. One child: Elizabeth Chamberlain Moore, born January 4, 1908, at Indianapolis. Address: Holborn Place, Indianapolis, Indiana.

WILLIAM HORACE MORSE

Son of William Horace Morse and Mary Harriet (Moore) Morse. Born August 10, 1872. Prepared for college in public and private schools of Worcester, Massachusetts.

Member of the Class for two years, when I left college to enter the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. On entering college, I intended to become an electrical engineer, and specialized in Physics and Mathematics. Athletics in college: Rowing, tennis, track team work, football, skating, etc. Made none of the teams. Honorary member of Institute of 1770.

My ideas on the elective system have been formed in connection with the college career of one of my younger brothers who has recently graduated. I am strongly of the opinion that the absolutely free elective system should be modified, as I believe that a large percentage of the present graduates of the University lay out and pursue a very unevenly balanced course of studies. I lived comfortably, but modestly, at college. I consider the present increase in the expense and the scale of living a serious drawback to a Harvard undergraduate life, and I believe it is causing some fathers to send their sons elsewhere. I engaged in no remunerative occupations in college. I have, however, had more or less experience with men of this type in later years, and see no reason why a man of average or little more than average ability cannot easily work his way through college, possibly with the help of credit, which can undoubtedly be obtained in worthy cases.

After leaving college, at the end of my Sophomore year, I entered the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, from which I graduated, with a degree of B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, in the Class of 1895. Two years later I received the degree of M.S., also in Mechanical Engineering. With the exception of two years, when I was Assistant in the Mechanical Laboratory in the same Institute, I have followed along mechanical engineering lines. About four years ago I went to New Zealand and Australia on a business trip, and eventually went around the world. I am at present secretary of the Morgan Construction Company, Worcester. Am a Republican. Belong to Winter and Tatunck Clubs, of Worcester, and Harvard Club, of New York. I am unmarried. Home address: 167 Pleasant Street, Worcester, Massachusetts. Business address: Morgan Construction Company, Worcester, Massachusetts.

ROBERT THOMAS WOODWARD MOSS

Son of Courtlandt Dixon Moss and Camilla (Woodward) Moss. Born at New York, New York, December 26, 1870. Prepared for college at the Berkeley School.

Graduated, A.B., in 1895. In October, 1895, entered the dry goods commission business with Lawrence Taylor & Co., New York, New York. At date of last Report, was at El Paso, Texas. Not heard from since. Present address uncertain.

MARTIN MOWER

Son of Alfred Adams Mower and Hannah (Gibbons) Mower. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, August 11, 1871. Prepared for college at public schools.

In October, 1893, became an Assistant in Fine Arts at Harvard, and since 1900-01 has been an Instructor. Address: 19 Huron Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

*WILLIAM HOWE NELSON

*1891

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 150.

RALPH OPDYKE

Son of Charles W. Opdyke and Jennie (Creveling) Opdyke. Born at Asbury, New Jersey, May 10, 1869. I spent my early boyhood at Plainfield, New Jersey, where I attended Leal's Private School. Later I went to Worcester Academy, and later still, I had tutoring from one of the teachers of the Military Academy, Montclair, New Jersey. The balance of my preparatory work for admission to college I did myself. Instead of entering Harvard at the beginning of my Freshman year, I went abroad with a Princeton friend and wheeled through a good part of Holland, Belgium, up the Rhine, Southern Germany; tramped through Switzerland, footed it through the major part of Italy, and visited most of the important parts of France; and, finally, came home via Liverpool, after seeing the better part of England. We tried to learn all we could of the languages, art, and literature of the countries visited. Many a time since I have been grateful that we made the most of our opportunities.

After our return I went to college and tried to make up back work and tutor at the same time. My health broke down and I was compelled to leave Harvard, with the greatest of regrets then and ever since. Later I went to Chicago, where I went into the wholesale dry goods house of Farwell & Co., as assistant-general salesman. Here I stayed a year and then did some work in the Newberry Library, and again took up my studies, with the intention of returning to college. But I was once more prevented, and went instead to the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, from which I graduated in 1895. I at once obtained an appointment in the Harlem branch of Bellevue Hospital, where I stayed two years, and then began private practice in New York. I started doing hospital work in the line wherein I had had my own troubles, viz., the eye, and have been working at this subject ever since, linking it with the ear, nose, and throat, as well. I spent six years in the New York Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, five years working for the New York Board of Health, mainly in my special lines, and the last ten years in the New York Postgraduate Hospital

and Medical School, where I have held the successive positions of Clinical Assistant, Instructor, and Adjunct-Professor. In addition, I am connected with the Mountainside Hospital at Montclair, New Jersey, where I reside, and also practice in my several specialties, besides keeping an office in New York. I have from time to time written for various medical journals, and for two years was editor of a medical magazine, called *The Medical Digest*. I am at present engaged in writing a work on the eye.

As for clubs and societies, I have been or am a member of the following: Psi Upsilon Fraternity, fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, member of the New York and New Jersey Medical Societies, Harlem Medical Association, Westchester County Medical Society, Postgraduate Clinical Society, Physicians' Mutual Association, Psi Upsilon Club, etc. In religion am a Congregationalist; in politics, have stuck to the Republican party, at least, since the late Mr. Cleveland has ceased to be a factor. As for travels about, I have done not a little: Trips to Florida, Cuba, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Montreal, West, and many short trips to "Away Down East" have kept me busy vacation times. I have at present a cosy and charming little nook on an island in Lake Hopatcong, as my summer home, and there my family go and amuse themselves launching about, while I find a fishing boat and rod good enough for me.

Married, shortly after beginning practice, to Mildred Lude-man. Children: Margaret Opdyke, born September 19, 1898, died December 21, 1898; George Opdyke, born March 9, 1901; William Opdyke, born January 3, 1907. Home address: 27 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey. Business address: 137 West 69th Street, New York, New York.

ALBERT BROWNE PEIRCE

Son of Charles Maçon Peirce and Amanda Elizabeth (Hill) Peirce. Born at New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1869. Prepared for college by private tutor.

On leaving college, went into the employ of the Providence Machine Company. Not heard from since last Report. Present address uncertain.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS PERKINS**1902**

Edward Augustus Perkins was the son of Augustus Gordon Perkins and Annie Adams (Daniels) Perkins. He was born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 7, 1873. He entered Harvard with the Class of 1894, having been graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1890, and previously from the grammar schools of Boston. He was a brilliant scholar and uniformly successful in his studies, both in his preparatory course for college and subsequently in his college career. While at college he specialized in Mathematics.

After his course at Harvard, he studied law at Boston University Law School, took the degree of LL.B. from there in 1896, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar the same year. He took up the practice of law in Boston, but death ended his career, which was giving great promise of success. He died at Boston, March 20, 1902, at the age of 28 years.

Perkins was a fellow of a cheerful and happy disposition, and many a jest he enjoyed with his classmates. They will well remember his cheerful countenance and his ready wit, his bright mind, and easy kindliness.

J. E. G., JR.

HENRY FRANCIS PERRY

Son of Henry Herman Perry and Caroline A. (Faunce) Perry. Born at Plymouth, Massachusetts, October 6, 1861. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy. Graduated at Newton Theological School before entering Harvard.

In 1896, became pastor of Englewood Baptist Church, Chicago. In 1899, received degree of A.B. from Chicago University, and M.A. from Shurtleff College in 1900. Married Abbie C. Hathaway, June 26, 1890, at West Newton, Massachusetts. Children: Parkhurst Faunce Perry, born May 6, 1891; Gordon Carey Perry, born November 19, 1892; and Helen Frances Perry, born December 6, 1900. Not heard from since last Report. Present address appears to be Seattle, Washington.

BERT LEONARD PIKE

Son of Joseph Addison Pike and Melinda (Coll) Pike. Born at Berlin, New Hampshire, December 12, 1867. Prepared for college at Bridgton (Maine) Academy.

Taken ill in spring of 1891. Winter of 1891-92 took special courses at Worcester Polytechnic School. Summer of 1892 principal of a summer high school. Fall of 1892 entered first year of Harvard Law School. In 1893 went West in World's Fair work, travelling until August, 1893, when he returned to Berlin, New Hampshire, and entered the Berlin Manufacturing Company, of which he was subsequently elected treasurer. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Berlin, New Hampshire.

WALTER WEBSTER POWERS

Son of Daniel William Powers and Helen (Craig) Powers. Born at Rochester, New York, March, 1872. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

After leaving college, became manager of Powers Buildings, Rochester, New York.

Married Victoria Raymond, January 31, 1894, at Rochester, New York. Not heard from since last Report. Address: Powers Building, Rochester, New York.

FRANK HOWARD RANSOM

Received A.B. degree in 1896.

THOMAS RICHARDSON

Son of Thomas Francis Richardson and Ellen (Phelps) Richardson. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 24, 1872. Prepared for Harvard at Eton College, England.

On leaving college, went into the office of Henry W. Savage, real estate, Boston; later went into real estate business for himself. Not heard from since Second Report.

*JOHN RIDOUT

*1900

Son of Frederick Ridout and Mary (Clarke) Ridout. Born at Twillingate, Newfoundland, March 8, 1865. Prepared for college at the Methodist Academy, St. John's.

After leaving college in 1893, spent two years abroad, chiefly under the care of doctors. Came back to Philadelphia and lived there and in New York City for about two years. He then went to Western New York, where he taught school in Shumla, a little country town.

In December, 1898, he married Mary Bate, of London, whom he met while abroad. In fall of 1899 he was again threatened with his old trouble of nervous prostration, and they sailed for England. He gradually failed in health, until the end came in April of 1900, dying at Dover, where, I was told, that he lies buried on the heights overlooking the sea, with which he was so well acquainted.

He left one child, Mary Shumla. His wife is still in England. His life story contains abundant material in the way of novel experiences and mystery to make a modern novel of the most interesting kind.

H. L. H.

LOUIS LEONARD GUERTIS DE ROCHEMONT

Son of Louis Leonard de Rochemont and Emily (Nutter) de Rochemont. Born at Newington, New Hampshire, November 29, 1872. Prepared for college at Portsmouth High School.

Received degree of LL.B. from Boston University Law School in 1894. Began practice of law, with offices at 15 Court Square, Boston. Elected City Solicitor of Chelsea, March, 1899, and Town Solicitor of Revere, May 1, 1900.

Married Sarah Wilson Miller, of Chelsea, December 29, 1897. Two children, boys, born January 13, 1899, and November 5, 1900. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 20 Cary Avenue, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

MORTON FRANK RUSSELL

Son of Charles Frank Russell and Clara (de Veau) Russell. Born at Durand, Illinois, October 21, 1872. Prepared for college at Browne and Nichols's School.

After leaving college, studied mechanical engineering at a machine shop in Erie, Pennsylvania, for a year. Then went to Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, in the employ of the Dominion Coal Company. Stayed there nearly three years as assistant engineer, in the field, building railroads, coal piers, and generally improving the mining apparatus. Then for a year was draughtsman for the Keney Park trustees at Hartford. January, 1897, entered the office of F. L. & J. C. Olmsted, landscape architects, Brookline. Has not been heard from since Second Report. Address: 1701 San Bruno Avenue, San Francisco, California.

WALTER SCOTT SAWYER**1908**

Walter Scott Sawyer, son of Edwin Ruthven and Flora (Hollbrook) Sawyer, was born December 26, 1866, at Somerville, Massachusetts. His early education was received in the public schools of Somerville, and in study with private tutors, but was much interrupted on account of the illness of an elder brother, which necessitated the removal of the family to a warm climate every winter. He began to prepare for college with the Rev. Abraham W. Jackson of Santa Barbara, California, whither the family had removed, and where, with characteristic energy and determination he rode horseback fourteen miles every day to receive his instruction. In 1889 he returned to Somerville and attended the Kendall School in Cambridge, where he had the reputation of being one of the best students ever connected with the school. In the fall of 1890 he entered Harvard as a special student, after passing entrance examinations in elementary Latin, German, French, and advanced German.

While in college, he elected the same number of courses as is usually taken by a student in regular standing, and was in the rank list for every course that he took. During the Christmas recess of his second year at Cam-

bridge he was taken with typhoid fever, from the effects of which he did not fully recover for over two years. It had been his intention to study law, but this long delay determined him in favor of a business career, and he began the occupation of building, partly because of the out-of-door life it afforded. Recently he had been made trustee of several estates, and he intended to make the care of these his life work.

Although he was connected with our Class but a short time, '94 and Harvard had no more loyal supporter than he. It was with the greatest regret that he was obliged to close his college career; but his interest never abated, and his affection for Harvard grew stronger each year. He believed a higher education stood for high ideals, and high ideals governed all his actions.

He was a member of the Central Club of Somerville, and of the Appalachian Mountain Club. Many of his vacations were spent on mountain trips with the Appalachians.

His death was unusually sad and tragic. He was engaged to be married to Ella Page Adams, daughter of Charles Follen Adams, and the ceremony had been set for the evening of September 30, 1908. Four days before this date he was operated on for appendicitis; he was married on the morning of the thirtieth, and died on the afternoon of the same day. His pall bearers were those friends who were to have been the ushers at his wedding.

The following tribute was paid his memory by Rev. William H. Pierson, pastor of the First Unitarian Church, of Somerville, of which parish he had been clerk for over seven years:

"I have nothing but words of admiration for the courage, serenity and calmness with which he met his fate. Wholly self-possessed, though at the extreme verge of physical weakness, he submitted without a murmur to the decree of nature, and spoke words of peace, comfort, and love, to those who stood about him. It was all the result and outcome of a noble youth, a noble character, and manhood. Honest and sincere in purpose and motive, courteous and kindly in disposition, thoughtful, intelligent, cautious, and well balanced in moral and intellectual

qualities, strong and helpful in the church and in the community, Walter Sawyer has left behind him a beautiful and abiding memory and influence."

JACOB SCHOEN

Son of Philip Schoen and Barbara (Hammelmann) Schoen. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, May 4, 1868. Prepared for college at Andover.

During 1892 and to September, 1893, in the law office of Hutchins & Campbell, Cleveland, Ohio. Served as Common Pleas juror, January-March, 1893. Studied in 1894-95 at Western Reserve Law School. Bailiff of Common Pleas Court and clerk of election precinct. In 1897, admitted to Bar of Ohio, and from July 1, practised at Society for Savings Building, Cleveland.

Was married, June 5, 1895, at Steubenville, Ohio, to Mae McVey Connelly, daughter of Edward Lewis and Martha Bassett Connelly. Children: James Schoen, born May 6, 1896, died same day; Helen Schoen, born March 23, 1897, died same day. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: 285 Clinton Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

SIDNEY ISAAC SCHWAB

Son of Isaac Schwab and Ella (Marks) Schwab. Born at Memphis, Tennessee, 1871. Prepared for college by a private tutor.

After leaving Harvard College, at the end of my Sophomore year, I entered the Harvard Medical School. After graduating I spent three years in Europe, chiefly at Berlin, Vienna, and Paris, making a specialty of nervous and mental diseases. About in 1900 I returned to St. Louis and began to practise this specialty.

I have the following positions: Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases, St. Louis University; none-resident lecturer on Nervous and Mental Diseases at the Missouri State University, Columbia. I am connected with the following hospitals: Jewish Hospital and Dispensary; Clinical Teacher at the St.

Louis City Hospital and Insane Asylum; The University Hospital, Columbia, Missouri; and Consultant in Nervous Diseases to other institutions in the city. I am a member of the American Neurological Society, Medico-Legal Society, and other societies of a professional nature. I have published a number of monographs on subjects of a neurological and psychiatric interest, which have appeared in the journals devoted to these specialties.

Married Helen Stix, December 22, 1903, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: Sidney Isaac Schwab, Jr., born October 6, 1904, at St. Louis, Missouri; and Frances Schwab, April 22, 1906, also at St. Louis. Address: Humboldt Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

*ADELBERT SHAW

*1891

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 158.

*DANIEL WALLACE SHEA

*1894

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 152.

BURRITT HAMILTON SHEPARD

Son of Augustus Dennis Shepard and Joanna E. (Mead) Shepard. Born at Fanwood, Union County, New Jersey, September 13, 1870. Prepared for college at Rev. C. S. Stone's, Cornwall-on-Hudson. Not heard from. Address: 267 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.

JOSEPH FRAILEY SMITH

Son of Joseph Frailey Smith and Hariete Louisa (Hinckle) Smith. Born at Germantown, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1871. Prepared for college at the Delancey School. See Report of Class of 1895.

*BENJAMIN SNATTINGER

*1895

See Secretary's Report No. II, page 144.

I. FRANKLIN SNOW

Son of Russel Isaac Snow and Catharine (Hadley) Snow. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at the Chauncy Hall School.

After leaving college, entered the Institute of Technology, taking the architectural course, but gave it up in a few months to enter the cotton business in Boston, with B. H. Dickson & Co. Remained about a year, and then took a trip through the cotton belt as buyer for Crane & Skipwith, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Shortly after his return in 1896, entered the S. Blaisdell, Jr., Co., of Chicopee, Mass. When last heard from was a salesman representing A. W. Harris Oil Co., Providence, Rhode Island.

Was married August 29, 1896, at Medford, Massachusetts, to Lulo Madelon Moulton, daughter of John and Sarah Louise Moulton. Present address uncertain.

EDWARD SIDNEY STEARNS

Son of Joseph Barker Stearns and Amanda (Edmonds) Stearns. Born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, April 26, 1871. Prepared for college at St. Mark's, Southboro, Massachusetts.

After leaving college, spent a year and a half in the Edison General Electric Works at Schenectady, New York, May 1, 1896, became a farmer at "Saginaw Farm," Camden, Maine. Sold his farm and bought the *Thomaston Herald*. Was still the editor of this paper when last heard from.

Married, April 16, 1895, at Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, to Jennie Alice Nevons, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth B. Nevons. A son, Walter Frederick Stearns, born December 11, 1896, at Camden. Address: Thomaston, Maine.

LEOPOLD STERN

Son of Bernhard Stern and Frances (Loeb) Stern. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 13, 1871. Prepared for college at Cincinnati.

In 1895, I was graduated from the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, and have been practising dentistry ever since. Two years ago I was married to a young lady who was born at Huntington, West Virginia, and we are now living in Kansas City, Missouri, where I am practising my profession. Address: 4432 Harrison Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.

CUSHING STETSON

Son of William Franklin Stetson and Augusta L. (Rice) Stetson. Born at Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, May 10, 1873. Prepared for college at Nichols's School, Boston.

For two years engaged in journalism in Washington. Then was with the Lawyers' Surety Company of New York. Was political correspondent in Washington for Boston papers. Published considerable in various papers, from graduation on. Not heard from since Second Report. Present address uncertain.

COLVER JOSIAH STONE

Son of Daniel Josiah Stone and Emma Augusta Stone. Born at Quincy, Massachusetts, January 24, 1869. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. At Harvard one year. Took classical course. Played fullback on Freshman football team. Graduated from Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1895. Appointed official examiner for Erie County by Land Court. Appointed Trial Justice of Andover by Governor Bates, 1904. Chairman of Andover School Board; member of Baptist Church; Republican.

Married May V. Hotchkiss, at New Haven, Connecticut, July 16, 1902. Children: Gilbert H. Stone, August 5, 1903; Knowlton D. Stone, September 17, 1905; William J. Stone, June 9, 1907. Home address: 3 Locke Street, Andover, Massachusetts. Business address: 954 Old South Building, Boston, Massachusetts.

SAMUEL MEEKER SULLIVAN

Son of James Sullivan and Martha (Meeker) Sullivan. Born at Baltimore, Maryland, July 29, 1867. Prepared for college by W. N. Eayres.

August 1, 1893, entered the United States Army, as clerk in the Chief Commissary's office, Department of the Colorado, Denver. In April, 1898, was ordered from office Chief Commissary, Department of the Colorado, Denver, Colorado, to Atlanta, Georgia, to Chief Commissary's office, Department of the Gulf, where he remained throughout the war, and up to September, 1899, when he was sent to the Philippines. On arrival there was assigned with Chief Commissary, First Division, Eighth Army Corps, to staff of Major General Lawton, who was then in the field at Tayug, Luzon, and later reported at Division Headquarters, Paco. In January, 1900, was ordered to Chief Commissary's office, Department of the Pacific, and Eighth Army Corps (subsequently the Division of the Philippines), Manila. Stayed there until July of that year, when he was ordered to Taku, China, with Chief Commissary, United States Forces. Went from Taku to Tiensin; from wall around latter place witnessed battle between Sixth United States Cavalry and Boxers. In September, 1900, returned to United States, and was stationed in Purchasing Commissary, San Francisco, California, until November. when he was ordered to office Chief Commissary, Department of the East, New York, New York. Not heard from recently. Address: Governor's Island, New York.

THOMAS WHITNEY SURETTE

Son of Louis Augustus Surette and Frances Jane (Shattuck) Surette. Born September 7, 1861. Prepared for college at the Concord (Massachusetts) public schools.

Did not enter college immediately, owing to lack of funds. Taught music in Concord; played the organ in Unitarian Church; director of Concord Choral Society. Studied music meantime under Arthur Foote; entered as a special student with 1894 to study with Professor Paine.

1892-94, music master, Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. 1894-96, organist, Christ Church, Baltimore. 1894-1909, staff lecturer on Music, American University Extension Society. 1897, lecturer on Music, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. 1902, lecturer on Music, Teachers' College of Columbia University. 1899-1903, special lectures at Oxford University Summer Meeting. 1907, lecturer for Oxford University (August till March). "Peyton" lecturer for Birmingham University (in absence of Sir Edward Elgar). Lectured for University of London. 1909, appointed "staff lecturer" for Oxford University Extension Delegacy (to which office I am to give half each academic year). Has published various compositions and articles.

Married, June 20, 1899, Ada Elizabeth Miles, at Philadelphia. Home address: 21 Lexington Road, Concord. English address: Examination Schools, Oxford, England.

GEORGE FULTON TAYLOR

Son of James Spaulding Taylor and Henrietta (Wilkins) Taylor. Born at Jersey City, New Jersey, January 3, 1871. Prepared for college at Manning High School, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Received degree of D.D.S. at Philadelphia Dental College in 1895, began to practise dentistry in firm of Porter & Taylor, Salem, Massachusetts.

Was married, December 11, 1895, at Carbondale, Pennsylvania, to Jessie Irland Vannan, daughter of Thomas B. and Grace Vannan. Eleanor Taylor, born March 19, 1898. Address: 237 Essex Street, Salem, Massachusetts.

HARRY WINSLOW THAYER

Son of Horatio Winslow Thayer and Charlotte (Ellison) Thayer. Born at New York, New York, October 14, 1872. Prepared for college at Sachs's Collegiate Institute.

Received commencement certificate at the graduation of the Class in 1894. Graduated from Harvard Law School in 1897.

Married, October 31, 1901, to Lena Richardson, at New York, New York. Has not been heard from. Address: Care H. W. Thayer, H. B. Claflin Company, New York, New York.

***STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER**

***1907**

Son of Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer and Alice (Robeson) Thayer. Born at Tiverton, Rhode Island, July 18, 1871. Prepared for college at Groton School.

After leaving college, Thayer became identified with the State Street Safe Deposit Vaults, but spent much of his time in Europe. He was a member of the Country, the Exchange, the Algonquin, the Union (New York), and the Eastern Yacht Clubs, of the American Folklore Society, and of the American Society of Archæology, Paris. He was married June 5, 1895, at Michigan Falls, New York, to Julia Matthews Porter, daughter of Albert Augustus and Julia Granger Porter. A daughter, Olive Thayer, was born at Paris, France, June 11, 1896. While traveling abroad with his wife and daughter, Thayer died suddenly at Vichy, France, June 24, 1907.

FRANK HENRY THOMAS

Son of Elijah Thomas and Ruth Ann (Green) Thomas. Born at Silver Creek, New York, January 10, 1868. Prepared for college at Silver Creek Union School and Academy.

In 1891, entered employ of Harvard Coöperative Society. When last heard from was a dealer in medical supplies at 707 Boylston Street, Boston.

Was married September 4, 1889, at Silver Creek, New York, to Alice Lucy Stearns, daughter of Alonzo David and Jane Elizabeth Stearns. Children: Ruth Stearns, born August 10, 1891, at Cambridge, died March 10, 1893; Errold Banks, born February 16, 1893, at Cambridge; Harvey Lowell, born October 10, 1895, at Cambridge. Address: 707 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

***PHILIP BURTON THOMPSON**

*—

Son of John Burton Thompson and Mattie (Anderson) Thompson. Born at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, June 23, 1872. Prepared for college by J. J. Hogsett. Time and place of death not known to the Secretary.

RALPH ISRAEL TRASK

Son of Simeon Bickford Trask and Nancy Crombie (Ather-ton) Trask. Born at Gloucester, Massachusetts, October 27, 1871. Prepared for college at Gloucester High School.

Entered Harvard in the fall of 1890, spending only my Freshman year as a member of the Class. During the year I studied mostly courses in History, taking French because I was obliged to do so. While in college, outside of table teams, never took part in athletics, and did no debating, religious work or college journalism, being an interested onlooker. Didn't join any clubs.

I think that Harvard offers more chances to the poor man who is obliged to work his way through than any other college in the United States. No matter whether a young man finishes a course at Harvard, the mere fact that he has been there and is affiliated with some class is of inestimable benefit to him all his life. His association with the different classes of men he meets broadens his views and frees him from prejudice. For a Harvard man there is no motto but "Harvard first, last and all the time."

I worked for a few years with my father in the express business at Gloucester, later moving to Norway, Maine, where I learned shoemaking, following that trade until I was obliged to give it up because my lungs went to the bad. Being given three months to live by a physician, I went to the Rangeley Lakes, where I spent five years, from the time the ice went out of the chain, in the spring, until late in November. Living in the open practically all of the time, I regained my health, taking out life insurance two years after my first trip to the lakes, and am now blessed with a perfectly sound set of bellows. While in the woods I learned taxidermy, and after returning to Norway, followed that trade for a time. Coming to Worcester, in May, 1907, I have worked as police reporter on the *Worcester Telegram*. I enlisted in the First Maine Infantry, Company D, in 1898, and

was with the regiment until it was mustered out of the service in October of the same year. In the service, I went to Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Georgia, where I was detailed as clerk in the Quartermaster's Department, of the Third Brigade, Second Division, Third Army Corps. In athletics I have played baseball, football, and basket ball, with the Gloucester Young Men's Christian Association, being captain of all three teams for two years. Have taken part in many amateur theatrical productions in Norway, Maine.

While in Gloucester was a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, Gloucester Athletic Association, and Unique Social Club; while in Maine I became a member of the Norway Club. In religion I am a Congregationalist.

Politically, I am a Democrat, since I went to Maine, on account of the Republican prohibition farce practised there, but can't truthfully say that I can swallow Bryan. Have travelled in a limited circle, unless travelling in Oxford County, Maine, can be called extensive, for there one can in a two days' journey, visit Norway, Paris, Sweden, Rome, Naples, Oxford, Mexico, Peru, Gilead, while over the New Hampshire is Berlin, and if devilishly inclined, one can go to Purgatory.

I was married at Norway, Maine, to Georgia Winnifred Hayes, September 6, 1905. Home address: 14 Charlton Street, Worcester, Massachusetts. Business address: 553 Main Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM SCOTT WADSWORTH

Son of Charles Wadsworth and Jane (Locke) Wadsworth. Born at San Francisco, California, January 29, 1868. Educated in the schools in Philadelphia; Phillips Academy, Andover; Harvard Summer School, Lawrence Scientific School; Universities of Pennsylvania, Freiburg, Geneva, and Harvard. At Harvard took courses in various of the Natural Sciences, Philosophy and Sociology.

It was in the Summer School of Geology that I came in contact with Shaler, whose human qualities stand out in contrast against

the stygian darkness of the scholastic monstrosities who guided the youths of our day. He and Marke, Farlow, James, and Royce, were Harvard to me. I knew no class, very little of clubs, thought nothing of prizes.

The elective system is a dead issue. The German universities had this system years ago, and will continue to have it for years. The American universities all employ modifications of the German system and with changes from time to time will continue so to do. The wild extravagance of the experiments in irrational applications of the German system at Harvard wrought for good in education in America, but did incalculable harm to her own scientific school and to many individuals. The Freshman advisers should be advisers in fact or eliminated. Elastic groups of studies should be developed. But what is needed today is not a lot of new permutations and combinations of the system, but the securing of a mind engineer to apply wisely the most desirable educational methods, old and new, to the developing of minds that can retain their balance, no matter how much technical learning they may acquire in any given department of human experience.

One year of special work, preparatory to a medical course, spread itself out, with breaks, to nearly four years; associating with graduate students, and on terms of friendship with my teachers. I saw little of college life. Took a trip to Bermuda in 1890, for three months, collecting there, and returned full of the thought that Harvard should have a biological station there, which I most strenuously urged at that time. During my days the Andover Club was started, at my instigation, by Joe Lund. I took a set of photographs of the college, which I put on sale at Sever's, and many hundreds were sent abroad to the whole world, to help spread Harvard's fame. Without a degree I slipped away in 1891 to Europe, Germany, France, Holland, Italy, Switzerland, Austria, England, and a winter at the University of Freiburg.

In 1892 I entered the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, where the Laboratory of Physiology was opened to me for advanced work. In the fall of 1893 I returned to Harvard to pursue advanced work in Psychology, and was entered as special — the faculty, however, transferred me to the Senior Class, without examination, and I was credited as a special Assistant in Psychology. Here I allowed myself to be overworked in the laboratory until spring, when, realizing the conditions, I with-

drew, and went to the University of Geneva for the summer — passing through Germany, Italy, Switzerland, and England.

Returning to the University of Pennsylvania in the fall as Assistant in Physiology, with a private laboratory, and there I continued and finished my medical studies, and carried on studies in Physiology — one of which formed the subject of a paper on "Color Perception," at the International Congress of Psychology, in Munich, in 1896. I had attended the same congress in London, in 1892, and the Medical Congress in Rome in 1894, and had met many of the famous scientists.

After taking the medical degree I continued as Assistant in Physiology, and became Resident Pathologist at the Presbyterian Hospital at Philadelphia, building up a clinical laboratory and an X-ray plant, and having charge of a ward of soldiers during the Spanish War. In 1899, I was appointed Coroner's Physician of Philadelphia, which position I still hold. Enrolled in the militia, serving as private in the Hospital Corps, and substitute surgeon, in the Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry. I went through three years, including the great coal strike, where we were on duty for eight weeks at the mines. I was elected Second Lieutenant in the Second Regiment Infantry; then First Lieutenant; then appointed Battalion Adjutant; and then Regimental Inspector of Rifle Practice for several years, and shooting with the teams, taking active part in various functions and duties connected with the militia of the state; also at times in various rifle clubs.

For years I have shown considerable enthusiasm as an alumnus of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, having served as secretary of the Philadelphia Society of the Alumni; secretary and treasurer of the General Medical Alumni; director in the General Alumni Society of the University; and finally as member of the Central Committee of the Alumni, which corresponds in a measure with the Overseers of Harvard. During these years the problems of applying — what might be called Harvard ideals — of broad free truth militant, to practical university affairs, has been almost constantly in my mind, and not a few things have resulted from this that gives me consider-

able satisfaction. In the meantime, the various alumni societies of Andover and Harvard have had all the support I could give them.

Medically I have been seriously active, talking to various bodies in and about Philadelphia, and taking part in many discussions, reading papers. Have belonged to the County Medical, State Medical, and American Medical Organizations; the Medical Jurisprudence Society, the Philadelphia Pathological Society, the Philadelphia Medical Club, and the Philadelphia College of Physicians, the oldest and most famous organization of its kind in America, with a magnificent professional library.

Of social clubs I belong to the University Club of Philadelphia; the West Philadelphia Republican Club; the Philobiblon Club, a real booklovers' club; the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, in which order I have been for two years Governor of the State Society, and for a similar period Treasurer-General of the order. Am a Mason, and a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

In politics am a Republican. Amusements: Horseback, militia camps, walks, rifle practice, reading, societies, good music, theatres, and friends. In religion by association a Presbyterian.

Have given various talks on medical subjects, and published various articles. Am also called on occasionally to give expert testimony in four states.

Address: The Normandie, Sixth and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ERNEST LINWOOD WALKER

I was born June 24, 1870, son of Jeremiah and Edwina Augusta (Wormwood) Walker, at Freeport, Maine. My father, a farmer, removed, in 1881, to the adjoining town of Yarmouth, where I received my preliminary education, in the public schools, graduating from the high school in 1889.

In 1890 I entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, as a special student, in the course of Biology. I left college at mid-year in 1892, because of ill health; returned to

the University in the fall of 1892; but left college again for financial reasons at the end of the college year of 1892-93.

I believe there are certain courses every man should take. It might be well to prescribe the courses for the Freshman year.

After working two years to obtain money to continue my studies, I entered the Bussey Institution of Harvard University, in 1895, and received the degree of B.A.S., in June, 1896. During my course of study at the Bussey Institution, I was appointed bacteriologist in the Pathological Laboratory of the State Board of Health. In 1901, an attempt was made to complete the course of study begun in the Scientific School in 1890. This was accomplished in three years, while performing my duties to the State Board of Health, and I received the degree of S.B., *cum laude*, in Biology, in June, 1903, thirteen years after entering Harvard.

In 1905, a petition to the Administrative Board of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of Harvard University, that I be permitted to offer research done and contemplated at the Medical School, for the Doctor's degree, was granted, with certain requirements to be fulfilled at Cambridge. All of the requirements were satisfied, and the degree of Doctor of Science, was conferred on me, in June, 1907.

In June, 1908, I was appointed Assistant in Medical Zoölogy in the Medical School of the University.

I was married, October 18, 1899, at Boston, to Ida Cowlshaw, who has endured with me much of the long struggle to attain the end that I sought, and to whose wise economy, counsel, and encouragement, much of my progress has been due. One child, Virginia Linwood, was born to us, October 6, 1903. I have published various articles on scientific subjects. Home address: 16 Hampstead Road, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. Business address: Room 507, State House, Boston, Massachusetts; and Laboratory of Comparative Pathology, Harvard Medical School, Brookline, Massachusetts.

*JOSEPH BACKMANS WALSH

*1891

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 161.

DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE WELCH

Son of Johnson Mortimer Welch and Ella (Cadwallader) Welch. Born at Athens, Ohio, December 6, 1872. Prepared for college in the Preparatory Department of Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. Graduated A.B. at Ohio University.

Graduated at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, April, 1897. Took one of the six prizes awarded, and was assigned to Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, for one year. Located in Cincinnati as physician, but in July, 1898, entered the government service as Contract Surgeon. Served as such two months at Leiter General Hospital, Chicamauga Park, then sent to Cuba, where he remained on duty in Santiago, Guantanamo, San Luis and Mayari, until appointed First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, September, 1899, in Forty-third United States Volunteer Infantry, and joined his regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont. Sailed with his regiment, November 16, 1898, from New York, for Manila, via Gibraltar, Mediterranean Sea, Suez Canal, Calombo, to Manila. Promoted November 30, 1900, to Captain and Assistant Surgeon of his regiment. Not heard from since last Report. Address: 36 Vine Street, Athens, Ohio; and Manila, Philippine Islands.

JOHN REED WHIPPLE**1899**

See Secretary's Report No. III, page 154.

FRANKLIN WHITALL**1894**

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 153.

CLARENCE GREENLEAF WHITE

Son of Thomas Howard White and Almira (Greenleaf) White. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, March 19, 1869. Prepared for college at Brooks Academy, Cleveland, Ohio.

On leaving college, went into farming at Hastings, Florida. Has not been heard from since last Report. Present address uncertain.

GEORGE SHATTUCK WHITESIDE

Son of Alexander Whiteside and Eleanor Anne Whiteside. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 14, 1873. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School.

Took the course in Chemistry at the Lawrence Scientific School, but failed to get the degree. Belonged to the Institute of 1770.

As to the question, "Has the failure to try for distinction had an influence on your subsequent career?" I'll answer "Yes." Professor N. S. Shaler and Professor H. B. Hill so woke me up to my deficiencies that I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1893 in a different spirit. I graduated there *cum laude* in 1897.

The next year I had served my term as "Surgical House Pupil" at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and, in April, 1898, I hung out my sign in Boston.

Six years, chiefly devoted to hospital work and teaching in the Medical School, passed quickly. In May, 1904, I removed to Portland, Oregon. Here I have spent five peaceful, but busy, years, in a fair land, learning to grow up with the country. I belong to all sorts of clubs and medical societies too numerous to mention in full, but the following is a partial list. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Arlington Club, and Commercial Club, Portland, Oregon. Societies: City and County Medical Society; American Medical Association; American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons; American Orolological Association, etc. Am Clinical Instructor in Genito-Urinary Surgery and Syphilis in the Medical Department of the University of Oregon.

Each year for the last three years, I have been "East" for a visit. If any Harvard '94 man lands in the City of Portland without letting me do all I can to make things pleasant for him, such conduct would hurt my feelings.

I married Adeline Haven, daughter of Dr. David W. Cheever, of Boston, October 31, 1898. In October, 1899, our oldest boy, Frederick Shattuck, was born, followed in March, 1902, by Marian Cheever, and in March, 1907, by George Alexander. Address: Dekum Building, Portland, Oregon.

FREDERICK WILLIAM WHYTE

Son of James Graham Whyte and Victoria (Lynch) Whyte. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, June 30, 1872. Prepared for college at Glendale Institute. Graduated LL.B. at Yale.

Received degree of LL.B. from Yale in 1894, and began the practice of law in St. Louis, Missouri. Not heard from recently. Address: Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

EDWARD RUSSELL WILLIAMS

My parents, Henry W. and Elizabeth (Low) Williams, always lived in Boston, where I was born, May 21, 1872. My early school life was spent mostly at the Prince School, the last four years of preparation being at Mr. Noble's School. After graduation from the Medical School, in 1894, I spent three years in medical study abroad, and since then have been practising ophthalmology.

Am a member of the American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, National Geographic Society, Harvard Union, Oakley Country Club. I have been appointed Ophthalmic Surgeon at the Boston City Hospital, and also at the Cambridge Hospital.

On October 15, 1901, I married Helen Louise Lutz, of Boston, and we have three children: Roger, born July 26, 1902; Rosamond, born January 15, 1904; Helen Louise, born April 22, 1907. Address: 15 Lowell Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

*DANIEL HEISTER WINGERT

*1894

See Secretary's Report No. I, page 161.

WILLIAM SYLVESTER WOODS

Son of John Joseph Woods and Anne (Kelley) Woods. Born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, November 16, 1869. Prepared for college at the Newburyport High School.

After graduation from Harvard Law School, 1895, passed Suffolk County Bar examinations, and opened a law office in

Taunton, Massachusetts. After practising two years in above place, was elected City Solicitor, in January, 1898, and had been elected annually every year since to the same office up to the time of the last Report. Address: Taunton, Massachusetts.

JOHN ALEXANDER WRAY

Son of William Arthur Wray and Ellen Eliza (Damron) Wray. Born at Shelby, North Carolina, February 5, 1872. Prepared for college at Shelby Military Institute and by private tutor.

In August, 1894, entered the ministry, at first at Winston, North Carolina, then at Milledgeville, Georgia. Received A.B. degree from Wake Forest College, North Carolina.

Married Lucy Plumer Mills, January 30, 1894, at Wake Forest, North Carolina. Children: Ellen Damron Wray, born September 26, 1894, at Winston, North Carolina (died, March 12, 1896); and Helen Stuart Wray, born September 7, 1896, at Milledgeville, Georgia. Not heard from since Second Report. Address: Milledgeville, Georgia.

THE ELECTIVE SYSTEM

In 1886 President Eliot published an interesting study of the elective system.¹ He based his observations on the reports of three experts, who independently examined the programmes of members of the Classes of 1884 and 1885 and came substantially to the same results. They found that in the large majority of cases the programmes had been chosen with care, in only a very few instances (and the experts agreed as to what these instances were) had students planned their college courses thoughtlessly. It occurred to the Secretary, while preparing this Class Report, that his classmates might assist the college authorities in this matter, especially at the beginning of the new régime, by contributing statistics of a somewhat different kind. After fifteen years' experience since graduation, college men might well have ideas of importance concerning the educational system practised when they were in college and concerning its influence upon their subsequent career.

The Secretary was strengthened in this opinion by a conversation that he had not long ago with one of his classmates. This classmate confessed that he had been a loafer at college, that he had selected either easy courses or courses that he had hoped would prove easy, and had formed no other plans concerning them. Turning to the Class Life which this man had sent in at the end of his Senior year, the Secretary found what seemed to him a well-arranged and consistent programme; and such he imagined might well have been the opinion of an expert investigating the matter. In addition, therefore, to the decisions of experts viewing the subject from without, the opinions of students themselves on the programmes they chose deserve consideration. Accordingly, in his first circular to the Class, the

¹ *Annual Reports of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College*, 1884-85, pp. 3 ff.

Secretary asked his classmates to include in their own reports any discussions of the elective system, of scholarship, of athletics, and of college life in general that they wished to add. He suggested further that a statement as to college expenses, remunerative occupations pursued, the advisability of a man's trying to work his way through college, and the possible connection between distinction in college and subsequent success might be of interest. Several interesting answers on various of these topics were received, not numerous enough, however, to call for special mention. Such statements will be found in fine print under the different lives. The replies on the elective system came in so plentifully, that the Secretary decided to send a second circular to those members who had not answered, hoping to make the record yet more complete. The questions asked in this second circular were as follows:

Judging by your own experience with the elective system,

1. Do you, all things considered, approve it?
2. While, in general, approving it, do you think it needs modification or more effective application, with a reform in the procedure of Freshman advisers?
3. Do you, all things considered, disapprove it?
4. What can you recommend to take its place? The old prescribed system? The group system?

Only a selection of the answers to these questions appears under the different lives. In some cases men did not wish to be quoted, in others the results did not call for special mention, as they could readily be included in the final statistics. Some followed the suggestion that the reply should be based on the man's own experience; some, evidently starting with their experience, included a general discussion of the problem as well. A few did not notice that only the former, not necessarily the latter sort of answer was called for, and modestly but irrelevantly disclaimed special knowledge of the subject. Excluding such cases, and those of a few who, while dissatisfied with their own choice of studies in a way, made no comment on the elective system as such, there were in all 202 replies, a satisfactorily repre-

sentative number. It happened that the proportion between the different types of answers comprised in the first batch that came in (some fifty), was retained substantially in the succeeding instalments large and small, and therefore in the entire number of replies. The results are doubtless typical of the sentiment of the class as a whole. They are as follows:

Question 1 was answered affirmatively by 52.

This answer implies an unqualified approval of the elective system.

Question 2 was answered affirmatively by 134.

This answer implies a general belief in the elective system, but the belief also that the system needs modification.

Question 3 was answered affirmatively by 16.

This answer implies an unqualified disapproval of the elective system.

In answering the second question all but eight of those who gave an affirmative answer, expressed a desire, in many cases an emphatic desire, for a reform of the present method of advising students. About the same number—the language was a bit uncertain in a few cases—wished the elective system modified *only* to the extent of reforming the method of giving advice; this number should perhaps be added to that of those who approve the elective system as such without qualification. Of the remaining 126, who answered *yes* to the second question, 84 recommended a distinct modification of the elective system, such as the introduction of an elastic group system or the prescription of certain courses which deserve a place in any scheme of education. Those who thus replied may be interested to know that the new requirements for the Degree with Distinction, instituted a few years ago (see *Harvard Catalogue*, 1908-09, pp. 526 ff.), conduce to such a modification. A very few men (16), disapproved the elective system *in toto*; of these all but three declared themselves in favor of either the group or the prescribed system.

It is always dangerous to translate general results, obvious in themselves, into per cents. It is safe to say, at any rate, that

with a few negligible exceptions the Class is content with the general policy that President Eliot has made his own, that however, less than one third of those who answered, unqualifiedly approve the elective system as it was in our time; the rest desire some kind of modification, particularly in the method of giving advice. These are the very points that are engaging the attention of the new administration.

A number of interesting suggestions in detail will be found in fine print under the different lives. Twombly sends in addition the following article on the "Hall System," which touches a problem of vast importance. Many will sympathize with any scheme that attempts the organization of the vast and heterogeneous college life of to-day, and perhaps Twombly's idea is the best. For one, the Secretary believes that the unit of organization should be not the hall, but the college class, which is neither a Teutonic nor an English, but a distinctly native institution. What might not the result be now, if the Class of 1894 could have found in our Freshman year those bonds of sympathy and coöperation, which mean so much to us at present, but which were hardly realized until after our graduation? Much will be done if President Lowell's plan of establishing a Freshman dormitory can be accomplished.

THE "HALL SYSTEM"

The "Hall System" is an attempt to strengthen both the intellectual and the social life of the student in a simple and natural way. The fundamental principle of the system is that of the English college; but this has been greatly modified, so as to adapt it to American conditions. Its adoption would entail little or no additional expense: buildings, courses of study, instructors' salaries, etc., would remain substantially as they are at present. Nothing would be rendered useless; little would have to be added. It is merely a question of utilizing to better advantage what we already have.

The basis of the new system is "community of interest" among those working at the same tasks. Such students should "live together." By this means both the social and intellectual

life of the students would naturally be strengthened, and would react upon each other in a mutually satisfactory manner. There would also be an opportunity for closer relations between instructor and student.

The present system of obtaining the Degree with Distinction at Harvard would serve as a means of grouping the students. Every student, who wishes to try the "Hall System," should choose some one Distinction Group. All following the same Distinction Group should reside in the same hall. For certain Distinction Groups it might be necessary to have two or three halls.

Furthermore, as far as possible, all instructors or proctors, who reside in a given hall, should be instructors, assistants, or graduate students of the same subject as that to which the hall is dedicated. A popular professor of the same subject should be chosen warden of the hall. The hall should, to a certain extent, be self-governing. The committee or council, at the head of it, should contain both instructors and students.

Moreover, it is important that the students of the hall should dine together at Memorial or Randall; and it should be a matter of pride for each hall to maintain separate football, baseball, and other athletic teams. Rivalry between the halls might also be encouraged on the basis of scholarship honors, debating contests, etc.

The "Hall System" could be put into operation immediately, — at the beginning of the next academic year. The Corporation might make a beginning with the Yard Halls.

OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS TO THEM

I. The "Hall System" is not consistent with the elective system.

Answer: It certainly is not consistent with a disorganized, haphazard elective system; but fortunately, even at Harvard, very few are now to be found, who would defend such an elective system. The student is advised, and has been for years, to adopt a plan in his choice of studies, to correlate these, to

group them according to some rational purpose. The Distinction schemes have peremptorily required this. Would it then be too much to require that, in the future, every student should aim for Distinction, or should at least so arrange five or six courses in one department or division that he might have something rational on which to build his whole student work? Such a requirement, instead of being antagonistic to the elective system, is really a proper use of that system.

2. The rents of the rooms in the various dormitories differ so much that it would not be fair to take a dormitory as a basis for a new "hall." We must not create rich "halls" for some subjects and poor "halls" for other subjects.

Answer: With a little ingenuity this difficulty can be overcome. If Holworthy should be divided between Hollis and Stoughton, and College House between Matthews and Thayer, and Wadsworth and Grays should be united, one would get six Yard Halls, each containing from eighty-five to one hundred and fifty students, and each providing about equally for rich and poor students.

3. The "tutors" will have to be paid. This will cause a great expense.

Answer: They may have to be paid, and they may not; all depends upon how much they shall have to do. If they shall continue to act merely as proctors, they will receive no more than they get now. Even in that case, however, more care should be taken in the choice and assignment of "proctors." The intellectual interest of the proctor, his subject of study, should determine the selection of the hall to which he should be assigned.

If the "proctor" should become a real "tutor," of course he would have to be paid for this work. A hall-tutorial system would dispense with the so-called "assistants" in the courses: the salaries of the latter would then naturally go to the "tutors." Moreover, it might be possible to tax the hall students \$10 to \$20 or more apiece for the benefit of the tutors. This could easily be done by increasing the room-rents 10 per cent or 15 per cent.

Such a real "tutorial system" would undoubtedly be a good thing; but it is not absolutely necessary for the establishment of a "hall." *The daily life together of a small body of students, pursuing the same major group of studies, is the essential point.* Such a body of students would naturally get into closer relations with the instructors and professors of its group. Good "tutors," properly paid, would help matters very much; but they are not absolutely essential.

OCCUPATIONS

Totals are placed at the end of each list; the accompanying figures in parentheses are the totals in Report No. III.

Business.—G. Allis, E. H. Angier, B. R. Atwood, W. P. Bachelor, L. Bacon, F. A. Baker, S. Battelle, G. Beals, R. B. Beals, J. H. Bennett, F. C. Bishop, D. F. Black, R. P. Blake, C. A. Bliss, S. Borden, Jr., F. C. Bosler, W. Brooks, P. Cabot, A. L. Cahn, J. A. Carlisle, W. H. Cary, H. R. Coffin, C. Congdon, A. Coonley, T. J. Cushing, H. A. Cutler, R. S. Dana, W. R. Driver, Jr., W. A. Dupee, C. B. Earle, F. S. Eddy, B. Elsas, A. L. Endicott, H. P. Fairbanks, J. S. Fay, 3d, H. C. Fisher, L. F. Foss, H. C. Fox, R. T. Fox, L. Friedman, H. A. Frothingham, W. I. Frothingham, L. W. Gale, P. Gardner, F. W. Garrison, H. A. Gehring, A. W. Gifford, J. G. M. Glessner, J. W. Glidden, A. E. Green, E. C. Green, F. W. Grigg, F. T. Griswold, J. H. Hall, W. P. Hapgood, LeR. Harvey, W. M. Hastings, L. Heckscher, C. H. Hill, H. J. Hilliard, A. K. Hobbs, J. R. Hodder, C. H. Holmes, W. D. Holt, S. S. Holzman, R. P. Hood, J. M. Hurley, A. Hutchins, P. S. Johnson, B. C. Jutten, W. G. Keene, C. T. Keller, G. C. Kellogg, P. H. Kemble, R. C. King, E. Y. Kittredge, D. W. Lane, T. Lawrence, G. C. Lee, Jr., A. Lehman, P. F. Leland, H. H. Lewis, W. F. Lewis, L. Loring, F. E. Lott, J. B. Lowell, B. W. Mack, W. B. McDonald, A. A. Marsters, B. Mayhew, P. H. de Mauriac, S. M. Merrill, E. P. Merwin, Jr., J. C. Moore, W. H. Morse, R. T. W. Moss, H. L. Newman, Jr., A. E. Nickerson, M. Norman, H. W. Page, R. E. Paine, A. B. Peirce, B. L. Pike, W. W. Powers, L. I. Prouty, S. C. Richardson, T. Richardson, C. L. Safford, M. L. Sand, T. E. Sherwin, I. F. Snow, A. I. Stix, H. F. Taylor, F. H. Thomas, J. M. Thompson,

E. N. Vose, R. Washburn, G. D. Wells, J. N. Wentworth, H. M. Wheelwright, A. R. Whittier, Jr., F. Wildes, S. M. Williams, P. W. Wrenn.—124 (130).

Law.—J. D. Arnold, S. Barnum, C. H. Beckwith, J. L. Benbow, A. Bettman, E. B. Bishop, E. B. Bloss, C. T. Bond, A. Boyden, E. C. Bradlee, J. C. Breckinridge, W. R. Buckminster, C. Bullock, L. E. Carr, Jr., R. W. Carr, A. P. Carter, A. H. Chamberlain, G. C. Chaney, E. E. Clark, W. W. Clarke, C. F. Clarkson, W. Cobb, W. F. Corliss, A. F. Cosby, A. M. Crane, A. G. Cummings, G. M. Cushing, W. W. Cutler, A. Dickinson, F. F. Dresser, H. C. Dyer, D. A. Ellis, H. H. Fisher, D. J. Gallert, W. H. Garland, J. E. Gilman, Jr., C. B. Gleason, E. Goldmark, G. A. Gray, A. D. Greenfield, R. E. Gregg, W. O. Harrison, E. P. Hervey, W. Hoag, J. G. Horan, R. Homans, C. A. Horne, E. T. Houghton, J. H. Howard, E. H. Howes, Jr., C. DeW. Jackson, G. W. Johnston, J. T. Kilbreth, J. B. Kirkpatrick, H. C. Lakin, J. G. K. Lee, O. A. Lemke, S. H. Longley, R. B. McDaniel, J. A. McDonald, C. F. M. Malley, H. C. Marshall, H. Means, W. P. Meehan, G. Metcalf, J. M. Minton, W. J. Moore, C. Nichols, J. R. Nichols, G. C. Niles, J. A. Pew, A. M. Pinkham, A. J. Plummer, W. A. Quigley, H. C. Quinby, C. M. Reade, E. E. Reardon, F. H. Richards, E. C. Roché, W. T. Rosen, L. L. G. de Rochemont, E. P. Saltonstall, J. Schoen, C. Seasongood, S. B. Shackford, K. Smith, W. H. Stafford, C. J. Stone, W. C. Stone, L. A. Tanzer, H. W. Thayer, G. H. Tinkham, E. Tuckerman, J. F. Twombly, C. S. Vandebark, C. D. Varney, G. A. Walker, Jr., B. G. Waters, G. T. Weitzel, A. J. Wellington, M. S. Wheeler, F. W. Whyte, W. S. Woods.—103 (107).

Medicine.—W. C. Bailey, H. A. Barnes, C. N. Barney, C. S. Barrell, H. Cabot, H. F. Coburn, Le R. G. Crandon, L. Davis, S. S. Dearborn, F. A. Dorman, R. L. Emerson, R. Furman, S. Gibbons, J. Green, Jr., C. Herrman, E. C.

Hixon, W. S. Johnson, H. Kennedy, M. Ladd, E. Long, Jr., F. L. Lowell, W. C. Mackie, G. B. Magrath, W. R. May, P. Musgrave, R. Opdyke, M. Ostheimer, R. G. Perkins, A. L. Reagh, S. I. Schwab, R. D. Small, R. Soutter, H. G. Spooner, C. B. Stetson, F. W. Stetson, H. M. Swift, I. N. Tilden, P. R. Turnure, W. S. Wadsworth, E. L. Walker, D. W. Welch, G. S. Whiteside, A. H. Whitridge, E. R. Williams, H. Williams, R. D. Young.—46 (49).

Theology.—L. M. Burwell, G. N. Edwards, E. L. Eustis, P. Gordon, L. M. Greenman, W. T. Holmes, F. H. Kent, C. L. Lawrence, R. MacDonald, J. R. Oliver, H. F. Perry, G. F. Rouillard, J. C. Sharp, C. R. Stetson, W. T. Stuchell, A. F. Travis, J. L. Tryon, H. C. Vrooman, W. B. Whitney, W. F. Williams, J. A. Wray.—21 (21).

Engineering.—M. Baker, E. D. Densmore, L. N. Farr, F. E. Frothingham, A. Harding, H. W. Horne, A. N. Johnson, J. L. Hyde, H. G. Meadows, C. I. Merrick, F. S. Pratt, W. A. D. Short, J. Underhill, H. D. Weed.—14 (19).

Teaching.—A. S. Ames, A. E. Bailey, L. J. Balliett, O. H. Basquin, R. D. Blanpied, W. F. Boos, A. M. Brooks, F. H. Bloodgood, A. C. L. Brown, C. L. Brumbaugh, D. F. Calhane, D. F. Campbell, H. L. Cannon, J. Clement, W. C. Cobb, A. J. Collier, G. F. Collier, E. C. Cooke, F. K. Cooke, W. I. Corthell, M. W. Croll, L. T. Damon, C. B. Davis, W. R. Dodson, F. S. Dunn, S. C. Earle, F. W. Eaton, F. E. Farrington, A. B. Fay, J. S. Festerson, G. C. Fiske, J. D. M. Ford, J. S. Ford, J. L. Frazeur, A. French, W. B. Gage, F. E. George, W. B. Goddard, J. I. Hamaker, T. L. Harley, S. B. Heckman, G. N. Henning, L. D. Hill, H. L. Holcomb, F. H. Holmes, S. L. Howe, H. J. Hughes, W. T. Jackson, H. G. Johnson, H. H. Johnson, M. L. King, J. Kirwen, A. von W. Leslie, B. F. Linfield, H. R. Linville, J. E. Lough, H. C. Metcalf, C. Morgan, M. Mower, A. C. Nash, G. R. Noyes, D. C. Peacock, W. J. Pelo, P. O.

Place, J. McC. Prather, F. C. Prescott, E. K. Rand, A. S. Richards, W. H. Rush, W. H. Schoff, J. J. Sheppard, M. M. Skinner, J. R. Slater, H. B. Smith, C. A. Soch, O. M. W. Sprague, W. D. Sprague, E. D. Starbuck, O. Starek, J. Sullivan, Jr., G. L. Swendsen, DuB. Tooker, R. R. Truitt, F. C. Walker, J. C. Watson, C. T. Wentworth, M. Wentworth, F. B. White, J. A. Widtsoe, C. C. Wilson.—90 (93).

Journalism and Publishing.—E. F. Edgett, McP. Fraser, H. I. Kimball, J. D. Logan, G. B. C. Rugg, E. Sedgwick, J. W. Smith, E. S. Stearns, C. Stetson, O. L. Stevens, H. S. Stone, R. I. Trask, S. K. Vatralsky.—13 (16).

Scientific Pursuits.—This list does not include those men who are primarily teachers.

Agriculture.—J. D. Hubbell.—1 (1).

Chemistry.—F. L. Fullam, F. C. Moulton, G. Oenslager, G. N. Thaxter.—4 (3).

Geology.—C. Abbé, Jr., A. H. Brooks, G. W. Tower, Jr., J. B. Woodworth.—4 (2).

Botany.—J. W. Blankinship, B. M. Duggar.—2 (1).

Psychology.—B. Sidis.—1 (1).

Curator of Mammals.—G. S. Miller, Jr.—1 (1).

Statistics.—J. P. Fox.—1 (1).

Architecture.—A. G. Keith, A. S. G. Taylor, A. L. Wetmore.—3 (3).

Naval Architecture.—H. G. Barbey, C. H. Crane.—2 (2).

Landscape Architecture.—F. L. Olmsted, Jr., M. F. Russell.—2 (2).

United States Government.—J. Bordman, Jr. (United States Army), A. L. Conger (United States Army).—2 (5).

Mining.—C. M. Carter, L. M. Hall, R. S. Knapp, T. L. Livermore, Jr., B. Wells, G. B. Wilson.—6 (4).

Literature.—H. C. Greene, N. L. J. Grön, M. L. Luther, H. White.—4 (4).

Librarian.—T. F. Currier, R. K. Shaw, H. C. Wellman.—3 (3).

Dentistry.—E. S. Miller, L. Stern, G. F. Taylor.—3 (3).

Music.—E. B. Hill, H. Leichtentritt, T. W. Surette.—3 (3).

Art.—G. L. Burditt, H. B. Eddy.—2 (3).

Farming.—J. Corbett, C. G. White.—2 (2).

Physical Training.—F. W. Cobb.—1 (1).

Politics.—A. J. Freiberg, C. G. Hoag, E. A. Knudsen.—3 (1).

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

(Compiled from address list, *infra*.)

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley. G. R. Noyes.

Los Angeles. C. B. Davis, S. Gibbons, W. S. Johnson.

San Francisco. C. A. Horne (?), E. T. Houghton, M. F. Russell.

San Mateo. J. H. P. Howard (?).

Stanford. H. L. Cameron, M. M. Skinner, E. D. Starbuck.

COLORADO

Denver. H. B. Smith.

Idaho Springs. J. Underhill.

Leadville. W. B. McDonald.

Ohio City. C. M. Carter.

Telluride. B. Wells.

CONNECTICUT

Naugatuck. F. W. Eaton.

New London. C. Congdon.

Watertown. W. T. Holmes.

DELAWARE

Wilmington. LeR. Harvey.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington. C. Abbe, Jr., C. N. Barney, A. H. Brooks,
A. J. Collier (?), A. B. Fay, G. N. Henning, G. S. Miller.

GEORGIA

Atlanta. B. Elsas, D. C. Peacock.

Savannah. H. D. Weed.

ILLINOIS

Chicago. B. R. Atwood, D. F. Campbell, J. L. Frazeur (?),
J. G. M. Glessner, E. C. Green, T. L. Harley, J. C. Howard,
R. S. Knapp, W. A. D. Short, K. Smith, H. S. Stone.

Eureka. W. T. Jackson.

Evanston. O. H. Basquin, A. C. L. Brown.

Riverside. A. Coonley.

Springfield. A. N. Johnson.

Wilmette. W. F. Lewis.

Winnetka. F. K. Cooke.

INDIANA

Bloomington. A. M. Brooks.

Indianapolis. W. P. Hapgood, J. C. Moore.

Terre Haute. H. A. Cutler.

IOWA

Fort Madison. J. L. Benbow.

Vinton. W. C. Cobb.

Waterloo. F. H. Bloodgood (?).

KANSAS

Fort Leavenworth. A. L. Conger.

Lawrence. H. Means.

Plainville. H. White.

Topeka. S. Barnum.

KENTUCKY

Lexington. S. L. Forsyth.

Louisville. H. H. Lewis.

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge. W. R. Dodson.

MAINE

Hiram. F. C. Moulton.

Newcastle. J. W. Glidden.

Portland. A. E. Nickerson, R. D. Small.

South Berwick. C. D. Varney.

Thomaston. E. S. Stearns.

MARYLAND

Baltimore. C. T. Bond, J. M. Thompson, A. H. Whitridge.

MASSACHUSETTS

Allston. H. G. Johnson.

Andover. A. S. Richards, O. L. Stevens, C. J. Stone.

Arlington. E. F. Edgett, G. B. C. Rugg, A. J. Welling-
ton, R. D. Young.

Auburndale. H. W. Page.

Boston. L. Bacon, A. E. Bailey, W. C. Bailey, H. A. Barnes, C. S. Barrell, G. Beals, R. P. Blake, A. Boyden, E. C. Bradlee, W. R. Buckminster, H. Cabot, P. Cabot, A. P. Carter, A. H. Chamberlain, G. C. Chaney, W. W. Clarke, J. Clement, W. Cobb, H. R. Coffin, LeR. G. Crandon, R. W. Crowninshield, G. M. Cushing, R. S. Dana (?), L. Davis, E. D. Densmore, W. A. Dupee, C. B. Earle, D. A. Ellis, R. L. Emerson, J. S. Fay, L. F. Foss, McP. Fraser (?), F. E. Frothingham, H. A. Frothingham, P. Gardner, F. W. Garrison, J. E. Gilman, Jr., C. B. Gleason, G. A. Gray, H. C. Greene, R. E. Gregg, E. B. Hill, E. C. Hixon, W. Hoag, R. Homans, R. P. Hood, J. G. Horan, E. A. Howes, A. Hutchins, P. S. Johnson, W. G. Keene, C. T. Keller, P. H. Kemble, M. Ladd, D. W. Lane, C. L. Lawrence, G. C. Lee, Jr., B. F. Linfield, L. Loring, F. L. Lowell, G. B. Magrath, C. F. M. Malley, A. A. Marsters, P. H. de Mauriac, S. M. Merrill, J. M. Minton, P. Musgrave, R. E. Paine, A. M. Pinkham, F. S. Pratt, W. A. Quigley, C. M. Reade, F. H. Richards, S. C. Richardson, E. Sedgwick, S. B. Shackford, R. Soutter, H. G. Spooner, F. W. Stetson, F. H. Thomas, G. H. Tinkham, J. L. Tryon, B. G. Waters, G. D. Wells, A. R. Whittier, Jr., H. Williams, S. M. Williams.

Brighton. R. B. McDaniel.

Brookline. E. B. Alford, E. B. Coues, Jr., A. L. Endicott, H. C. Fisher, C. H. Hill, J. R. Hodder, W. C. Mackie, F. L. Olmsted, Jr., L. I. Prouty, B. Sidis, J. F. Twombly.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Cambridge. G. L. Burditt, E. E. Clark, T. F. Currier, J. D. M. Ford, A. E. Green, H. J. Hughes, A. G. Keith, M. L. King, M. Mower, W. J. Pelo, E. K. Rand, E. C. Roché, O. M. W. Sprague, R. R. Truitt, E. R. Williams, J. B. Woodsworth.

Campello. F. W. Cobb.

Charlestown. J. A. McDonald.

Chelsea. L. L. G. deRochemont.

Chestnut Hill. E. P. Saltonstall.

Cohasset. T. Richardson.

Concord. A. French, W. H. Garland, T. W. Surette.

Concord Junction. W. B. Goddard.

Dedham. G. B. Wilson, P. W. Wrenn.

Dorchester. W. I. Corthell, C. T. Wentworth.

East Cambridge. L. N. Farr (?).

East Lexington. W. D. Holt (?).

Fall River. S. Borden, Jr.

Fitchburg. G. R. Philbrook (?).

Gloucester. J. A. Pew.

Hamilton. M. Norman.

Hathorne. H. M. Swift.

Haverhill. D. F. Calhane, H. F. Taylor.

Holliston. P. F. Leland, J. R. Nichols.

Holyoke. C. I. Merrick.

Hopkinton. A. F. Travis.

Hyde Park. M. Wentworth.

Jamaica Plain. W. F. Boos, H. J. Hilliard, T. L. Livermore, Jr., W. P. Meehan, T. E. Sherwin, G. N. Thaxter, E. L. Walker.

Lowell. H. F. Coburn, Jr.

Lynn. J. M. Hurley.

Malden. H. H. Johnson, A. J. Plummer.

Marblehead Neck. G. F. Rouillard.

Mattapoisett. I. N. Tilden.

Medford. J. Kirwen.

Methuen. W. M. Hastings.

MASSACHUSETTS—Concluded.

- Middleboro.* A. G. Cummings.
New Bedford. P. Gordon, A. B. Peirce.
Newburyport. C. A. Bliss.
Newton Centre. E. B. Bishop.
Newtonville. E. L. Eustis, F. W. Grigg.
North Abington. J. D. Arnold.
Northampton. F. Wildes.
North Tisbury. B. Mayhew.
Quincy. E. H. Angier.
Roxbury. G. W. Johnston, H. Kennedy.
Salem. G. F. Taylor.
Somerville. W. D. Sprague, W. B. Whitney.
South Framingham. E. E. Reardon.
Springfield. C. H. Beckwith, A. W. Gifford, F. H. Kent,
I. F. Snow (?), H. C. Wellman.
Taunton. W. S. Woods.
Tufts College. S. C. Earle, H. C. Metcalf.
Waban. J. C. Sharp.
Watertown. W. C. Stone.
Wellesley Hills. F. S. Eddy.
Westfield. J. L. Hyde.
West Medway. W. M. Cabot.
West Roxbury. A. L. Reagh, G. A. Walker, Jr.
Weston. L. W. Gale.
Weymouth. A. S. Ames.
Wheelwright. H. M. Wheelwright.
Winchester. R. Bacon.
Worcester. C. Bullock, F. F. Dresser, F. H. Holmes (?),
S. H. Longley, W. H. Morse, R. K. Shaw, R. I. Trask,
R. Washburn.

MICHIGAN

- Detroit.* W. Brooks.

MINNESOTA

- St. Paul.* W. W. Cutler.

MISSOURI

Kansas City. F. E. Lott, L. Stern.

Kirkwood. F. W. Whyte.

St. Louis. J. W. Blankinship, L. F. Culver, H. C. Dyer,
L. Friedman, J. Green, Jr., L. M. Hall, J. M. Prather,
W. H. Rush, S. I. Schwab, C. A. Soch, A. I. Stix, G. T.
Weitzel.

Trenton. H. C. Vrooman.

NEBRASKA

Lincoln. F. E. George (?).

NEVADA

Reno. L. M. Burwell.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin. B. L. Pike.

Concord. F. B. White.

East Hebron. J. Corbett.

Exeter. J. S. Ford.

Manchester. A. K. Hobbs.

Nashua. S. S. Dearborn.

Portsmouth. J. N. Wentworth.

Woodsville. E. S. Miller.

NEW JERSEY

East Orange. E. P. Merwin, Jr.

Jersey City. C. C. Wilson.

Newark. J. B. Kirkpatrick.

Parlin. F. L. Fullam.

Paterson. S. D. Holzman.

Princeton. M. W. Croll.

Rahway. W. T. Stuchell.

NEW MEXICO

Hereford. R. T. W. Moss.(?).

Newman. H. L. Newman, Jr.

NEW YORK

Albany. R. W. Carr, J. R. Oliver.

Ardsley-on-Hudson. M. L. Sand.

Brooklyn. W. H. Cary, R. MacDonald, J. Sullivan, Jr.

Buffalo. J. A. Carlisle, H. G. Meadows, C. Nichols, M. S. Wheeler.

Carthage. S. L. Howe.

Cornwall-on-Hudson. H. W. Horne.

Flushing. T. Lawrence.

Fredonia. H. LeR. Holcomb.

Ithaca. B. M. Duggar, F. C. Prescott, J. C. Watson.

New York. F. A. Baker, L. J. Balliett (?), H. G. Barbey, S. Battelle, J. H. Bennett, F. C. Bishop, E. B. Bloss, J. C. Breckinridge, A. L. Cahn, L. E. Carr, Jr., C. K. Clarkson, E. C. Cooke, W. F. Corliss, A. F. Cosby, C. H. Crane, T. J. Cushing, O. G. Davis, F. A. Dorman, J. B. Eustis, Jr., H. P. Fairbanks, J. S. Festerson, W. D. Fagg, H. C. Fox, J. P. Fox, W. I. Frothingham, R. Furman, D. J. Gallert, E. Goldmark, A. D. Greenfield, J. H. Hall, A. Harding, W. O. Harrison, C. Herrman, E. P. Hervey, L. D. Hill, C. H. Holmes, M. S. Hyman, J. T. Kilbreth, H. I. Kimball, R. C. King (?), E. Y. Kittredge, H. C. Lakin, J. G. K. Lee, A. Lehman, A. von W. Leslie, H. R. Linville, E. Long, Jr., J. E. Lough, J. B. Lowell, M. L. Luther, B. W. Mack, M. S. Mack (?), H. C. Marshall, W. R. May, W. J. Moore, A. C. Nash, G. C. Niles, R. Opdyke, H. C. Quinby, W. T. Rosen, C. L. Safford, C. Seasongood, B. H. Shepard, J. J. Shepard, C. Stetson (?), C. R. Stetson, S. M. Sullivan, A. S. G. Taylor, H. W. Thayer, G. W. Tower, Jr., E. Tuckerman, P. R. Turnure, E. N. Vose.

Rochester. W. W. Powers, J. R. Slater.

Scarsdale. A. M. Crane.

Syracuse. P. O. Place.

Tarrytown. W. B. Gage.

Yonkers. L. W. Greenman.

Mamaroneck. H. B. Eddy.

NEW YORK—Concluded.

- Mt. Vernon* L. A. Tanzer.
Plattsburg. G. C. Kellogg.
Poughkeepsie. DuB. Tooker.

OHIO

- Athens.* D. W. Welch.
Berea. G. F. Collier.
Beverly. J. D. Hubbell.
Cincinnati. A. Bettman, A. J. Freiberg.
Cleveland. W. B. Clymer (?), A. Gehring, R. G. Perkins,
J. Schoen, O. Starck.
Greenville. C. L. Brumbaugh.
Union. S. B. Heckman.
Zanesville. C. S. Vaudenbark.

OREGON

- Eugene.* F. S. Dunn.
Portland. G. S. Whiteside.

PENNSYLVANIA

- Carlisle.* F. C. Bosler.
Greensburg. H. H. Fisher.
Grove City. D. F. Black.
Harrisburg. G. Oenslager.
Haverford. C. G. Hoag.
Philadelphia. M. Baker, W. R. Driver, Jr., F. T. Griswold,
B. C. Jutten, M. Ostheimer, W. H. Schoff, W. S. Wadsworth.
Radnor. L. Heckscher.
Warren. A. L. Wetmore.

RHODE ISLAND

- Little Compton.* H. I. Richmond.
Newport. W. P. Bacheller, H. Bruen (?).
Providence. L. T. Damon, G. Metcalf.
Westerly. W. F. Williams.

TENNESSEE

Knoxville. J. A. Wray.

TEXAS

Austin. F. E. Farrington.

UTAH

Logan City. G. L. Swendsen, J. A. Widtsoe.
Provo. C. Tanner.

VERMONT

Burlington. C. Morgan.
Milbury. R. D. Blanpied (?).

VIRGINIA

College Park. J. I. Hamaker.
Big Stone Gap. R. T. Fox (?).

WASHINGTON

Bellingham. A. P. Dean.
Puyallup. G. N. Edwards.
Seattle. A. Dickinson.

WISCONSIN

Madison. G. C. Fiske.
Oshkosh. C. DeW. Jackson.
Milwaukee. G. Allis, O. A. Lemke, W. H. Stafford.

BULGARIA

Sofia. S. K. Vatralsky (?).

CANADA

Calgary. F. C. Walker.
Toronto. J. D. Logan.
Vancouver. H. F. Perry.

DENMARK

Klakring. N. L. J. Grön.

ENGLAND

London. A. B. Horton, J. W. Smith.

GERMANY

Berlin. H. Leichtentritt.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Haiku. C. G. White.

Honolulu. E. A. Kundsén.

NEW ZEALAND

Christchurch. R. B. Beals.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Iloilo. J. Bordman, Jr.

REPORTS OF CLASS MEETINGS

COMMENCEMENT.

Stoughton No. 23 has been open to the Class on Commencement Days, and light refreshments have been served. Holden Chapel was used for this purpose at the Decennial Celebration.

THE DECENNIAL CELEBRATION, 1904.

A complete account of this celebration will be found in the *Decennial Volume* published, with illustrations, 1905.

FEBRUARY 25, 1905.

A Class dinner, announcement of which was sent to members living near Boston and New York, was held at the American House, Boston, on February 25, 1905. Somewhat over fifty men were present. Several speeches were made and the Secretary announced the proposed publication of a Decennial Volume.

JUNE 27, 1905.

The Class had a dinner the night before Commencement, at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston. About fifty men were present. W. H. Garland was toastmaster. Several speeches were made.

JUNE 26, 1906.

The Class met on the evening before Commencement, for what everybody voted its most successful dinner yet. About forty were present, including Bond from Baltimore, and Gallert from New York. Homans was toastmaster and called on several speakers, including Ellis, Saltonstall, Sharp, Kennedy, Bond, Gallert, Magrath, and Rand. A toast was proposed to the memory of the late Dean Shaler.

JUNE 25, 1907.

About thirty men assembled for the annual subscription dinner of the Class at the Hotel Thorndike the evening before Commencement. Resolutions were passed instructing the Secretary to express the sympathy of the Class to the families of those of its members who had died during the preceding year: D. F. Farquharson, R. W. Gilchrist, S. Van R. Thayer, and H. F. Wood. The Class then voted its thanks to the Class of 1909 for presenting to the Harvard Union a portrait of Marshall Newell.

The portrait hangs in the periodical room, and bears the following inscription on a brass plate: "Marshall Newell. Born 1871. Died 1897. The Class of 1909 presents the Harvard Union with this picture of Marshall Newell, of the Class of 1894. Although he died before he was twenty-seven years old, Newell had proved himself not only a great athlete and a loyal Harvard man, but also a lover of books, of nature, of mankind, and of the truth." The suggestion of this present was due originally to Mr. Copeland, who spoke on Marshall Newell at a dinner of the Class of 1909.

E. Tuckerman then said a few words regarding a picture of Adelbert Shaw which he had had made up from a group picture. He said that one had been presented to the Harvard Club in New York and suggested that the Class present one to the University Boat Club and one to Shaw's family. The Class then voted that the two pictures be framed and paid for by the Class and sent as suggested. The Secretary received from Mr. George R. Shaw, brother of Adelbert Shaw, an appreciative letter of acknowledgment on behalf of himself and his mother.

JUNE 23, 1908.

Thirty-five members of the Class assembled at the Hotel Westminster the evening before Commencement, and had what was probably the best off-year reunion since leaving college. Robert Homans acted as toastmaster, and there were speeches by C. H. Beckwith, Lincoln Davis, E. K. Rand, William Hoag, M. M.

Skinner, and C. T. Keller. Homans read some amusing telegrams from members of the Class who could not attend. One from Sydney Williams was sent from "Honey-Moon."

MARCH 5, 1909.

A subscription dinner of the Class was held at Louis's Restaurant. Lincoln Davis introduced S. M. Williams as toastmaster, who explained the preparations made thus far by the Quindecennial Committee, and, after remarks by the Secretary, called for speeches from Ford, Cabot, Garland, Homans, Bishop, Livermore, Prouty, and Ellis. Resolutions were passed on the deaths of H. L. Prescott and W. S. Sawyer.

JUNE 29, 1909.

A business meeting of the Class was held at the Hotel Somerset at 6.15 P.M., before the Quindecennial Dinner. L. Davis presided. E. Tuckerman moved the appointment of a Class Treasurer, to form with the Class Committee and the Class Secretary an Executive Committee for the Class. This motion was carried. Tuckerman and G. C. Lee, Jr., were nominated for the position; there were no other nominations. Tuckerman moved the election of Mr. Lee, and this motion was unanimously carried. Davis spoke of the faithful service performed for the Class by Cutler and Gray, who have had charge of the finances thus far. R. Homans spoke of the life and character of J. H. Morgan, recently deceased. It was voted that the Secretary write letters of sympathy to the families of J. H. Morgan, R. J. Forsythe, J. M. Kagan, and F. L. Tufts. It was moved and carried that a vote of thanks be extended to the Quindecennial Committee for its services in connection with the celebration.

A complete account of the Quindecennial Celebration will be found in a special volume soon to be published.

ADDRESSES

In the following list, the permanent address is stated first; often this is the place of residence, sometimes, however, the place of business, and sometimes, evidently, a forwarding address. Addresses queried (?) are generally false. Unless otherwise indicated, the state is Massachusetts. (*M*) after a name indicates that the man is married.

- Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., Professor (*M*), United States Weather Bureau, Washington, District of Columbia.
Alford, Edward Balch, 240 Kent Street, Brookline.
Allis, Gilbert, 287 Martin Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Ames, Albert Scott, Weymouth.
Angier, Edward Herbert (*M*), 79 Goffe Street, Quincy.
Arnold, James Dwight, North Abington.
Atwood, Bartlett Robbins (*M*), Care A. C. McClurg & Co., 215 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
- Bacheller, William Popple, Newport, Rhode Island.
Bacon, Louis, 53 State Street, Boston
Bacon, Robert, Box D, Winchester.
Bailey, Albert Edward (*M*), 14 Beacon Street, Boston.
Bailey, Walter Channing, Dr. (*M*), 267 Clarendon Street, Boston.
Baker, Frederic Ames, 15 Dey Street, Room 1304, New York, New York.
Baker, Morris, 4811 Springfield Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Balliett, Louis Jephthah (*M*), The Nevada, Boulevard and 69th Streets, New York, New York. (?)
Barbey, Henry Gaston, 17 West 38th Street, New York, New York.
Barnes, Harry Aldrich, 636 Beacon Street, Boston.

- Barney, Charles Norton, Captain (*M*), Care Adjutant General,
United States Army, Washington, District of Columbia.
- Barnum, Samuel, 328 Harrison Street, Topeka, Kansas.
- Barrell, Charles Sewell, Dr., 777 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Basquin, Olin Hanson, Professor (*M*), Evanston, Illinois.
- Battelle, Seavey, 25 Broad Street, New York, New York.
- Beals, Gardner, 16 State Street, Boston.
- Beals, Russell Bowditch (*M*), Christchurch, New Zealand, or
care J. W. Beals, 43 Grove Hill Avenue, Newtonville.
- Beckwith, Charles Harris (*M*), 31 Elm Street, Springfield.
- Benbow, John Lincoln (*M*), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- Bennett, John Hudson, The Hatfield House, 103 East 29th
Street, New York, New York.
- Bettman, Alfred (*M*), 1514 First National Bank Building, Cin-
cinnati, Ohio.
- Bishop, Elias Bullard (*M*), Beacon Street, Newton Centre.
- Bishop, Francis Cunningham (*M*), 15 Broad Street, New York,
New York.
- Black, David Franklin, Grove City, Pennsylvania.
- Blake, Robert Parkman (*M*), 30 Central Street, Boston.
- Blankinship, Joseph William (*M*), Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis, Missouri.
- Blanpied, Ralph Dolbear, Milbury (Montpelier, Vermont). (?)
- Bliss, Charles Arthur (*M*), Prince Place, Newburyport.
- Bloodgood, Freeman Henry (*M*), Waterloo, Iowa. (?)
- Bloss, Edward Buell, Harvard Club, New York, New York.
- Bond, Carroll Taney, 701 Maryland Trust Building, Baltimore,
Maryland.
- Boos, William Frederic, Dr. (*M*), 600 Centre Street, Jamaica
Plain.
- Borden, Spencer, Jr. (*M*), Fall River.
- Bordman, John, Jr., Major, Iloilo, P. I. (?)
- Bosler, Frank C, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
- Boyden, Albert, 84 State Street, Boston.
- Bradlee, Edward Chamberlain (*M*), 84 State Street, Boston.
- Breckinridge, John Cabell (*M*), 24 East 94th Street, New York,
New York.

- Brooks, Alfred Hulse (*M*), United States Geological Survey, Washington, District of Columbia.
- Brooks, Alfred Mansfield, Professor, Bloomington, Indiana.
- Brooks, Walter (*M*), 255 Burns Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.
- Brown, Arthur Charles Lewis, Professor (*M*), Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois.
- Bruen, Herman, 66 Ayrault Street, Newport, Rhode Island. (?)
- Brumbaugh, Clement Lloyd, Greenville, Ohio.
- Buckminster, William Read (*M*), 450 Tremont Building, Boston.
- Bullock, Chandler (*M*), 48 Elm Street, Worcester.
- Burditt, George Lovell, 52 Lee Street, Cambridge.
- Burwell, Leslie Moulthrop, Rev. (*M*), 140 West Street, Reno, Nevada.
- Cabot, Hugh, Dr. (*M*), 87 Marlborough Street, Boston.
- Cabot, Philip (*M*), 18 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Cabot, Walter Mason, West Medway.
- Cahn, Arthur Leopold (*M*), 27 Pine Street, New York, New York.
- Calhane, Daniel Francis, 58 Moore Street, Haverhill.
- Campbell, Donald Frank, Professor (*M*), Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois.
- Cannon, Henry Lewin (*M*), Stanford University, Stanford P. O., California.
- Carlisle, John Andrew, 608 LaFayette Avenue, Buffalo, New York.
- Carr, Lewis Eleazer, Jr. (*M*), 43 Exchange Place, New York, New York.
- Carr, Raymond Wilbur (*M*), 923 Madison Avenue, Albany, New York.
- Carter, Albert Paine (*M*), 60 State Street, Boston.
- Carter, Carroll Martin (*M*), Ohio City, Gunnison County, Colorado.
- Cary, William Harris (*M*), 200 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York.
- Chamberlain, Albert Henry, 78 Chauncy Street, Boston.
- Chaney, George Carter (*M*), 45 Milk Street, Boston.

- Clarke, William Walter (*M*), 517 Old South Building, Boston.
- Clarkson, Coker Fifield (*M*), 7 East 42d Street, New York, New York.
- Clement, John, 899 Boylston Street, Boston.
- Clymer, William Braithwaite, 1341 Lexington Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. (?)
- Cobb, Frederick Woodburn, Care F. E. Cobb, Campello.
- Cobb, Wilbur Cliff (*M*), Vinton, Iowa.
- Cobb, William, 31 State Street, Boston.
- Coburn, Horace Fordyce, Dr., 281 East Merrimack Street, Lowell.
- Coffin, Harry Richards, 7 Congress Street, Boston.
- Collier, Arthur James, United States Geological Survey, Washington, District of Columbia. (?)
- Collier, George Foster, Professor (*M*), Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio.
- Congdon, Carey (*M*), Nathan Hale Street, New London, Connecticut.
- Conger, Arthur Latham, Captain (*M*), 29th United States Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- Cooke, Edmund Curley, 51 West 106th Street, New York, New York.
- Cooke, Frank King (*M*), Girton School, Winnetka, Illinois.
- Coonley, Avery (*M*), Box 412, Riverside, Illinois.
- Corbett, John (*M*), Director of Physical Education, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.
- Corliss, William Friend, 52 Wall Street, New York, New York.
- Corthell, William Irving (*M*), 755 Columbia Road, Dorchester.
- Cosby, Arthur Fortunatus, Captain (*M*), 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York.
- Coues, Elliott Baird, Jr., Care Mrs. D. Estes, Englewood Avenue, Brookline.
- Crandon, Le Roi Goddard, Dr. (*M*), 366 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.
- Crane, Alexander Mitchell (*M*), Scarsdale, New York.
- Crane, Clinton Hoadley, 500 Madison Avenue, New York, New York.

- Croll, Morris William, 6 North Reunion, Princeton, New Jersey.
- Crowninshield, Benjamin William, 164 Marlborough Street, Boston.
- Culver, Lucius Ferdinand, 39 Portland Place, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Cummings, Arthur Gray (*M*), 5 Plympton Street, Middleboro.
- Currier, Thomas Franklin (*M*), 60 Highland Avenue, Cambridge.
- Cushing, George Marston (*M*), 54 Devonshire Street, Boston.
- Cushing, Thomas Johnson (*M*), Care Western Electric Co., 463 West Street, New York, New York.
- Cutler, Howard Atherton (*M*), McKean National Bank Building, Terre Haute, Indiana.
- Cutler, William Washburn (*M*), 993 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Damon, Lindsay Todd, Professor (*M*), Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Dana, Robert Southgate (*M*), 27 State Street, Boston (?); Hampton Falls, New Hampshire.
- Davis, Lincoln, Dr. (*M*), 217 Beacon Street, Boston.
- Davis, Claude Bernard (*M*), 3105 Key West Street, Los Angeles, California.
- Davis, Owen Gould, *Dramatic Mirror*, Broadway and 39th Street, New York, New York.
- Dean, Austin Phelps, 417 Indian Street, Bellingham, Washington.
- Dearborn, Samuel Starrett, Dr. (*M*), 3 Abbot Street, Nashua, New Hampshire.
- Densmore, Edward Dana, 52 River Street, Boston.
- Dickinson, Alexander, 809 East Pine Street, Seattle, Washington.
- Dodson, William Rufus, Professor (*M*), Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- Dorman, Franklin Abbott, Dr. (*M*), 133 East 57th Street, New York, New York.
- Dresser, Frank Farnum (*M*), 808 Slater Building, Worcester.
- Driver, William Raymond, Jr., Care Bell Telephone Co., 11th and Filbert Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Duggar, Benjamin Minge, Professor (*M*), Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.
- Clark, Edward Everett, 306 Brookline Street, Cambridge.

Dunn, Frederic Stanley, Professor (*M*), University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon.

Dupee, William Arthur (*M*), 262 Summer Street, Boston.

Dyer, Henry Chouteau (*M*), Third National Bank Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

Earle, Charles Brown, Shawmut Bank Building, Boston.

Earle, Samuel Chandler, Professor (*M*), Tufts College.

Eaton, Frank Warren (*M*), Naugatuck, Connecticut.

Eddy, Frank Stetson (*M*), Wellesley Hills.

Eddy, Henry Brevoort, Mamaroneck, New York.

Edgett, Edwin Francis (*M*), 38 Academy Street, Arlington.

Edwards, George Nelson, Rev., Puyallup, Washington.

Ellis, David Abram (*M*), 12 Keswick Street, Boston.

Elsas, Benjamin (*M*), Care Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Georgia.

Emerson, Robert Leonard, Dr. (*M*), 739 Boylston Street, Boston.

Endicott, Arthur Lovett (*M*), 29 Hyslop Street, Brookline.

Eustis, Edward Lyman, Rev. (*M*), 47 Central Avenue, Newtonville.

Eustis, James Biddle, Jr., 2 Wall Street, New York, New York.

Fairbanks, Henry Parker (*M*), Madison Square (Postoffice Box 30), New York, New York.

Farr, Lee Norman, 59 Sixth Street, East Cambridge. (?)

Farrington, Frederic Ernest, Professor (*M*), 3912 Avenue G, Austin, Texas.

Fay, Allan Bradshaw, Professor (*M*), 4 Kendall Green, Washington, District of Columbia.

Fay, Joseph Story, 3d (*M*), 53 State Street, Boston.

Festerson, John Sören (*M*), 369 Ocean Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Fisher, Horace Cecil, 256 Walnut Street, Brookline.

Fisher, Henry Herr, 118 North Main Street, Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Fiske, George Converse (*M*), Professor, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

- Flagg, William Dodge (*M*), Care Reed & Barton, 320 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.
- Ford, Jeremiah Denis Matthias, Professor (*M*), 57 Brewster Street, Cambridge.
- Ford, Joseph Sherman, Exeter, New Hampshire.
- Forsyth, Samuel Leon, Box 585, Lexington, Kentucky.
- Foss, Leon Frederic, 79 Milk Street, Boston.
- Fox, Hugh Corby (*M*), 126-130 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.
- Fox, John Pierce (*M*), 17 Battery Place, New York, New York.
- Fox, Richard Talbot, Big Stone Gap, Virginia; also New Brighton, New York. (?)
- Fraser, McPherson, *Boston Herald*, Boston. (?)
- Frazeur, Jesse Lenhart (*M*), 126 South Jefferson Street, Chicago, Illinois. (?)
- Freiberg, Alfred Julius (*M*), Union Trust Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- French, Allen (*M*), Concord.
- Friedman, Lester (*M*), Friedman-Shelby Shoe Co., St. Louis, Missouri.
- Frothingham, Francis Edward (*M*), Care Perry, Coffin & Burr, 60 State Street, Boston.
- Frothingham, Henry Adams, 493 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.
- Frothingham, William Isaac (*M*), 5 Nassau Street, New York, New York.
- Fullam, Frank Lemuel (*M*), Parlin, New Jersey.
- Furman, Reginald, Care Jones & Lanman, 6 Wall Street, New York, New York.
- Gage, Walter Boutwell (*M*), Hackley Hall, Tarrytown, New York.
- Gale, Lyman Whitman (*M*), Weston.
- Gallert, David Jacque, 31 Liberty Street, New York, New York.
- Gardner, Philip (*M*), 53 State Street, Boston.
- Garland, William Howard, Concord.

- Garrison, Frank Wright (*M*), Care W. L. Garrison, Jr., 60 State Street, Boston.
- Gehring, Henry Albert (*M*), 109 Edgewater Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
- George, Frank Elton (*M*), 1405 C Street, Lincoln, Nebraska; also Pipestone, Minnesota. (?)
- Gibbons, Sherwin, Dr. (*M*), 1010 Union Trust Building, Los Angeles, California.
- Gifford, Albert Wilson, 72 Princeton Street, Springfield.
- Gilman, John Edward, Jr. (*M*), 43 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Gleason, Charles Bemis (*M*), 101 Milk Street, Boston.
- Glessner, John George Macbeth (*M*), 821 The Rookery, Chicago, Illinois.
- Glidden, Joseph Warren, Captain, Newcastle, Maine.
- Goddard, Warren Benjamin (*M*), 24 Central Street, Concord Junction.
- Goldmark, Emil (*M*), 111 Broadway, New York, New York.
- Gordon, Percy, Rev. (*M*), 372 County Street, New Bedford.
- Gray, George Arthur (*M*), 18 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Green, Arthur Eugene, 54 Garfield Street, Cambridge.
- Green, Edward Craft, Commercial National Bank Building, Chicago, Illinois.
- Green, John, Jr., Dr. (*M*), 626 Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Greene, Henry Copley, 111 Chestnut Street, Boston.
- Greenfield, Arthur Dustan (*M*), 32 Broadway, New York, New York.
- Greenman, Lyman Manchester, Rev. (*M*), 55 High Street, Yonkers, New York.
- Gregg, Robert Etheridge (*M*), 84 State Street, Boston.
- Grigg, Frederic William, Box 43, Newtonville.
- Griswold, Frank Tracy, 333 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Grön, Niels Lavrids Jensen, Klakring, Denmark.
- Hall, John Hudson (*M*), 49 West 57th Street, New York, New York.
- Hall, Louis Maclay, 621 Chestnut Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

- Hamaker, John Irwin, Professor, Randolph-Macon College, College Park, Virginia.
- Hapgood, William Powers (*M*), Columbia Conserve Co., Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Harding, Adalbert, 10 Bridge Street, New York, New York.
- Harley, Theodore Lincoln (*M*), Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Illinois.
- Harrison, William Odgen (*M*), 20 East 90th Street, New York, New York.
- Harvey, Le Roy (*M*), 1007 Jefferson Street, Wilmington, Delaware.
- Hastings, Walter Maxwell (*M*), Central Street, Methuen.
- Heckman, Samuel B, Union, Ohio.
- Heckscher, Ledyard (*M*), Radnor, Pennsylvania.
- Henning, George Neely, Professor, 1728 Twentieth Street, N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.
- Herrman, Charles, Dr., 250 West 88th Street, New York, New York.
- Hervey, Everett Pray (*M*), 34 Nassau Street, New York, New York.
- Hill, Clarence Harvey, 81 Marion Street, Brookline.
- Hill, Edward Burlingame (*M*), 4 Marlborough Street, Boston.
- Hill, Lewis Dana (*M*), Normal College, 68th Street and Park Avenue, New York, New York.
- Hilliard, Haven Johnstone, 92 Rockview Street, Jamaica Plain.
- Hixon, Edwin Colfax, Dr. (*M*), 479 Beacon Street, Boston.
- Hoag, Clarence Gilbert (*M*), Haverford, Pennsylvania.
- Hoag, William (*M*), 53 State Street, Boston.
- Hobbs, Alfred Kimball, 1064 Elm Street, Manchester, New Hampshire.
- Hodder, James Riley (*M*), Brookline.
- Holcomb, Homer Leroy (*M*), Fredonia, New York.
- Holmes, Frederic Harper (*M*), Worcester Academy, Worcester. (?)
- Holmes, Clarence Hoyt (*M*), 30 Broad Street, New York, New York.
- Holmes, William Trumbull, Rev., Watertown, Connecticut.

- Holt, Warren Dustin, East Lexington. (?)
- Holzman, Samuel Solomon (*M*), Holzman Silk Mfg. Co., Paterson, New Jersey.
- Homans, Robert (*M*), 53 State Street, Boston.
- Hood, Richard Percival (*M*), Care Hood Rubber Co., 99 Bedford Street, Boston.
- Horan, John Gregory, 539 Dorchester Avenue, Boston.
- Horne, Charles Albert (*M*), Mutual Life Building, 222 Sansome Street, San Francisco, California. (?)
- Horne, Harold Wellington, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.
- Horton, Arthur Babson (*M*), 44 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, London, N., England.
- Houghton, Edward Tompkins (*M*), 1305 Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco, California.
- Howard, John Corse (*M*), Room 1321, First National Bank Building, Chicago, Illinois.
- Howard, Joseph Henry Poett, San Mateo, California. (?)
- Howe, Sherman Lorenzo (*M*), Carthage High School, Carthage, New York.
- Howes, Edwin Aliston, Jr., 10 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Hubbell, John Dana, Beverly, Washington County, Ohio.
- Hughes, Hector James, Professor (*M*), 114 Pierce Hall, Cambridge.
- Hurley, Joseph Manuel, 74 Newhall Street, Lynn.
- Hutchins, Alexander (*M*), 69-83 Purchase Street, Boston.
- Hyde, John Lawrence (*M*), 12 Pleasant Street, Westfield.
- Hyman, Maurice Samuel (*M*), 320 Broadway, New York, New York.
- Jackson, Carl De Witt, National Bank Building, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
- Jackson, William Thomas (*M*), Professor, Eureka, Illinois.
- Jenkins, Charles Orlando. Address unknown.
- Johnson, Arthur Newhall (*M*), Illinois Highway Commission, Springfield, Illinois.
- Johnson, Harry Hodges (*M*), 62 Wolcott Street, Malden.
- Johnson, Henry Gordon, 7 Pratt Street, Allston.

- Johnson, Philip Seymour, 393 Beacon Street, Boston.
- Johnson, Walter Sydney, Dr. (*M*), 1767 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, California.
- Johnston, George William (*M*), 161 Ruthven Street, Roxbury.
- Jutten, Benjamin Chauncey (*M*), 760 Bourse Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Keene, William Gerry (*M*), 120 Boylston Street, Boston.
- Keith, Albert Guy (*M*), 10 Trowbridge Street, Cambridge.
- Keller, Carl Tilden (*M*), 101 Milk Street, Boston.
- Kellogg, George Caspar (*M*), Plattsburg, New York.
- Kemble, Parker Henry (*M*), 293 Marlboro Street, Boston.
- Kennedy, Harris, Dr. (*M*), 285 Warren Street, Roxbury.
- Kent, Frederic Houston, Rev. (*M*), 242 Fort Pleasant Avenue, Springfield.
- Kilbreth, James Truesdell, 45 Broadway, New York, New York.
- Kimball, Hannibal Ingalls (*M*), 150 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.
- King, Melaim Le Noir (*M*), 1278 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
- King, Rupert Cochrane (*M*), 1 University Place, New York, New York. (?)
- Kirkpatrick, John Bayard, Prudential Building, Newark, New Jersey.
- Kirwen, Joseph, 194 Winthrop Street, Medford.
- Kittredge, Edmund Yates, 27 West 44th Street, New York, New York.
- Knapp, Rolla Sherwin, University Club, Chicago, Illinois.
- Knudsen, Eric Alfred (*M*), Senate Chamber, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
- Ladd, Maynard, Dr. (*M*), 220 Marlborough Street, Boston.
- Lakin, Herbert Conrad (*M*), 49 Wall Street, New York, New York.
- Lane, Daniel Winn, Hon., 291 Beacon Street, Boston.
- Lawrence, Charles Lewis, 7 Follen Street, Boston.
- Lawrence, Townsend, Willow Bank, Flushing, Long Island, New York.

- Lee, George Cabot, Jr. (*M*), 44 State Street, Boston.
Lee, James Gore King, 3 Gramercy Park, New York, New York.
Lehman, Arthur (*M*), 16 William Street, New York, New York.
Leichtentritt, Hugh, Winterfeldt Str., 25A Berlin, W., 57, Germany.
Leland, Percy Francis (*M*), Holliston.
Lemke, Otto Augustus, 1206 Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Leslie, Alexander von Wolffersdorff (*M*), 537 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.
Lewis, Henry Hamilton (*M*), 246 Main Street, Louisville, Kentucky.
Lewis, Walter Fay (*M*), Wilmette, Illinois.
Linfield, Bertram French (*M*), 146 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.
Linville, Henry Richardson, 507 West 112th Street, New York, New York.
Livermore, Thomas Leonard, Jr. (*M*), Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain.
Logan, John Daniel (*M*), 510 West Marion Street, Toronto, Canada.
Long, Eli, Jr., Dr., 59 West 97th Street, New York, New York.
Longley, Samuel Henry (*M*), 340 Main Street, Worcester.
Loring, Lindsley (*M*), Box 160, Boston, and 55 Kilby Street, Boston.
Lott, Frank Eugene (*M*), 120 West 8th Street, Kansas City, Missouri.
Lough, James Edwin, Professor (*M*), New York University, New York, New York.
Lowell, Freeman Lamprey, Dr. (*M*), 2A Milford Street, Boston.
Lowell, James Burnett (*M*), 3 Broad Street, New York, New York.
Luther, Mark Lee (*M*), Care Macmillan Co., New York, New York.

McDaniel, Ralph Boyer (*M*), 63 Brooksdale Road, Brighton.
McDonald, James Athanasius, 116 Main Street, Charlestown.

- MacDonald, Robert, Rev. (*M*), Washington Avenue Church, corner Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.
- McDonald, William Bird, Leadville, Colorado.
- Mack, Bertram Wolf, 103 West 54th Street, New York, New York.
- Mack, Milton Solomon, 246 East 68th Street, New York, New York. (?)
- Mackie, William Charles, Dr., 54 Coolidge Street, Brookline. Office, 675 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Magrath, George Burgess, Dr., 274 Boylston Street, Boston.
- Malley, Charles Francis Maurice, 1056 Washington Street, New Dorchester, also 5 Tremont Street, Boston.
- Marshall, Herbert Camp, Harvard Club, New York, New York.
- Marsters, Arthur Allen, 125 Milk Street, Boston.
- Mauriac, Percy Howland de, Puritan Club, Boston, also 65 Franklin Street.
- May, William Ropes, Dr., Harvard Club, New York, New York.
- Mayhew, Bartlett (*M*), North Tisbury.
- Meadows, Harold Gregory (*M*), Prudential Building, Buffalo, New York.
- Means, Hugh, Judge (*M*), Lawrence, Kansas.
- Meehan, William Patrick, 3451 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain.
- Merrick, Charles Irving, Holyoke.
- Merrill, Sherburn Moses (*M*), 133 Essex Street, Boston.
- Merwin, Edward Payson, Jr., 178 Harrison Street, East Orange, New Jersey.
- Metcalf, Guy (*M*), 147 Bowen Street, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Metcalf, Harry Clayton, Professor, Tufts College.
- Miller, Edward Sherwin, Dr. (*M*), Woodsville, New Hampshire.
- Miller, Gerritt Smith, Jr., United States National Museum, Washington, District of Columbia.
- Minton, John Michael (*M*), Old Court House, Court Square, Boston.
- Moore, Jesse Cameron (*M*), Holborn Place, Indianapolis, Indiana.

- Moore, Walter Jefferson (*M*), 115 Broadway, New York, New York
- Morgan, Clarence (*M*), 246 South Willard Street, Burlington, Vermont.
- Morse, William Horace, 167 Pleasant Street, Worcester.
- Moss, Robert Thomas Woodward, New Mexico. (?)
- Moulton, Frederic Charles, Hiram, Maine; also, 295 Pleasant Street, Malden.
- Mower, Martin, 19 Huron Avenue, Cambridge.
- Musgrave, Percy, Dr. (*M*), 6 Gloucester Street, Boston.
- Nash, Arthur Cleveland, 27 East 22d Street, New York, New York.
- Newman, Henry Levi, Jr. (*M*), Newman, New Mexico.
- Nichols, Clifford (*M*), 98-99 Erie Co. Savings Bank Building, Buffalo, New York.
- Nichols, John Randall, Holliston.
- Nickerson, Alfred Eugene (*M*), 180 Commercial Street, Portland, Maine.
- Niles, George Caspar (*M*), 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York.
- Norman, Maxwell, Hamilton.
- Noyes, George Rapall, Professor (*M*), 2249 College Avenue, Berkeley, California.
- Oenslager, George, 709 North Third Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
- Oliver, John Rathbone, 42 Willett Street, Albany, New York.
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, Jr., Professor, 49 Warren Street, Brookline.
- Opdyke, Ralph, Dr. (*M*), 137 West 69th Street, New York, New York.
- Ostheimer, Maurice, Dr. (*M*), 118 South 22d Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Page, Harold Wordsworth, Auburndale.
- Paine, René Evans (*M*), 50 Congress Street, Boston.
- Peacock, Daniel Clayton, 33 Forrest Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

- Peirce, Albert Browne, 731 County Street, New Bedford.
 Pelo, William Joseph (*M*), 84 Prescott Street, Cambridge.
 Perkins, Roger Griswold, Dr., Western Reserve University,
 Medical Department, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Perry, Henry Francis, Rev. (*M*), Baptist Church, Vancouver,
 British Columbia.
 Pew, John Aubrey, Gloucester.
 Philbrook, George Robinson, 222 Main Street, Fitchburg. (?)
 Pike, Bert Leonard, Berlin, New Hampshire.
 Pinkham, Austin Mackie (*M*), 27 State Street, Boston.
 Place, Perley Oakland, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New
 York.
 Plummer, Arthur James (*M*), 54 Wyoming Avenue, Malden.
 Powers, Walter Webster (*M*), Powers Building, Rochester, New
 York.
 Prather, James McClellan, 4152 Washington Avenue, St. Louis,
 Missouri.
 Pratt, Frederick Sanford (*M*), 147 Milk Street, Boston.
 Prescott, Frederick Clarke, Professor (*M*), 2 Grove Place,
 Ithaca, New York.
 Prouty, Lewis Isaac (*M*), 1806 Beacon Street, Brookline.
 Quigley, William Alfred, 53 State Street, Boston.
 Quinby, Henry Cole (*M*), 165 Broadway, New York, New York.
 Rand, Edward Kennard, Professor (*M*), 107 Lakeview Avenue,
 Cambridge.
 Reade, Charles Milton (*M*), 53 State Street, Boston.
 Reagh, Arthur Lincoln, Maple Street, West Roxbury.
 Reardon, Edward Everett, South Framingham.
 Richards, Ansel Sylvester (*M*), 54 Whittier Street, Andover.
 Richards, Francis Henry, 129 Newbury Street, Boston; also
 104 State Street, Boston.
 Richardson, Spencer Cumston, 40 Water Street, Boston.
 Richardson, Thomas, Cohasset.
 Richmond, Henry Isaac, Little Compton, Rhode Island.
 Roché, Everett Clifton (*M*), 224 Upland Road, Cambridge.

- Rochemont, Louis Leonard Guertis de, (*M*), 20 Cary Avenue, Chelsea.
- Rosen, Walter Tower, 25 Broad Street, New York, New York.
- Rouillard, George Fred, Rev. (*M*), Care N. G. Gooch, Marblehead Neck.
- Rugg, George Bigelow Cheever (*M*), Arlington.
- Rush, William Harvey, Dr., 3540 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Russell, Morton Frank, 1701 San Bruno Avenue, San Francisco, California.
- Safford, Charles Louis, 202 West 78th Street, New York, New York.
- Saltonstall, Endicott Peabody, Hon. (*M*), Chestnut Hill.
- Sand, Maxmilian Low, Ardsley-on-Hudson, New York.
- Schoen, Jacob (*M*), 285 Clinton Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Schoff, Wilfred Harvey (*M*), 34th Street and Vintage Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Schwab, Sidney I. (*M*), Humboldt Building, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Seasongood, Clifford (*M*), 32 Nassau Street, New York, New York.
- Sedgwick, Ellery (*M*), Care *Atlantic Monthly*, 4 Park Street, Boston.
- Shackford, Samuel Burnham, 53 State Street, Boston.
- Sharp, James Clement, Rev. (*M*), 170 Pine Ridge Road, Waban.
- Shaw, Robert Kendall (*M*), 10 Monadnock Road, Worcester.
- Shepard, Burritt Hamilton, 267 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.
- Sheppard, James Joseph (*M*), 308 West 97th Street, New York, New York.
- Sherwin, Thomas Edwards, 10 Revere Street, Jamaica Plain.
- Short, William Ambrose Dudley (*M*), 46 E. VanBuren Street, Chicago, Illinois.
- Sidis, Boris, Brookline.
- Skinner, Macy Millmore, Professor (*M*), 10 Alvarado Row, Stanford University, California.

- Slater, John Rothwell, Professor (*M*), University of Rochester, Rochester, New York.
- Small, Richard Dresser, Dr. (*M*), 154 High Street, Portland, Maine.
- Smith, Henry Burnside (*M*), 368 South Grant Avenue, Denver, Colorado.
- Smith, James Walter (*M*), 23 Acacia Road, London, N. W., England.
- Smith, Kinney (*M*), 704 Marquette Building, Chicago.
- Snow, I. Franklin (*M*), 4 Maltoon Street, Springfield. (?)
- Soch, Charles Augustus (*M*), 3514 Lucas Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Soutter, Robert, Dr. (*M*), 133 Newbury Street, Boston.
- Spooner, Henry Garrettson, Dr. (*M*), 96 Pinckney Street, Boston.
- Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, Professor (*M*), 18 Sumner Road, Cambridge.
- Sprague, William Dudley (*M*), Latin School, Somerville.
- Stafford, William Henry, 412 Germania Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- Starbuck, Edwin Diller, Professor (*M*), 12 Alvarado Row, Stanford University, California.
- Starek, Otto (*M*), 810 American Trust Building, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Stearns, Edward Sidney (*M*), Thomaston, Maine.
- Stern, Leopold, Dr. (*M*), 4432 Harrison Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.
- Stetson, Cushing, Harvard Club, New York, New York. (?)
- Stetson, Caleb Rochford, Rev., 61 Church Street, New York, New York.
- Stetson, Frederick Winslow, Dr. (*M*), 504 Warren Street, Boston.
- Stevens, Oscar Lundgren (*M*), 79 Elm Street, Andover.
- Stix, Albert Iglauer (*M*), Friedman-Shelby Shoe Co., St. Louis, Missouri.
- Stone, Colver Josiah (*M*), 3 Locke Street, Andover.
- Stone, Herbert Stuart (*M*), 246 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

- Stone, Walter Coolidge (*M*), Watertown.
Stuchell, William Torrence (*M*), Rahway, New Jersey.
Sullivan, James, Jr. (*M*), Boys' High School, Marcy and Putnam
Avenues, Brooklyn, New York.
Sullivan, Samuel Meeker, Governor's Island, New York.
Surette, Thomas Whitney (*M*), 21 Lexington Road, Concord.
Swendsen, George Lewis, Professor (*M*), Logan City, Utah.
Swift, Henry Marshall, Dr., Hathorne.

Tanner, Caleb, Provo, Utah.
Tanzer, Laurence Arnold (*M*), 217 Rich Avenue, Mt. Vernon,
New York.
Taylor, Alfred Samuel Guido (*M*), 205 West 57th Street, New
York, New York.
Taylor, George Fulton, Dr. (*M*), 237 Essex Street, Salem.
Taylor, Herbert Floyd, 17 Highland Avenue, Haverhill.
Thaxter, Gerald Nash, Sigourney Street, Jamaica Plain.
Thayer, Harry Winslow (*M*), Care Horatio W. Thayer, H. B.
Claffin Co., New York, New York.
Thomas, Frank Henry (*M*), 707 Boylston Street, Boston.
Thompson, James Madison (*M*), 20 West Madison Street, Balti-
more, Maryland.
Tilden, Irving Niles, Dr. (*M*), Mattapoisett.
Tinkham, George Holden, 326 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.
Tooker, Du Bois, 65 Academy Street, Poughkeepsie, New York.
Tower, George Warren, Jr. (*M*), 62 Liberty Street, New York,
New York.
Trask, Ralph Israel (*M*), 553 Main Street, Worcester.
Travis, Alonzo Ferdinand, Rev. (*M*), Hopkinton.
Truitt, Robert Reineck (*M*), 160 Lakeview Avenue, Cambridge.
Tryon, James Libby (*M*), 31 Beacon Street, Boston.
Tuckerman, Eliot, 44 Pine Street, New York, New York.
Turnure, Percy Rivington, Dr. (*M*), 55 West 49th Street, New
York, New York.
Twombly, John Fogg (*M*), 34 Green Street, Brookline.

Underhill, James (*M*), Box 67, Idaho Springs, Colorado.

Vandenbark, Clarence Sumner (*M*), 44 North Fourth Street, Zanesville, Ohio.

Varney, Charles Dean, South Berwick, Maine.

Vatralsky, Stoyan Krstoff, 98 Niska Street, Sofia, Bulgaria. (?)

Vose, Edward Neville (*M*), 4 Clark Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Vrooman, Harry Chase, Rev. (*M*), Ruskin College, Trenton, Missouri.

Wadsworth, William Scott, Dr., The Normandie, 36th and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Walker, Ernest Linwood (*M*), 16 Hampstead Road, Jamaica Plain.

Walker, Francis Cox, Western Canada College, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Walker, George Albert, Jr., West Roxbury.

Washburn, Reginald (*M*), 16 Union Street, Worcester.

Waters, Bertram Gordon (*M*), 92 State Street, Boston.

Watson, John Calvin (*M*), 309 Stewart Avenue, Ithaca, New York.

Weed, Henry Davis, Care J. D. Weed Co., Savannah, Georgia.

Weitzel, George Thomas, Union Trust Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

Welch, Dudley Woodbridge, Dr. 36 Vine Street, Athens, Ohio.
At present Manila, Philippine Islands.

Wellington, Arthur Jefferson (*M*), 25 Wellington Street, Arlington.

Wellman, Hiller Crowell (*M*), City Library, Springfield.

Wells, Bulkeley (*M*), Telluride, Colorado.

Wells, George Doane, 16 Hereford Street, Boston.

Wentworth, Charles T (*M*), 8 Carruth Street, Dorchester.

Wentworth, Jere Newton (*M*), Boston & Maine Railroad, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wentworth, Marshall (*M*), 230 Fairmount Avenue, Hyde Park.

Wetmore, Albert Lansing, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania.

Wheeler, Maxwell Stevenson (*M*), Legal Department, Larkin Co., Buffalo, New York.

- Wheelwright, Henry May (*M*), Wheelwright, Massachusetts.
White, Clarence Greenleaf, Haiku, Maui County, Hawaii.
White, Francis Beach, St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.
White, Hervey, Plainville, Kansas.
Whiteside, George Shattuck, Dr. (*M*), Dekum Building, Portland, Oregon.
Whitney, William Bradley, Rev. (*M*), 97 Highland Avenue, Somerville.
Whitridge, Andrew Henderson, Dr., Care Maryland Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Maryland.
Whittier, Albert Rufus, Jr., Shawmut Bank Building, Boston.
Whyte, Frederick William, Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.
Widtsoe, John Andreas (*M*), Logan, Utah.
Wildes, Frederick (*M*), 209 Main Street, Northampton.
Williams, Edward Russell, Dr. (*M*), 15 Lowell Street, Cambridge.
Williams, Hugh, Dr., 267 Beacon Street, Boston.
Williams, Sydney Messer (*M*), 28 State Street, Boston; also Wellesley.
Williams, William Frederic, Rev. (*M*), Christ Church Rectory, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Wilson, Charles Crawford, 555 Bramhall Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey.
Wilson, George Bennett (*M*), Dedham; also Searchlight, Nevada.
Woods, William Sylvester, Taunton.
Woodworth, Jay Backus, Professor (*M*), Harvard Geological Museum, Cambridge.
Wray, John Alexander, Rev. (*M*), 1013 Central Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee; also Milledgeville, Georgia.
Wrenn, Philip Wycoff (*M*), Dedham.

Young, Roy Demas, Dr. (*M*), 788 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington.

